

Gc
974.202
F58n
pt.2
1770000

M. L


REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Go.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01187 9225



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/historyoffitzwil02nort>

490

1773000

THE
HISTORY OF FITZWILLIAM,

NEW HAMPSHIRE,

FROM

1752 TO 1887.

BY

REV. JOHN F. NORTON, A.M.

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF MANY

FITZWILLIAM FAMILIES

BY

JOEL WHITTEMORE.

pt. 2

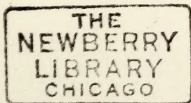
“Gather up the fragments that remain that nothing be lost.”

NEW YORK:

BURR PRINTING HOUSE,

18 JACOB STREET.

1888.



878

THE

HISTORY OF FITZWILLIAM

NEW HAMPSHIRE

FROM

1733 TO 1837

BY

REV. JOHN F. NORTON, A.M.

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF MANY

FITZWILLIAM FAMILIES

BY

JOEL WHITTENORE.

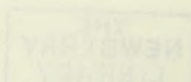
Printed at the Press of the New Hampshire State Printing Office, Concord, N.H.

NEW YORK

BEER PRYING HOUSE

IS A GOOD HOUSE

1837



England is more highly favored. The stone has a uniformity of color, an evenness and firmness of texture, and a freedom from seams of a lighter or darker shade—characteristics that render it very valuable for building or monumental purposes, and this value is greatly enhanced by its being free in general from the oxide of iron which destroys the beauty of so much granite after a few years' exposure. This last-mentioned defect in not a little of the granite of New England has made, as is well known, many costly stone buildings and monuments, that were beautiful at first, so disagreeable and unsightly that nothing would tempt their owners to repeat their experiment, so that the one thing most sought after in granite construction is a stone that will not become stained after any amount of exposure to air and moisture. And the Fitzwilliam dealers in granite have this advantage also that the ledges most highly valued and extensively wrought are so favorably located, that the heaviest blocks of stone are loaded for removal by railroad at comparatively little expense.

Fitzwilliam furnishes granite of two colors, the light and the dark, the former greatly exceeding the latter in quantity and vastly more popular for general use. The two kinds may be seen in contrast in the immense and massive walls, arches, and towers of the Union Railroad Depot at Worcester, Mass. A large part of the material used in this structure was furnished by Daniel H. Reed, of Fitzwilliam, the stone of both colors coming from different parts of his quarries.

All the fine granite of this town is capable of receiving a beautiful polish, resembling in this particular more nearly the red granite of Scotland than does most of the granite obtained in other parts of New England.

Thirty or forty years ago no granite quarries had been opened in this town, but large quantities of stone at that time were obtained from the huge boulders scattered over the township. For a long time flat stones of large dimensions have been taken from the surface of the hill, south of the depot, now owned by Daniel H. Reed. In places on this hill the stone lies in sheets and requires no splitting for its removal except to free the sides and ends. The steps of the Town Hall were

England is more highly favored. The stone has a tendency of color, an evenness and firmness of texture, and a freedom from veins of a lighter or darker shade—characteristics that render it very valuable for building or monumental purposes, and this value is greatly enhanced by the being free in general from the oxide of iron which denigrates the beauty of several granites after a few years' exposure. This last mentioned defect is not a blemish of the granite of New England but exists, as is well known, in many costly stone buildings and monuments, that were beautiful at first, so disfigureable and marvellous that nothing would tempt their owners to repeat their experiment, so that the one thing now sought after in granite construction is a stone that will not become stained after any amount of exposure to air and moisture. And the Fitzwilliam doctors in granite have this advantage also that the judges most highly valued and extensively wrought are so favorably located, that the best beds of stone are located for removal by railway at comparatively little expense.

Fitzwilliam furnish granite of two colors, the light and the dark, the former greatly exceeding the latter in quantity and value more popular for general use. The two kinds may be seen in contrast in the fountain and massive walls which, and some of the Colne District Paper at Newcastle, show. A large part of the material used in the structure was furnished by Daniel H. Reed, of Fitzwilliam, the stone of both colors coming from different parts of the granite.

All the fine granite of this town is capable of rendering a beautiful polish, resembling in this particular more nearly the granite of Scotland than does most of the granite obtained in other parts of New England.

Thirty or forty years ago no granite quarries had been opened in this town, but large quantities of stone at that time were obtained from the large bowlders scattered over the township. For a long time the masses of large dimensions have been taken down the sides of the hill south of the depot, now owned by Daniel H. Reed. In places on this hill the stone lies in slabs and requires no splitting for its removal except to free the sides and ends. The shape of the Town Hall was

obtained in this manner from that locality, and so were the large and beautiful stones that are found at the entrance of many of the Fitzwilliam dwellings. Sixty or seventy years ago persons came from towns in Massachusetts twenty or thirty miles distant, to obtain from this hill the large, flat stones which could not be found in their immediate neighborhoods. The transportation of granite from Fitzwilliam began to increase rapidly as soon as the building of the Cheshire Railroad was completed.

This industry of Fitzwilliam may be said to be at the present time largely in the hands of the second generation of workers.

David Forbush, Jude Damon, and Calvin Dutton sent considerable quantities of granite out of town before the present means for transportation had been furnished. Melvin Wilson was also early in the field as a dealer in granite, but the first individual to engage largely and systematically in this work was Charles Reed. Mr. Reed was a man of enterprise, and could not be satisfied without opening a larger and wider market for this important production of his native town.

Others soon after engaged in the same business, and from that day to this the granite interest has increased in amount and value of production, till in Fitzwilliam it overshadows any other special industry. The stone and manufactured work from these quarries are now sent into all parts of Southern New England, into New York, and all the States lying West as far as the Valley of the Mississippi, and it is found in some of the largest and best business blocks in nearly all our Northern cities, in statues, in soldiers' monuments, and in the best cemetery work generally, in very many of our towns, cities, and villages, its characteristics already noticed commending it to the taste of the critical.

Of the men and firms now engaged in this business, Mr. Melvin Wilson (the firm at the present time is Melvin Wilson & Son) has furnished and manufactured granite the longest, having engaged in the granite business about 1845. This firm gives more attention to manufactured work than to furnishing rough stock, and their productions may be found in the town

obtained in this manner from that locality, and as only the large and beautiful stones that are found at the entrance of many of the Fittsfield quarries, sixty or seventy years ago, present some resemblance to Massachusetts granite in color and texture, it is evident from this that the large, but stones which would not be found in their immediate neighborhood. The transportation of granite from Fittsfield began in 1810, and is now as the building of the Champlain Railroad was completed.

This industry of Fittsfield may be said to be at the present time largely in the hands of the second generation of workers.

David Perkins, John Damon, and Calvin Weston are the principal proprietors of granite-cut of town before the present means for transportation had been furnished. Melvin Weston was also early in the field as a dealer in granite, but the first individual to engage largely and systematically in this work was Charles Root. Mr. Root was a man of enterprise, and could not be satisfied without opening a larger and wider market for this important production of his native town.

Others soon after engaged in the same business, and from that day to this the granite interest has increased in amount and value of production, till in Fittsfield it overshadowed any other special industry. The stone and manufactured work from these quarries are now sent into all parts of Southern New England, into New York, and all the States lying West as far as the Valley of the Mississippi, and it is found in some of the largest and best business blocks in nearly all our Northern cities, in statues, in soldiers' monuments, and in the best work done generally, in very many of our towns, cities and villages, its characteristic already noticed accompanying it to the taste of the artist.

Of the men and firms now engaged in this business, Mr. Melvin Weston (the firm at the present time is Melvin Weston & Son) has furnished and manufactured granite the longest, having engaged in the granite business from 1815. The firm gives more attention to manufactured work than to furnishing rough stock, and their production may be found in the town

houses of Winchendon, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., also on the Whitcomb tomb at the latter place, on the town tomb of Fitzwilliam, and on the Cheshire County Court House.

Daniel H. Reed is the son of Charles Reed, to whom reference has already been made, and is his successor in the granite business. His quarries have been worked longer than any others in town and are also the most extensive. The statue on the Horticultural Hall in Boston was cut from a block furnished by Mr. Reed.

Fisher & Newton is comparatively a new firm in the granite business, though Mr. Fisher has been engaged in it for a long time. They furnish granite for all kinds of building purposes, for monuments and cemetery work generally, and make polishing a specialty. This firm is working a new quarry a little east of the central village and is having a good and satisfactory business.

The Ethan Blodgett Quarry, situated nearly one mile southwest of the railroad station, is now worked by William E. Blodgett. For a number of years the amount of stone taken from this quarry was very large, and found its way over a wide extent of country. The granite in the beautiful library building at Natick, Mass., was furnished by Mr. Ethan Blodgett, and a considerable quantity was furnished for the State Capitol at Albany, N. Y.

The George D. Webb Granite Company has recently purchased the quarry formerly worked by the Angier family, and is now doing a large and widespread business. The Cheshire Railroad runs directly through this quarry, giving the very best facilities for handling and shipping the stone. This company furnishes both rough and manufactured work of every practicable size and shape, and in any desired quantity. In addition to their Eastern trade, which is extensive, this company has filled large orders from Western cities, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Chicago, and St. Louis.

From the accounts kept at the Fitzwilliam Railroad Station it appears that the amount of granite shipped in 1885 was 5750 tons, and in 1886, 7080 tons. Probably about nine tenths of these amounts consisted of granite in the rough state.



CHAPTER XVI.

PROFESSIONAL.

Classification—Civilians—Lawyers—Physicians—Clergymen—Distinguished Educators—List of College Graduates.

UNDER this head four classes of individuals are included :

1. Those who were known as civilians or were engaged in professional life here but were born elsewhere.
2. Those who, though not born in Fitzwilliam, resided for some time here, and have been known in professional life elsewhere.
3. Those who were born and practised their professions in Fitzwilliam.
4. Those who were born in Fitzwilliam, but were chiefly known in their professions elsewhere.

CLASS I.

CIVILIANS.

Hon. NAHUM PARKER was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., March 4th, 1760, and removed from that place to Fitzwilliam in February, 1786. At the age of fifteen years he, with five of his brothers, was a soldier in the Continental Army, and was present and took part in the battles that resulted in the capture of Burgoyne's forces near Saratoga, N. Y., in 1777.* The ability and fidelity of Mr. Parker were at once recognized by the people of Fitzwilliam, and he was soon called to fill offices of trust. October 17th, 1792, the proprietors of this town-

* A daughter of Judge Parker, Mrs. Selina Damon, has in her possession, and will show to those interested in such things, a relic which her father brought off from the field of battle after the defeat of Burgoyne's army. It is a bottle of dark glass, with a very short neck holding about a quart. This was doubtless lost in the fight by some British soldier, or, possibly, by one of the Hessian troops, which served at that time as mercenaries, in considerable numbers, in the British armies.



ship elected him as their clerk and treasurer, and he held these offices till the closing up of the business of the proprietors in 1815. Though not educated as a lawyer, he was well acquainted with the forms and merits of civil proceedings, and brought to all his public duties a well-trained mind, a habit of exactness in all the calls issued by him for legal meetings, and in the record of the same, and the utmost fidelity in accounting for the funds in his possession. To all these qualifications for a public servant he added an almost faultless penmanship, so that from the date of his election as clerk of the proprietors, their record books become easy of comprehension.

In 1790 Mr. Parker's name first appears upon the records of Fitzwilliam as one of the selectmen, and he held this office for four successive years. Beginning with 1792 he was often moderator of the town meetings. In 1794 he was chosen to represent this town in the State Legislature, and was re-elected annually till 1804, or for the period of ten years. In 1806 he was again chosen representative. In all the civil, social, and religious affairs of this town Mr. Parker was prominent for a long course of years, his ability, honesty, and fidelity being universally acknowledged. Of his kindness to the poor and afflicted many instances are related by aged persons, and his influence was invariably in favor of the culture and good morals of the people.

His commissions as Justice of the Peace (the last one dated in 1836) were twelve in number. He was also a member of the Governor's Council and of the State Senate.

In 1807 he became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Cheshire County, in which Sullivan County was then included. In 1813, when the Western Circuit Court, including the counties of Cheshire, Grafton, and Coos, was established, Mr. Parker was an associate judge, as he was three years later when the County Court of Common Pleas was restored.

In 1806 he was elected a senator from New Hampshire in the United States Congress for the full term of six years, but finding his duties as judge and senator too onerous, and, moreover, sometimes conflicting in point of time, he resigned his office as senator after a service of three years and continued to



hold the office of judge. He died November 12th, 1839, aged eighty years.

His disease was paralysis of the brain. He was a pensioner. During his service in the Continental Army Mr. Parker kept a diary, making daily entries in a little book which has been carefully preserved by Mrs. Damon. In after years, when he applied for a pension, this book was deemed amply sufficient to establish his claim, when all the other evidence offered proved insufficient.

LAWYERS.

For twenty-five years or more after the incorporation of the town the law business of the people of Fitzwilliam was not sufficient to support a local practitioner. Samuel Kendall was early a Justice of the Peace and competent to draw up legal documents, while a little later Judge Nahum Parker was so well acquainted with the forms and provisions of law that, in all ordinary cases, he was a safe legal adviser. The more difficult and complicated law business of the town was placed in the hands of the lawyers at Keene.

ERASMUS BUTTERFIELD had a law office here in the early years of this century, but little is known of him by the present generation. He was taxed here from 1804 to 1808 inclusive, and is said to have maintained the dignity of his profession on all occasions, and to have been hardly popular with the laboring classes, that always furnish the bone and sinew of society in a town like Fitzwilliam. He, however, secured an election as the representative of this town in the Legislature of 1807. He commenced the erection of the house where the late Daniel Spaulding resided, now the home of his daughter, Miss Viola L. Spaulding.

LUTHER CHAPMAN* is said to have come to this town as a lawyer from Swanzey. He was taxed in this place from 1809 to 1835 inclusive, which period covered his active professional life in Fitzwilliam. In 1816 and 1817 he represented this town in the Legislature.

* This name is often spelled Chatman in the early records of the town, but the spelling Chapman is undoubtedly correct, and originally designated the occupation of the person—chapman, one who buys and sells goods.

The facts that follow concerning Mr. Chapman have been kindly furnished by a niece of Mrs. Chapman, the wife of Mr. Charles C. Carter.

He was born in Keene in 1778, and was the son of Samuel Chapman, a farmer of that place. His preparation for college was made at Chesterfield Academy, then one of the best schools in New England. Mr. Chapman graduated at Dartmouth College in 1803, and after studying law with the Hon. J. C. Chamberlain, of Charlestown, he commenced practice in Swanzey in 1806. February 9th, 1808, he married Sally, daughter of Colonel Samuel King, of Chesterfield. As he was regarded as one of the "best read" lawyers in the State his practice for many years was very large. He resided in Troy from 1836 till 1855, when he returned to Fitzwilliam, where he died, August 15th, 1856, aged seventy-seven. Mrs. Chapman died, August 1st, 1869, aged eighty-seven.

HENRY THORNDIKE came to this town as a lawyer from Jaffrey. He finished the Spaulding house, but remained only a short time in Fitzwilliam, for he soon went to Ohio, which was then considered the "Far West." Returning to Fitzwilliam he gave glowing accounts of the fair country which he had visited, and soon removed to the State of his adoption. He was taxed here from 1813 to 1815 inclusive.

LEVI CHAMBERLAIN was a lawyer in Fitzwilliam contemporary with Mr. Chapman, though a little later in his arrival. He is said to have come here from Keene, though he was a native of Worcester, Mass. That he was a man of ability, influence, and distinction appears from the fact that he represented this town in the State Legislature from 1821 to 1828 inclusive. He was a member of the State Senate in 1829 and 1830, and in 1849 and 1850 was the Whig candidate for Governor of the State. In 1832 he removed to Keene, where he resided till his death. He was taxed here thirteen years, 1820 to 1832.

CHARLES C. WEBSTER was a lawyer in Fitzwilliam for some years, but removed to Chesterfield about 1840, and at a later period to Keene, where he died, August, 1884. Mr. Webster was taxed in Fitzwilliam from 1834 to 1839 inclusive.



AMOS JEWETT BLAKE, now and for a number of years past the only lawyer in Fitzwilliam, was born in Rindge, N. H., October 20th, 1836. His grandfather, Deacon Eleazer Blake, was in the Continental service during the entire period of the Revolutionary War, and participated in many of the most important battles, holding the rank of sergeant. Removing from Wrentham, Mass., his native place, to Rindge, he lived and died there greatly respected and beloved. Ebenezer and Hepsibeth (Jewett) Blake were the parents of the subject of this sketch, who is the eighth child and seventh son in the family. Ebenezer Blake held many public offices in Rindge, and died in 1883. Amos Jewett Blake, Esq., prepared for college in various classical institutions in this State and Vermont, but chiefly in Appleton Academy in New Ipswich. In 1859, abandoning the plan of a college course, he commenced the study of law with F. F. Lane, Esq., of Keene. Two years later he entered the law office of Don. H. Woodward, Esq., also of Keene, where he remained till he was admitted to the bar in 1862. In July, 1863, he commenced practice in Fitzwilliam. In 1862 he was appointed Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue, and held this office till 1871. In 1872 and in 1873 he represented this town in the State Legislature, and was a member of the Judiciary Committee during both sessions.

For four years after 1876, deemed the most trying years ever experienced by the New Hampshire savings-banks, he held the office of Bank Commissioner. The United States census of Fitzwilliam for 1880 was taken by Mr. Blake. He served for ten years upon the Board of Superintending School Committee, was many times the moderator of town meetings, for years was one of the supervisors of the Fitzwilliam Free Library, and 1883-85 was a member of the Board of Selectmen, and is President of the Fitzwilliam Savings-Bank.

October 1st, 1867, he was admitted to practice in the United States District Court, and was a member of the Committee of Three appointed by the town to fund the war debt.



PHYSICIANS.

From Rev. John Sabin's historical lecture, delivered in 1836, we learn that this town had had up to that date eighteen physicians who had practised their profession among this people, and that there were two other physicians in town at that time that declined to do business "though some use (is) made of them." Four had died and been buried in this place, one after a successful practice here of more than forty years. This was doubtless Dr. Ebenezer Wright. One of the two who declined to do business in 1836 was Dr. Noble, as Mr. Sabin speaks of him as keeping "an apothecary shop." The other alluded to was Dr. Thomas Richardson. The names even of all the early physicians here possibly cannot now be recovered, much less can full particulars be given respecting their professional life.

Rev. Mr. Sabin's testimony in their behalf is certainly worth preserving :

The physicians of the town have always been ready to attend to the cases that required them, and most promptly ; at least I think I know this for the last thirty-three or thirty-four years. Such skill and faithfulness may be supposed to be with them that there has never been a life saved by going out of town for medical assistance. To me it is next to certain that those who have recovered from sickness by help from abroad would have recovered through the skill at home. Anyhow the town has always been favored with a sufficient number, and of competent attainment, in the healing art.

The following table probably names the eighteen physicians referred to by Mr. Sabin. The dates may not all be precisely accurate, but certainly approximate accuracy :

1775-80. Gersham Brigham. Children baptized 1776 and 1778.

1783-90. Isaac Moors Farwell. Mar. December, 1785.

1785-1829. Ebenezer Wright.

1790-94. Peter Clark Grosvenor. Mar. May, 1793.

1796-99. Luke Lincoln. Taxed 1797-99.

1799-1802. Zephaniah Jennings. Taxed 1800-02.

1806-12. Benjamin Bemis. Taxed 1807-12.

1808-14. Samuel Lane. Taxed 1809-14.



- 1810-21. Amasa Scott. Taxed 1804-21.
1814-15. Abel Wilder. Taxed 1815.
1817-18. Thomas Wells. Taxed 1818.
1819-24. Jared Perkins.
1824-27. Preston Pond. Taxed 1825-27.
1827-28. Larkin Baker Cole. Taxed 1827-28.
1827-82. Silas Cummings.
1828-32. Warren Partridge.
1834. Abraham H. Jaquith. Taxed 1834.
1835-37. Thomas H. Marshall.

Dr. GERSHAM BRIGHAM was doubtless the first physician of Fitzwilliam. He came from Marlborough, Mass., about 1775. It has been generally supposed, but erroneously, that he was a brother of the first pastor, Rev. Benjamin Brigham. The pastor had a brother of this name born June 27th, 1750, but he was not a physician and lived in Northborough, Mass. The name Gersham was common in the Brigham family, and long before this town was settled there was a physician bearing it in Marlborough, Mass.

The Dr. Gersham Brigham of Fitzwilliam appears to have been a cousin of the first pastor, and to have been the only physician in this place for a number of years. Of his professional reputation we know nothing. Occasionally he held some minor town office.

Dr. ISAAC MOORS FARWELL married in this place in December, 1785, and probably commenced medical practice here about that time. He held the office of selectman in 1787, and served for two years or more as town clerk. In 1790 the town was called together "to chuse a Town Clark in the place of Dr. Farwell, which is going to leave town." Little is known regarding his practice in this place.

Dr. EBENEZER WRIGHT was, so far as is known, the third physician of Fitzwilliam. He was born in Templeton, Mass., November 3d, 1761, and studied medicine in Rutland, Vt. At the age of twenty-four years he settled in Fitzwilliam, and soon gained the confidence of the community. In 1811 he removed to the north village, now Troy, but returned to the centre of Fitzwilliam three years later. He took an active



part in the measures that resulted in the incorporation of Troy, and as early as 1793 he was a member of the General School Committee. Dr. Wright died here, March 16th, 1829, leaving two children. He was married here, November 22d, 1790, to Mrs. Elizabeth Bates.

Dr. PETER CLARK GROSVENOR was a physician in this town for two or three years, and in 1794 was chosen town clerk, but died before his term of service expired, viz., December 14th, 1794.

Dr. LUKE LINCOLN was a physician here for a short time and served as town clerk for one year, having been elected in 1799. He is said to have died of severe burns, but how received is unknown. Another memorandum (perhaps more reliable) states that it was Dr. Lincoln's daughter, Sarah, that died of burns, but in either case this must have occurred after the family removed from Fitzwilliam.

Dr. BENJAMIN BEMIS, Jr., came from Brookfield, Mass., about 1806, and was in Fitzwilliam six or seven years. How much he did in his profession is unknown, but soon after his arrival he formed a partnership with Dr. Amasa Scott for mercantile purposes, and the firm—Bemis & Scott—built the store afterward occupied by Dexter Whittemore, Esq. This firm was dissolved December 27th, 1810.

Dr. SAMUEL LANE came from Swanzey about 1808 and returned to that town about 1814, where he had a long and successful practice. He married a daughter of Hon. Nahum Parker. In the History of Troy an account is given of a savage encounter between Dr. Lane and a robber named Ryan, in the woods between Troy and Fitzwilliam in 1811. The doctor was attempting to arrest the robber, who had snapped a pistol at him, which fortunately missed fire. Doctor Lane was on horseback, and attempting to dismount his foot was caught in the stirrup and he was dragged two or three rods before it was released, when he saw Ryan rushing toward him with a dirk in one hand and a pistol in the other. In the struggle that followed Dr. Lane was stabbed in the shoulder, but finally threw the robber, and though he was soon turned under the desperate man he succeeded in holding him down by his hair



till his cries brought help and Ryan was secured. Dr. Lane's wounds were not very severe, but his escape from death was remarkable. The robber was doubtless crazy from strong drink, and was acquitted because his reason was deemed shattered.

Dr. JARED PERKINS was born in Jaffrey, February 12th, 1793, and came to Fitzwilliam with his father's family in 1810. He died October 7th, 1824. Dr. Perkins studied medicine with Dr. Luke Howe, of Jaffrey, and Dr. Stephen Batcheller, of Royalston, Mass., and was a classmate of Dr. James Batcheller. He received his degree of M.D. at Dartmouth College in August, 1819, and commenced the practice of medicine in Fitzwilliam the same month. Was married in 1819 to Sarah Hayden, of Fitzwilliam. On returning from visiting a patient during a very dark night, his horse sunk into a deep hole by the side of the road, and as it was raining and cold Dr. Perkins contracted a fever from which he never recovered. His age was thirty-one years. His general ability and fine scholarship had promised great success in his profession.

Dr. THOMAS RICHARDSON was born in Leominster, Mass., February 1st, 1766. Studied medicine with Dr. Carter, of Lancaster, and Dr. Shattuck, of Templeton, and practised several years in Royalston, Mass. He came to Fitzwilliam in 1812, but did not do a large business here, as his object in leaving Royalston was to avoid practice on account of his health, which suffered from irregular hours. Dr. Richardson died in Fitzwilliam, August 8th, 1852, aged eighty-six and one half years.

Dr. PRESTON POND came to this place from Keene about 1824. He was very active in efforts to promote the temperance reformation, and laid the foundations for a strong temperance society which was formed in 1830. His practice is said to have suffered from his boldness in the temperance cause, and after three or four years he removed to Mississippi, where he died a few years ago.

Dr. WARREN PARTRIDGE came from Templeton, Mass., in 1828. His wife was Amoret Potter. About 1832 Dr. Partridge removed to Princeton, Mass., where he died many years since.



Dr. THOMAS HASTINGS MARSHALL, a native of Jaffrey, commenced medical practice in Fitzwilliam in 1835. He had been educated in the common schools of Jaffrey, and in Appleton Academy at New Ipswich, and commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Luke Howe, of his native town. Later he attended medical lectures at Bowdoin College and at Harvard University, and graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1835.

In 1837 he removed to Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H., and was a successful practitioner there till the time of his death, December 16th, 1872, at the age of sixty-six years. Dr. Marshall was a member of both branches of the State Legislature. He was born December 2d, 1806, and his wife was Abigail S. Hawkes, of Templeton, Mass.

Dr. GIDEON C. NOBLE was born June 6th, 1803, and received the degree of M.D. in 1829. In 1830 he was in practice in Yarmouth, Mass. In 1831 he married Nancy S. Perkins, of Fitzwilliam, and removed to Chester, Warren County, N. Y. Coming to Fitzwilliam in 1832 he formed a partnership with Mr. Daniel Spaulding in conducting a store, and a little later, retiring from the mercantile business, he opened a druggist's store where now is the business establishment of Messrs. P. S. & S. Batcheller. For five years, from 1837, he was post-master, and at the time of his appointment removed the post-office to his drug-store, where it has been kept ever since, with the exception of about five years. In 1842 Dr. Noble removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he was both druggist and physician. In 1844 he went to Harvard, Mass., and in 1868 to Hudson, Mass., and again in 1871 to Waltham in the same State. The confinement of his business and professional life affected his health so seriously that after 1844 he devoted himself chiefly to agriculture, and died September 6th, 1879.

Dr. LUKE MILLER, a native of Peterborough, and student in the office of Dr. Albert Smith of that town, was in practice for a time in Ashby, Mass., then in Troy, and later in Winchendon, Mass., from which place he came to Fitzwilliam in 1854, when he entered into a partnership with Dr. Silas Cum-



mings. In 1857 he removed to Chatfield, Minn. His wife was Abbey Ann Lovell.

Dr. JAMES BATCHELLER was a native of Royalston, and established himself as a physician in the neighboring town of Marlborough in 1818. His practice in that place covered a period of thirty-seven years, and during those years he gained an enviable reputation both in his profession and as a citizen of strong impulses in favor of human liberty, the temperance cause, and general good order and uprightness. As a physician he ranked high in all the region, and was for some time the President of the New Hampshire Medical Society. Dr. Batcheller was also a representative and senator in the General Court, a councillor, and a delegate to the Convention to Revise the State Constitution in 1850-51. In 1855 he removed to Fitzwilliam, where his abilities were well known, and though he did not seek practice in this town his business was large for a number of years, or till failing health led to his retirement. He died here, April 14th, 1866, aged eighty-three.

Dr. EDWARD AIKEN came to Fitzwilliam and commenced practice February 1st, 1861. He is the son of Silas Aiken, D.D., and Mary (Osgood) Aiken, and was born in Amherst, N. H., April 10th, 1830. His father becoming pastor of Park Street Church, Boston, he was in the Adams grammar and public Latin schools, and graduated from each with a Franklin medal. In 1851 he graduated from Dartmouth College, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1855, having been previously appointed a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He sailed for the East soon after and landed at Beirut. His wife, Susan Dougherty Cole, of Rutland, Vt., died, in 1856, at Homs. Later, he married, July, 1857, Miss Sarah Cheney, formerly of Phillipston, Mass., but at that time at the head of the Mission Female Seminary at Abeih, Syria. Rev. Mr. Aiken's health failing he returned to America in 1858 and commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Stephen Tracy, of Andover, Mass. He attended medical lectures at Harvard and Yale colleges, and graduated at the latter in 1861. Dr. Aiken was in Fitzwilliam during the Civil War, and returned to his native



place, Amherst, in 1865. While here, at the request of the Syrian Mission, he edited the first complete Arabic atlas ever issued for the use of the large population speaking that language.

In 1864 he was appointed Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the New England Female Medical College, a position which he held for eight years, till this college was absorbed by the Boston University.

Dr. AARON R. GLEASON was born at Warren, Vt., June 1st, 1835, and is the son of Windsor and Sophia (Clark) Gleason, both born in Langdon, N. H. Dr. Gleason commenced teaching at the age of nineteen years, but in 1857 he engaged in the study of medicine with Dr. K. D. Webster, of Gilsom, and then was a student in the office of Dr. George B. Twitchell, of Keene, for two years. Later he attended medical lectures in Burlington, Vt., in Washington, D. C., and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, graduating in 1864. September 9th, 1861, he enlisted in the Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, and served with it two years as hospital attendant, was then transferred to Campbell General Hospital in Washington, D. C., as medical cadet. Receiving soon a commission as assistant surgeon he was on duty in that hospital till the close of the war. Dr. Gleason was also commissioned as assistant surgeon of the Fourteenth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, but did not accept that office. Was in the service four years.

He came to Fitzwilliam January 13th, 1866, and after a successful practice of over twenty years removed to Keene in the fall of 1886. He married, January 19th, 1869, Miss Etta E. Webster, only child of the Dr. Webster with whom he commenced his medical studies. Soon after he came to Fitzwilliam he was elected a member of the School Committee, and was either superintendent or an active member of the Superintending Board more than fifteen years. In 1881 he represented this town in the State Legislature, and since the changes which resulted in the establishment of the Fitzwilliam Free Town Library, he was one of its supervisors. During the winter of 1885-86 Dr. Gleason attended a post-graduate course of lectures in New York.



Several other physicians have practised in town for longer or shorter periods of time, among whom may be named E. C. Pomeroy, E. Proctor Pierce, E. E. Jocelyn, and Edwin G. Annable.

The clergymen belonging in this class are noticed in the ecclesiastical history of the town.

CLASS II.

WILLIAM PENNIMAN, who resided in Fitzwilliam during a part of his early life, was a native of Peterborough, N. H. Soon after attaining his majority he removed to Ontario County, N. Y., where he was a farmer. For many years he was a distinguished school-teacher, and held the offices of School Commissioner and Inspector and Superintendent of Schools where he resided. He was also Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Orleans County, N. Y., and represented that county in the Convention to Revise the State Constitution. In his official, social, and business life he was highly respected.

GEORGE EDWIN BRYANT was a lawyer in Fitzwilliam for a little time, but removed to Wisconsin, where he became a judge. He was a native of Templeton, Mass., and had hardly entered upon the duties of his profession here before he left for the West.

WILLIAM L. FOSTER was born in Westminster, Vt., June 1st, 1823. His grandfather was Rev. Edmund Foster, a prominent clergyman residing in Littleton, Mass., and a State senator. His grandmother was Phebe Lawrence, of the John Lawrence family, of Charlestown, Mass. John Foster, the ninth of thirteen children of this family, lived in Westminster, Vt., before removing to Fitzwilliam in 1825 or 1826. His wife was Sophia Willard. In 1834 John Foster removed to Keene, where he died in 1854. While residing there he was Sheriff of Cheshire County for several years. The boyhood of Judge Foster was therefore passed in Fitzwilliam, and from its common schools he went to academies in Hancock, Keene, and Walpole. After a year at Cambridge Law School he entered the office of Levi Chamberlain in Keene, and was admitted to the bar in 1844. In 1847 he was appointed one of Governor



Dinsmore's aides with the rank of colonel. From 1850 to 1854 he was **Official Reporter** of the Decisions of the State Courts.

Removing from Keene to Concord, March, 1853, he was appointed United States Commissioner, but after nine years' service he resigned to enter the State Legislature, in which he served for two years. In 1869 he was appointed one of the Judges of the Supreme Judicial Court, which office he held for five years, when he became Chief Justice of the Circuit Court. This last-mentioned court having been abolished in 1876 Judge Foster was appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, which office he resigned in 1881 and resumed the practice of law, in which he is now engaged. In 1883 he was reappointed United States Commissioner.

January 13th, 1853, Judge Foster was married to Miss Harriett M. Perkins, of Hopkinton, N. H. His four children living are Elizabeth B., born May 23d, 1857, Mary B., born November 27th, 1859, married in 1881 to Lieutenant William A. Marshall, U. S. N., William H., born August 27th, 1862, a teacher in St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and Roger E., born September 13th, 1868.

WILLIAM R. BROWN resided in Fitzwilliam a number of years, and is a son of Rev. J. S. Brown, who was the minister of the Unitarian congregation of this place from 1844 to 1854. The subject of this sketch was born in Buffalo, N. Y., July 16th, 1840, graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1862, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1864. Removing to Kansas he was elected Judge of the Ninth Judicial District of that State in 1867, and re-elected in 1872. Later he was chosen a member of the Forty-fourth Congress from Kansas, receiving nearly five thousand majority votes over his competitor.

CHARLES H. WOODS, son of Rev. John Woods, was born in Newport, N. H., October 8th, 1836, and was educated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and Williams College. He studied law in Lowell, Mass., and Newport, N. H., and resided in Fitzwilliam from 1854 to 1865. Was in the army as Captain of Company F, Sixteenth Regiment New



Hampshire Volunteers, from September, 1862, to September, 1863, and held a Government clerkship at Washington, D. C., in 1864 and 1865. In 1866 Mr. Woods removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and has been in successful practice as a lawyer there till the present time, being a member of the law firm Woods & Hahn, the junior partner being the Attorney-General of Minnesota.

Mr. Woods was married, September 22d, 1862, to Miss Carrie C. Rice, of Brookfield, Vt.

LEWIS M. NORTON, who passed not a little of his youth in Fitzwilliam, was born at Athol, Mass., December 26th, 1855. He is the son and only child of Rev. John F. and Ann Maria (Mann) Norton, and received his early education at home, in the public schools of Athol and Fitzwilliam, and in the High School of Keene. From the latter he entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston, and in 1876 and 1877 was an Assistant-Instructor in the Department of Analytical Chemistry in that institution. In 1878 and 1879 he pursued the study of chemistry in the universities of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany, and was honored by the latter with the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, obtained through examinations. Later he pursued his favorite studies in Paris, and after his return to America became, January 1st, 1880, the chemist of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., Manchester, N. H. Two years and a half later he returned to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he holds the position of Professor of Organic and Industrial Chemistry.

June 6th, 1883, he was married to Mary Alice Peloubet, a graduate of Smith College, and daughter of Rev. F. N. Peloubet, D.D., of Natick, Mass. They have a daughter Margaret, born June 18th, 1884, and a son, John F., born June 23d, 1885. Professor Norton resides at Auburndale, Mass.

CLASS III.

AMOS ANDREW PARKER is a native of Fitzwilliam, and son of Judge Nahum Parker. Until fifteen years of age he attended the schools of his native town and worked upon his father's farm. Then, fitting for college, he graduated at the



University of Vermont in 1813, standing No. 2 in his class. A year later we find him a tutor in the family of a planter in Fredericksburg, Va., where he remained for three years. Mr. Parker then commenced the study of law with James Wilson, Sr., Esq., of Keene, and completing his course in the office of Levi Chamberlain, Esq., then of Fitzwilliam, he was admitted to the bar in 1821. Soon after he commenced the practice of his profession in Epping, N. H., from which place, after about two years, he removed to Concord as editor of the *New Hampshire Statesman*. Later he was a lawyer in Exeter and Kingston, N. H., and returned from the latter place to his native town about 1837. While residing in Concord he went to Boston as one of the aides of Governor Morrill, to invite Lafayette to visit New Hampshire. This was in 1825, and a year later he took the same journey to escort that distinguished French soldier and statesman to this State.

The equipage consisted of a barouche, an elegant stage-coach, each drawn by four horses, and a two-horse carriage for baggage.

While residing in Exeter Mr. Parker made a long excursion Westward, and published on his return a valuable book (which was one of the first of its kind) entitled "A Trip to the West and Texas." Here in his native town after 1837 he held nearly every office in the gift of the people, and took a very active part in the measures adopted to suppress the Rebellion and to purchase and fit up the Town Hall, and the rooms for town purposes. He was also a member of the committee of three that funded the town debt.

After his retirement from active professional life he published a work entitled "Recollections of Lafayette," and one or more volumes of poems.

Since his third marriage he has resided in Glastenbury, and in Parkville, Hartford, Conn.

Dr. AMASA SCOTT was a native of Fitzwilliam, and practised medicine in this place for a number of years, but seems to have been more generally known as a trader, first as a partner of Dr. Benjamin Bemis, under the firm Bemis & Scott, and later as Amasa Scott & Co.



Dr. Scott died of consumption, May 16th, 1821, aged thirty-eight years.

Dr. SILAS CUMMINGS, of whose interest in and labor for this history a particular account is given in the preface of this volume, was born in Fitzwilliam, October 7th, 1803, and died in this place, June 30th, 1882, at the age of seventy-nine years. He was the son of Thaddeus and Anna (Collins) Cummings, and from the brief and incidental allusions to his early life, found in various notes and statements relative to other families and individuals which he put upon paper in the hurry of his profession, we infer that during his youth he cultivated the soil and performed all the other kinds of hard work incident to a farmer's business. In his early manhood he appears to have been remarkably strong and athletic, for he alludes to the fact of doing nearly two days' work in one during the haying and harvest seasons. In his childhood and youth Dr. Cummings thirsted for knowledge, and improved every opportunity that offered to fit himself for his chosen profession.

In 1827 he graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College, and appears to have entered at once upon the practice in his native town, which he never relinquished till his death, and which covered the long period of fifty-five years. Dr. Cummings is said to have visited, in his professional duties in Fitzwilliam, not only the third and fourth generations of his patrons, but in some instances the fifth also, while at times his business in some of the adjoining towns was quite large. His health was remarkable, and for a long course of years he would read while riding, or listen to the reading of some one who accompanied him, that he might keep abreast of the times and be familiar especially with all new discoveries in the healing art.

The schools of his native town had a warm and earnest friend and advocate in Dr. Cummings, and for many years he either superintended them or was an active member of the superintending board. All the valuable public enterprises of Fitzwilliam had in him a hearty supporter, and whether he was participating in the work of the Fitzwilliam Common School Association, in movements to promote temperance and



good morals, or in the debates of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Club, he was always found at the front, ready to do his part and much more if need be. For more than six years, from March 27th, 1855, he held the office of postmaster, and in 1874 represented Fitzwilliam in the State Legislature.

The funeral of Dr. Cummings took place in the Town Hall, July 2d, 1882, in the presence of one of the largest assemblies ever convened in Fitzwilliam.

CLASS IV.

LUTHER WAITE was a native of Fitzwilliam, and a brother of Asa Waite, who built the house lately owned by Deacon Dexter Collins. Mr. Waite graduated at the University of Vermont in 1811, studied law and removed to Sandy Hill, N. Y., where he was a lawyer of considerable note, and rose to the position of a judge. Mr. Waite is not living, but is represented as a man of good education and of fine abilities. Rev. Mr. Sabin described him in 1842 as one that "has been or is a Judge of a Court in the State of New York, and from the same State has been a member of the House of Representatives in Congress of the United States."

HON. EDWARD C. REED, a native of Fitzwilliam, was born March 8th, 1793. He was a son of Phineas Reed, and uncle of our townsman, Daniel H. Reed. A graduate of Dartmouth College in 1812, he studied law in Troy, N. Y., and later served for a few months in the army under Governor Marcy, during the War of 1812-14, and his regiment was encamped for a time on the ground just back of the Astor House, New York, when that crowded and busy part of the city was nothing but a pasture.

Mr. Reed settled as a lawyer in the flourishing village of Homer, N. Y., where he resided for more than half a century, closely identified with all its interests. A flourishing academy (the Cortland Academy) was founded in that place in 1819, and Mr. Reed was one of its twenty-four trustees, and their secretary till 1870. In 1820 he married Miss Amanda Weller, a native of Pittsfield, Mass., and bought the place in Homer which was the homestead of the family for fifty years.





Edward Reed



His five children were born in that home. In 1830 Mr. Reed was admitted to the Court of Chancery, and during the same year was elected to the Twenty-second Congress, serving under General Jackson's administration. He also filled the office of district attorney for a number of years. As a lawyer he avoided litigation as far as possible, and in this way saved his clients often from heavy expenses.

A staunch Democrat always, he was, during the Rebellion, a War Democrat, but cast his last Presidential vote for General Garfield. Courty in his manners, patient and faithful in his profession, active from 1833 in the Christian Church, and the beloved teacher of a large class of young men in the Sabbath-school, few men in the region had more influence. The last ten years of his life were spent with his children in Ithaca, N. Y., where he died, May 1st, 1883. His remains were interred in Homer. For many years Mr. Reed made tri-daily observations of the weather for the Smithsonian Institution at Washington.

It should be added that the title of "Judge," by which Mr. Reed was often if not generally known, came from the fact that he was one of the associate judges of the Court of Common Pleas, of Cortland County, N. Y., from 1836 to 1840.

The Court of Chancery, to which he was admitted as a practitioner, was a court of general equity jurisdiction which ceased to exist in 1846, when the cases of which it had taken cognizance were transferred to the Supreme Court. Solicitors in the Court of Chancery were required to pass a special examination. Mr. Reed was solicitor and attorney as well as counsellor in both the Chancery and Supreme Courts. Few acquired a better reputation for fidelity and efficiency, while in the court-room, as everywhere else, he was a model of courteous deportment.

C. FREDERIC WEBSTER, a lawyer in Keene, is a native of Fitzwilliam, but removed from this place not far from 1840. During the Civil War he was for a time in the army and held the office of Quartermaster Fourteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers.

CLERGYMEN.

Sketches of the pastors and ministers of the churches in this town, who were born elsewhere, will be found in the chapter entitled Ecclesiastical History.

CALVIN WAITE, a Congregationalist, and son of Asa and Zerviah (Smith) Waite, was born January 4th, 1785. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1811, and studied theology with Dr. Asa Burton, of Thetford, Vt. He preached for a time in Connecticut and Maine, and was ordained pastor in Auburn, N. Y. Later he preached in Sheldon, N. Y., in 1829, and two years later in Middlebury, N. Y. He died in Western New York. In 1816 Yale College conferred upon him the degree of A.M. He married, but nothing has been learned respecting his family.

JOHN WOODS was a Congregationalist and was born in Fitzwilliam, September 29th, 1785. After graduating at Williams College in 1812 he studied theology with Dr. Seth Payson, of Rindge. His first pastorate was in Warner, N. H., where he was ordained, June 22d, 1814. After nine years' service at Warner he became pastor in Newport, N. H., where he remained thirty years, the last two years without pastoral charge.* In 1854 he returned to his native town, Fitzwilliam, where he was acting pastor of the orthodox church for six years. He died here, March 4th, 1861, at the age of seventy-five years. He was thrice married. His widow, who survived him, was Mrs. Joanna Stevens, of Nashua, N. H., who now resides with his son, Charles H. Woods, Esq., of Minneapolis, Minn.

LUTHER TOWNSEND, a Congregationalist, was the son of Aaron and Sylvene (Davidson) Townsend, and was born in Fitzwilliam, August 12th, 1813. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1839, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1842. Mr. Townsend was ordained as pastor at Troy, N. H., March 5th, 1845, where he remained for fifteen years. After this he resided a little more than a year in Fitzwilliam in fee-

* A sermon preached at the organization of a Moral Society by Mr. Woods, at Warner, N. H., was published in 1815. Also a sermon preached by him at the funeral of Phineas Chapin in 1851.



ble health, and died here of consumption, February 9th, 1862, aged forty-nine years.

S. MELLEN STONE, a native of Fitzwilliam, graduated at Dartmouth in 1839, and was a pastor in Chester, Vt., in 1846.

JAMES WRIGHT STONE, A.M., was the son of James and Sally (Woods) Stone, and was born December 29th, 1815. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1845 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1852. He was not ordained, but was a teacher at Nashua and Milford, N. H., and at Pepperell, Mass.

ASA PRESCOTT is a native of this town and son of Ebenezer Prescott. Fitting for college in New Ipswich Academy he entered Yale College in 1839, but his health failing he engaged, in 1841, in the service of the American Tract Society of New York as a colporteur, and was the first person commissioned by that society with that title.

Mr. Prescott taught a number of schools between 1836 and 1853. His wife was Tryphena F. Collins, of Fitzwilliam. With some aid from their native town, Mr. and Mrs. Prescott opened the first Protestant schools in Davenport, Ia.

Licensed to preach as a Congregationalist, his first pastorate was in Annawan, Henry County, Ill. In 1858 he united with the Baptist denomination, and since that date has had charge of five Baptist churches. He has labored also among the Freedmen of Virginia and North Carolina. At the present time Mr. Prescott has no pastoral charge.

REV. ASAEL WOODS was a native of Fitzwilliam, a son of Jonas Woods, and a brother of Rev. John Woods, a sketch of whom has already been given.

Where he was educated or when he entered the ministry is unknown. Mr. Woods belonged to the Baptist denomination and preached for a time in Sutton, N. H., and probably elsewhere before he settled in Putney, Vt. He died at Putney, November 17th, 1824, aged forty-five years. Mrs. Woods was Miss Jerusha Stone, of Fitzwilliam.

REV. PHINEAS HOWE, a Baptist clergyman, a son of Nahum Howe, Sr., was born in Fitzwilliam, May 16th, 1792, and married Mary Hayden, of Fitzwilliam, November 6th, 1816. He studied with Elder Graves, of Royalston, and in June, 1824,



was called to the pastorate of the church of Marlborough and Newfane, Vt., where he remained seven years. After preaching two years in Heath and one year in Conway, Mass., he was recalled to the church in Marlborough and Newfane, where he remained for seven years, and then was pastor at Hinsdale, N. H., two years. At Troy, N. H., in 1846, his health failed and he ceased to preach regularly. Returning to the place of his birth for one year and then living for a time on a farm in Winchester, N. H., he passed the closing years of his life with his friends in Vermont, dying, January 16th, 1869, at the age of seventy-seven years.

CHARLES EDWARD MILLIKEN, a son of Cyrus and Mary (Smith) Milliken, of Fitzwilliam, was born February 5th, 1830. He fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy in 1851-53. Graduated at Dartmouth in 1857 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1860. Was ordained pastor at Littleton, N. H., September 23d, 1860, and remained in that place eighteen years. Mr. Milliken removed to Maynard, Mass., as acting pastor in 1879. He married (1) Sarah F. Duncklee, of Francestown, N. H., and (2) Mary Frances Redington, of Littleton, N. H. He is now preaching in Penacook, N. H.

LYSANDER T. BURBANK was born November 24th, 1828, and is the son of John and Hannah (Lyon) Burbank, who lived at the Burbank place in Fitzwilliam. He prepared for college at the Kimball Union Academy in 1852-53. Graduated at Williams College in 1857 and at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1860. Having been licensed to preach by the Fourth Presbytery, New York, he was ordained as an evangelist at Fitzwilliam, June 15th, 1860. Sailed as a missionary of the American Board, for Bitlis, Asia Minor, July 3d, 1860, where he remained in that capacity for ten years. Returning to the United States in 1870 he was pastor of a Congregational church in Herndon, Fairfax County, Va., for seven years.

STEPHEN HARRIS was born at Fitzwilliam, January 7th, 1834, and prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy in 1852-54. He graduated at Amherst College in 1858, and after spending one year in the Theological Institute of Connecticut and two years at the Andover Theological Seminary he graduated



from the latter in 1861. Mr. Harris was ordained pastor at Windham, Vt., October 24th, 1861, and dismissed March 4th, 1869. He then preached for nearly two years at West Suffield, Conn., and for about the same time in Indian Orchard, Mass. Called to Phillipston, Mass., he was installed there, November 20th, 1873, but about seven months later was killed while crossing the railroad track in Athol, Mass.

Rev. WILLIAM EDWIN LOCKE, formerly of Fitzwilliam, is a son of William Dana Locke, who died recently in New Ipswich, N. H. He graduated at Amherst College in 1864, and from Union Theological Seminary, New York, in 1867. March 19th, 1868, he was married to Zoe A. M. Noyes, of Westmoreland, N. H., and having been appointed a missionary of the American Board, sailed from New York for Turkey, April 25th, 1868. He reached his station, Philippopolis, in Turkey in Europe, June 11th of the same year, but removed a little later to Samokov, which has since been his home. In 1879 he visited the United States with his family.

Rev. ISAAC NEWTON LOCKE, brother of William E., was born in Fitzwilliam. He began a course of study with the ministry in view, but was forced to abandon it because of a disease of the eyes. For three years he was a teacher in an educational institution at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., and October 21st, 1872, he married the preceptress of that institution, Miss Mary A. Wilson, of Salisbury, N. H. Mr. Locke was licensed to preach in October, 1877, and two years later ordained. As a devoted home missionary, he preached in Peru, Gould, Western Park, Howard and other places in Kansas. He died, February 2d, 1882, of small-pox, that was raging in the vicinity of his home, but from which he supposed himself protected by vaccination.

Among the physicians who were born in Fitzwilliam a prominent place should be assigned to DR. ALVAH GODDING.

The Godding family, consisting of a widow and eight children, four sons and four daughters, came to this place from Attleborough, Mass., not far from 1780. Among these children was Timothy, who in 1790 married Ruth Robbins, of Warwick, Mass., and was a farmer in the part of Fitzwilliam



which is now Troy. The third child of this family was Alvah, who was born November 5th, 1796. He settled in Winchendon, Mass., as a physician, and there secured, and retained till his death, an enviable reputation, not only in his professional life, but in all the relations he sustained to the community. Through his skill, kindness, and devotion to his patients he earned the title of "the beloved physician."

Dr. Godding gave his life to save that of an Irishwoman, whose case had been pronounced hopeless, and to whom he was called at midnight in the dead of winter, when the cold was excessive. Going on foot, and repeating his visit a few hours later, he came home in such an exhausted state that death soon ensued. His age was seventy-eight, and he died January 11th, 1874.

EBENEZER CLARK GROSVENOR, a native of Fitzwilliam, was a son of Dr. Peter Clark Grosvenor. He was the only physician among the early college graduates of Fitzwilliam. With great industry and the aid of his pastor he prepared for college and graduated at the University of Vermont in 1813, and later from the medical school in Boston. Rev. Mr. Sabin loaning him money for his expenses, he established himself in his profession in Darien, Ga., of which city he was at one time the Mayor. After visiting Europe for study he continued his practice successfully in Darien, but while still young was drowned in the Altamaha River while engaged in professional duty.

Dr. LESLIE ALMON PHILLIPS, son of Almon and Keziah (Allen) Phillips, was born in Fitzwilliam, August 19th, 1847. He was educated in the public schools and such private schools as his native town afforded till he was seventeen years of age, when, while working during the day and studying in the night, he commenced reciting to his pastor. Later he was a student in a boys' English and classical school and a teacher in the same. In 1874 he began the study of medicine with Dr. Moore, of Quincy, Ill., and in 1877 graduated from the Boston University School of Medicine. Dr. Phillips began practice in Boston as assistant of Dr. J. H. Woodbury, then passed nearly a year in Watertown, Mass., but at the expiration of this period returned to Boston at Dr. Woodbury's request, to whose practice he succeeded in 1879.



Dr. Phillips's address is 165 Boylston Street, Boston.

Mrs. SARAH D. (LOCKE) STOW, a native of Fitzwilliam, is a daughter of Mr. William Dana Locke, formerly of this place. In her youth her home for a number of years was in the family of Rev. John P. Humphrey, then pastor in Winchester, N. H., but lately holding the same office in Winchendon, Mass.

Mrs. Stow is a graduate of Mount Holyoke Female Seminary at South Hadley, Mass., and for a number of years before her marriage was a teacher in that institution. Rev. John M. Stow, her husband, was a pastor in Sullivan, N. H., but about 1870 removed to his native town, Hubbardston, Mass., and was pastor there at the time of his death, which occurred in 1877. Mr. Stow had been for some years engaged in preparing a history of his native town, and this, left by him in an unfinished state, Mrs. Stow completed and carried through the press.

She now resides in Hubbardston, but for a number of years has been engaged in official duties for a large part of the time at Mount Holyoke Seminary.

LIST OF COLLEGE GRADUATES FROM FITZWILLIAM.

Notices of most of these will be found in the sketches already given.

Calvin Waite, graduated at Dartmouth, 1811.

Luther Waite, graduated at University of Vermont, 1811.

John Woods, graduated at Williams College, 1812.

Amos A. Parker, graduated at University of Vermont, 1813.

Ebenezer Clark Grosvenor, graduated at University of Vermont, 1813.

Edward C. Reed, graduated at Dartmouth, 1812.

Luther Townsend, graduated at Dartmouth, 1839.

Samuel Mellen Stone, graduated at Dartmouth, 1839.

James Wright Stone, graduated at Dartmouth, 1845.

Charles E. Milliken, graduated at Dartmouth, 1857.

Lysander T. Burbank, graduated at Williams College, 1857.

Stephen Harris, graduated at Amherst College, 1858.

William R. Brown, graduated at Union College, 1862.

William Edwin Locke, graduated at Amherst College, 1864.



GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.



GENEALOGICAL REGISTER
OF THE
FAMILIES OF FITZWILLIAM.

EXPLANATIONS.

IN the arrangement of the following genealogies the plan used in the Histories of Rindge, Marlboro, and Ashburnham has been generally followed, and is so plain that no particular explanation is needed. The following variations may, however, be noted : The account of a family stock previous to settlement in Fitzwilliam is given by generations, each generation being numbered with a heavy-faced figure in the margin, this numbering running into the consecutive numbering of individuals as the more detailed records are introduced. Whenever the information is at hand, a brief sketch of the line back to the emigrant ancestor has been given. In these cases the usual method of notation by raised figures (John¹, John², John³, etc.), has been introduced sufficiently to distinguish the successive generations.

The Lists of Town Officers in the first part of this work are so full and complete, and the Records of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War and the War of the Rebellion are so broad in their scope, and so particular in their details, that it is not considered necessary to refer to these services in the family records.

In referring to towns in the immediate vicinity the name of



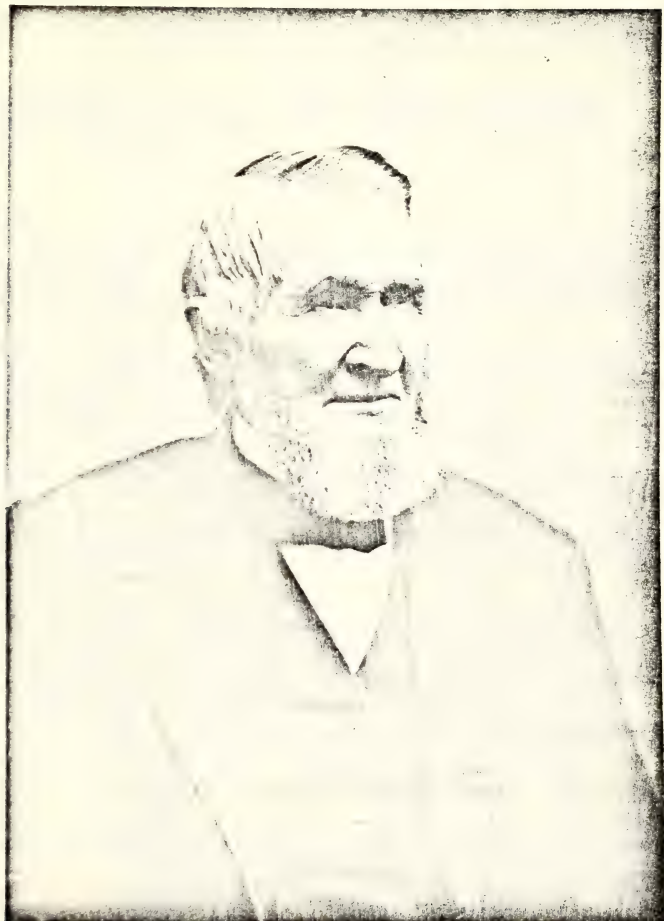
the State has been purposely omitted, unless required to distinguish from a town elsewhere of same name. When the name of a town has once been given in full, further reference to it in the same connection may be made by using only the initial letter.

The earliest town tax-list that has been preserved is that for 1793. When this date is referred to thus, 1793*, the information given is based on this tax-list. The Proprietors' Tax-list for 1788, and partial lists of the penny or road taxes for 1789, 1790, and 1791 are also preserved, but none of these distinguish between resident and non-resident owners. In the town valuation and tax-lists all persons paying poll-taxes of course are residents.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a., aged.	prob., probable, probably.
ab., about.	<i>q.v.</i> , which see ; see the register
b., born.	of that family.
bapt., baptized.	R., range.
bro., brother.	rec., records, recorded.
ch., child, children.	rec'd, received.
chh., church.	rem., removed.
d., died, death.	res., resides, resided.
dau., daughter.	s., son.
dis., dismissed.	s. p., without offspring.
F., Fitzwilliam.	unm., unmarried.
hus., husband.	w., wife.
L., lot.	wid., widow.
m., married, marriage.	y., years, young.





Jonⁿ S. Adams,



GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

ADAMS.

1 MR. JOHN ADAMS, son of Edward, of Medway, Mass., d. 1781 (?) ; m. Abigail Cleveland, who d. Dec. 15, 1782. They had ch. i. Lois, ii. Mary ; iii. John, b. Feb. 12, 1744, **2** ; iv. Lydia ; v. Cornelius ; vi. Ebenezer ; vii. Abigail ; viii. Samuel ; ix. Ruth.

2 CAPT. JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1744, d. Dec. 20, 1818 ; m. Mary Parker, who d. Oct. 11, 1798 ; res. Canterbury, Ct. They had ch. i. John ; ii. Joshua, b. Dec. 4, 1775, **3** ; iii. Mary ; iv. Parker ; v. Abigail ; vi. Anna ; vii. Moses ; viii. Luceba ; ix. Aurelia ; x. Charles.

3 JOSHUA, b. Dec. 4, 1775, d. Aug. 3, 1813 ; m. July 12, 1801, Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1780, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Sabin, of Pomfret, Ct. After the d. of Mr. Adams she m. (2) July, 1814, John Parkhurst, by whom she had one ch., John F. *Parkhurst*, b. Nov. 4, 1815. Ch. of Mr. and Mrs. A. b. at Plainfield, Ct. : i. Jonathan Sabin, b. Sept. 22, 1802, **4** ; ii. Mary M., b. Apr. 4, 1804 ; iii. Catherine P., b. July 9, 1806, m. Curtis Coolidge, *q.v.*

- | | |
|----|---|
| 4 | JONATHAN SABIN ADAMS, b. Sept. 22, 1802 ; came to F. when 12 y. old and lived with his uncle, Rev. Mr. Sabin ; m. Feb. 6, 1833, Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1807, dau. of Levi and Anstris (Stratton) Tower, of F. |
| 5 | I. <i>Mary Abby</i> , b. Nov. 22, 1833 ; m. Norman U. Cabill, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 6 | II. <i>Lysander Tower</i> , b. Apr. 16, 1836 ; d. May 25, 1836. |
| 7 | III. <i>Hannah Aurilla</i> , b. June 2, 1837 ; m. Morris Collins, a merchant of St. Louis, Mo. ; rem. to Jacksonville, Ill., where Mr. C. died. See Chap. XII. |
| 8 | IV. <i>Catherine Ambra</i> , b. June 25, 1840 ; m. John M. Parker, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 9 | V. <i>John Sabin</i> , b. Apr. 29, 1842 ; d. Aug. 26, 1863, in the War of the Rebellion ; unm. |
| 10 | VI. <i>Rebecca Anstis</i> , b. Sept. 30, 1844 ; d. Apr. 27, 1850. |
| 11 | VII. <i>Martha Amelia</i> , b. Mar. 17, 1847 ; d. Jan. 7, 1856. |



12 DANIEL ADAMS first appears in F. Rec. in 1778. He was taxed on L 22 R 10 in 1788 and 1790 and left town before 1793*. By w. Sarah he had ch. b. in F.

- 13 I. *Stephen*, b. Oct. 29, 1779.
- 14 II. *Daniel*, b. Mar. 22, 1781.
- 15 III. *William*, b. Mar. 10, 1783.
- 16 IV. *Thomas*, b. Mar. 9, 1785.
- 17 V. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 28, 1787.
- 18 VI. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 13, 1789.
- 19 VII. *Samuel*, b. Apr. 30, 1791.

20 GEORGE ADAMS settled on L 7 R 2, for which he was taxed in Prop. Lists of 1788 and 1790, and he was taxed in Town Lists, 1793 to 1797; by w. Mary he had ch. b. in F.

- 21 I. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 28, 1789.
- 22 II. *Sarah*, b. Mar. 17, 1791.
- 23 III. *Mary*, b. Sept. 1, 1792.
- 24 IV. *Becca*, b. Mar. 22, 1794.
- 25 V. *George*, bapt. July 17, 1796.
- 26 VI. *Daniel*, bapt. Feb. 11, 1798.

MARY ADAMS, probably w. of George; was adm. to the chh., Sept. 4, 1791.

- 1 SOLOMON ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 8, 1783; came to F. from Winchester, N. H., in 1810, and bought the house now occupied by William Kuhn, in which he res. till his d. Nov. 29, 1849. He was a blacksmith and occupied the shop now of J. E. Bemis. His w. Gratia, b. Apr. 19, 1788; d. Apr. 19, 1837.
- 2 I. *Nelson*, b. Apr. 26, 1807; res. Farmersville, N. Y.
- 3 II. *Bradley*, b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. Mar. 13, 1812.
- 4 III. *Murtha Dexter*, b. May 22, 1811; d. Dec. 31, 1882; m. Edward E. Allen, *q.v.*
- 5 IV. *Joel*, b. Feb. 25, 1814; res. Black Creek, N. Y.
- 6 V. *Mary Bond*, b. May 12, 1816; res. Franklin, Pa.
- 7 VI. *Abigail Rockwood*, b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. David N. Putney, *q.v.*
- 8 VII. *Asa*, b. Dec. 3, 1818 (twin); d. Oct. 4, 1819.
- 9 VIII. *Maria*, b. Oct. 18, 1821; res. Nunica, Mich.
- 10 IX. *Susan*, b. Aug. 6, 1823; res. Somerville, Mass.
- 11 X. *Sophia*, res. Boston, Mass.



ALLEN.

WALTER¹ ALLEN, b. in England in 1610 ; m. and came to this country in 1635, settling in Newbury, Mass. ; in 1652 rem. to Watertown, and later to Charlestown, where he d. July 8, 1681. His w. d. and he m. (2d) Nov. 9, 1678, Abigail Parsons. His s.,

2 DANIEL², b. 1635 ; lived in Lancaster, Watertown, and Sudbury, Mass. ; d. in Sudbury. His s.,

3 DAVIS³, b. 1659 ; d. 1711 ; served in one of the expeditions against Canada. ; res. in Watertown. His s.,

4 OBADIAH⁴, b. 1695 in Watertown. His s.,

5 ELNATHAN⁵, b. 1728 ; d. 1805 ; m. May 31, 1753, Thankful Hastings, of Waltham, Mass. ; res. in Shrewsbury, Mass. ; ch. i. Elnathan ; ii. Israel ; iii. Silas ; iv. Arunah⁶, who rem. to F. ; v. Luther ; vi. Wilks ; vii. Liberty, who m. Apr. 5, 1801, Polly, dau. of Philip and Eunice (Shumway) Amadon, of F.

6 Rev. ARUNAH⁶ ALLEN, b. Aug. 18, 1767, in Shrewsbury, Mass ; d. Dec. 15, 1853, in Stockbridge, Vt. ; m. Dec. 16, 1788, Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1775, dau. of Peter and Mary (Rice) Richardson. She was the sixth generation from Samuel Richardson, the emigrant, the line of descent being Samuel¹, Samuel², Thomas³, Thomas⁴, Peter⁵, Mary⁶. Mr. and Mrs. Allen united with the Baptist chh. soon after m., it is believed, in Leicester, as there was no Baptist chh. in Shrewsbury. They lived on the farm with his father in S. till Feb., 1799, when they rem. to F., settling on L 7 R 4. He taught school several winters, was selectman 3 y., and filled other town offices. In 1807 or 1808 he began to preach ; was ordained 1810 or 1811 as Elder of the Baptist chh. Except during some intervals of sickness, he continued to preach in F. till 1823, when he rem. to Stockbridge, Vt. He preached in S. and the neighboring towns as his health would allow until he was 80 y. of a. His w. d. ab. 1830, after which he res. with his s. Arunah.

7 I. John Jarvis⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1789. +

8 II. Rhoda, b. Apr. 14, 1791 ; m. Jan. 10, 1813, Louis Long, of Rutland, Vt., where they res.

9 III. Jubal Eldridge, b. Mar. 20, 1793. +

10 IV. Levinah Johnson, b. July 15, 1797 ; m. Hyman Bent, q.v.

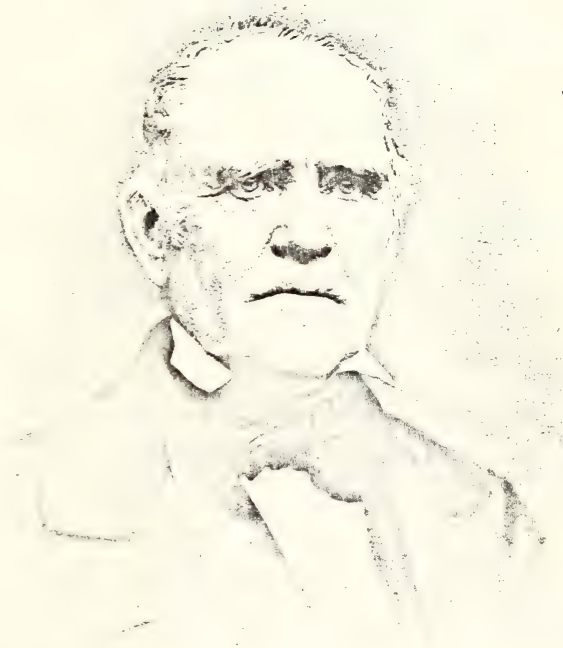
11 v. Polly Richardson, b. Sept. 14, 1799 ; res. in Rutland, Vt., where she d.

12 VI. Arunah, b. July 3, 1805 ; res. Pittsfield, Vt.



- (7) JOHN JARVIS' ALLEN, b. Oct. 24, 1789 ; d. May 20, 1880 ; m. Aug. 20, 1809, Cynthia, d. Dec. 24, 1865, a. 77 y., dau. of Philip and Eunice (Shumway) Amadon.
- 13 I. *Edward Ervin*^s, b. Dec. 17, 1809 ; d. Jan. 27, 1841 ; m. Oct. 21, 1834, Martha, b. May 22, 1811, dau. of Solomon and Gratia Alexander.
- 14 II. *Caroline*, b. Dec. 17, 1811 ; m. Milton Chaplin, *q.v.*
- 15 III. *Infant*, d. Nov. 30, 1813.
- 16 IV. *Keziah A.*, b. Jan. 21, 1815 ; m. Almond Phillips, *q.v.*
- 17 V. *John Jarvis*, b. Mar. 12, 1818 ; d. June 22, 1884 ; m. Sarah E. Horton, who d. Oct. 22, 1859, a. 26 y., and he m. (2d) Susan E., dau. of Nathan Wood, of Keene.
- 18 1. *Agnes*^s, b. Dec. 13, 1857 ; d. Oct. 20, 1858.
- 19 VI. *Cynthia*, b. Aug. 1, 1820 ; d. Sept. 22, 1822.
- 20 VII. *Cynthia*, b. Mar. 3, 1823 ; m. Lorenzo C. Everett, *q.v.*
- 21 VIII. *Henry W.*, b. 1828 ; d. June 15, 1828.
- 22 IX. *Ellen Maria*, b. Aug. 21, 1830 ; m. John W. Shirley, *q.v.*
- 23 X. *Charles H.*, b. 1832 ; d. July 27, 1833.
-
- (9) JUBAL E.' ALLEN, b. Mar. 20, 1793 ; d. in Troy, Feb. 7, 1872 ; m. Nov. 20, 1816, Keziah, b. 1793 (?) ; d. Oct. 19, 1833, dau. of Philip and Eunice (Shumway) Amadon ; m. (2d) Mar. 29, 1838, Paulina, b. Feb. 20, 1815 ; d. July 15, 1885, dau. of Zimri and Parna (Howe) Ingalls, of Richmond. Ch. all b. in F.
- 24 I. *Mary*^s, d. Oct. 9, 1822, a. 5 y.
- 25 II. *Ann*, d. Sept. 25, 1818.
- 26 III. *Julia*, d. Sept. 14, 1822, a. 3 y.
- 27 IV. *Daphne*, d. Sept. 1, 1842, a. 20 y.
- 28 V. *Mary Ann Julia*, b. Aug. 18, 1823 ; d. Feb. 16, 1866.
- 29 VI. *Jubal Eldridge*, b. Oct. 1, 1827.
- 30 VII. *Henry Clay*, b. Nov. 12, 1829.
- 31 VIII. *Harriet A.*, b. Dec. 15, 1839 ; m. Marshall Smith, of Worcester, Mass. ; now res. in Cleveland, O.
- 32 IX. *Emily Josephine*, b. Aug. 27, 1841 ; m. (1st) Aaron Kelton, of Winchester, who d. 1878 ; and she m. (2d) Martin Baker, of Winchester, where they still res.
- 33 X. *Paulina Maria*, b. May 26, 1843 ; m. Martin J.





John J. Allen



- 34 XI. *Edward Ervin*, b. July 8, 1845 ; d. Sept. 3, 1847.
- 35 XII. *Caroline L.*, b. July 15, 1847 ; m. *Murray Fitch*, of Marlboro, N. H., and they res. there.
- 36 XIII. *Edward E.*, b. Aug. 27, 1849 ; m. *Ellen Howe*, of Marlboro, Mass., and there res.
- 37 XIV. *Ellen J.*, b. Sept. 19, 1854 ; m. *Orange Smith*, of Fitchburg, Mass. He served 3 y. in the War of the Rebellion in a Mass. Reg. ; res. Gardner, Mass.

- 38 ELIJAH ALLEN and w. Ruth had ch. :
- 39 I. *Sally*, d. Oct. 18, 1784.

- 40 ELIJAH ALLEN and w. Elizabeth. The family left town before 1793*. Ch. rec. in F.
- 41 I. *Relief*, b. Apr. 11, 1784.
- 42 II. *James Phillips*, b. Dec. 27, 1785.
- 43 III. *Luther*, b. Apr. 3, 1789.

- 44 JOHN ALLEN, d. July 15, 1790.
- 45 ELIZABETH, w. of John, d. Apr. 5, 1790.
- The Elizabeth Allen admitted to chh. Oct. 29, 1786, was more prob. the w. of John, as there is no rec. of the bapt. of the ch. of Elijah and Elizabeth.

- 46 JOSEPH ALLEN m. Anna Steel, July 7, 1772.
- 1 PHILIP AMADON came to F. from Oxford, Mass., in 1784. He d. Feb. 2, 1834, a. 85 y. His w. was Eunice Shumway, who d. Aug. 25, 1837, a. 90 y. He settled on L 10 R 4, and built the second grain-mill in town in 1784-85.
- 2 I. *Dorcas*, b. Dec. 10, 1769 ; m. David Rice, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Polly*, m. Apr. 5, 1801, Liberty Allen, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 4 III. *Eunice*, m. Jan. 15, 1804, Benjamin Sampson, Jr., then of F. They rem. to Roxbury, Vt.
- 5 IV. *Roxana*, b. Feb. 3, 1774 ; m. (1st) Levi Haskell, *q.v.*, (2d) Abel Angier, *q.v.*
- 6 V. *Lovina*, b. 1776 ; m. Abel Angier, *q.v.*
- 7 VI. *John*, m. Roxy Leach, of Chesterfield, N. H., and rem. to Canada. Of their ch.



- 8 1. Ahial, d. in F., Aug. 10, 1874, a. 73 y.
 9 2. Hortensia, m. Enoch W. Gardner and
 lived in Hingham, Mass.
 10 3. Roxana, m. Thomas Newman and rem.
 to New York State.
 11 VII. *Infant*, d. Mar. 22, 1785.
 12 VIII. *Josiah*, b. Aug. 9, 1787. +
 13 IX. *Cynthia*, b. 1789(?) ; m. John J. Allen, *q.v.*
 14 X. *Keziah*, b. 1793(?) ; m. Jubal E. Allen, *q.v.*

- (12) JOSIAH AMADON, b. Aug. 9, 1787 ; d. July 6, 1847 ; m.
 April 1, 1810, Lydia, b. May 8, 1788 ; d. Jan. 15, 1827,
 dau. of David and Esther (Bruce) White. He m. (2d)
 May 29, 1838, Mary White, b. Oct. 12, 1794, a sister of
 his first w.

Ch. all by first w., and all b. in F. north village—
 Troy after 1815 : rem. to F. village ab. 1827.

- 15 I. *Mary*, b. Oct. 29, 1810 ; m. Oct. 14, 1832,
 Gideon Bemis, of Westminster, Vt., s. of
 David and Lydia (Stiles). Ch. b. at W.
 16 1. Lydia *Bemis*, b. Aug. 4, 1833.
 17 2. Ruth “ b. Mar. 5, 1836.
 18 3. Josiah “ } b. Nov. 11, 1841.
 19 4. Phebe “ }
 20 5. Mary “ b. Nov. 3, 1843.
 21 II. *John*, b. Nov. 12, 1812 ; d. at Hatteras Inlet,
 Jan. 15, 1862 ; m. Betsey Putney, of Chester-
 field, b. July 3, 1814 ; res. in F., Richmond,
 Marlboro, and Troy.
 22 1. Sarah E., b. July 1, 1841 ; m. J. Foster
 Capron.
 23 2. James O., b. Sept. 10, 1842 ; m. Susie
 Bryant.
 24 3. Henry J., b. Mar. 18, 1845.
 25 4. Frank E., b. July 30, 1847 ; m. Sarah A.
 Wright.
 26 5. Charles H., b. Nov. 3, 1849.
 27 6. Ella Meade, b. Oct. 2, 1855 ; m. Jan. 1,
 1874, Julius Elwin Bemis, *q.v.*
 28 7. George F., b. May 11, 1857.
 29 III. *Leander*, b. Aug. 9, 1814 ; d. Dec. 12, 1878 ;
 m. May 14, 1847, Sarah H. Randall, b. Mar.
 18, 1822, dau. of Eleazer and Clarissa
 (Wheeler), of Chesterfield. Ch. b. at Bellows
 Falls, Vt.
 30 1. Clara, b. Feb. 18, 1850.
 31 2. Frederick, b. Feb. 25, 1852.



- 32 3. Alice, b. Sept. 25, 1856.
 33 4. Henry, b. July 31, 1858.
 34 IV. Josiah, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. July 18, 1849; unm.
 35 V. Sarah A., b. Sept. 7, 1821; m. J. D. Perkins, *q.v.*
 36 VI. Esther, b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. Aug. 8, 1844, Elbridge Aldrich, b. May 18, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1879, at Worcester, Mass. He was s. of Luke and Mary (Martin), of Richmond.
 37 VII. Hannah b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. David Damon, *q.v.*

ANGIER.

- 1 JOSEPH ANGIER, d. Nov. 30, 1718; m. Elizabeth —, who d. Jan. 24, 1732; both in Framingham, Mass. They had previously res. at Dorchester, Mass.
 2-6 Ch. b. I.-IV. at D., v. at Fram.; I. Elizabeth; II. Margaret; III. Joseph; IV. (5) Benjamin, b. June 22, 1704; v. Mary.
 (5) BENJAMIN, b. June 22, 1704; m. Sarah —. Ch. b. in Marlboro, Mass., and Fram.
 7 I. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1729.
 8 II. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1731; m. Stephen Harris, *q.v.*
 9 III. Benjamin, b. 1735. *JUNE 9. } Marlboro.*
 10 IV. Silas, b. 1737. + *OCT. 9.*
 11 V. Timothy, b. Feb. 28, 1740; m. 1766, Mercy, b. Nov. 3, 1746, dau. of Joshua and Mary Haven, of Hopkinton, Mass., by whom he had several ch. The family settled in Ashburnham, Mass., ab. 1780. Mrs. A. d. there, Oct. 3, 1805, and he m. (2d) Apr. 16, 1807, Molly (Ames) Clark, wid. of Daniel.
 12 VI. John, bapt. June 29, 1746. +
 13 VII. Sarah, b. July 24, 1747.
 (10) SILAS ANGIER, b. 1737; d. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1741; d. Aug. 15, 1811, dau. of Caleb and Mehetabel (Maynard) Drury, of Fram. The family prob. came to F. ab. 1778, as the births of only the 3 youngest ch. are rec. in F. The older ch. prob. b., I.-V. in Fram., VI.-VIII. in Temple, N. H.
 14 I. Benjamin, b. May 27, 1762. +
 15 II. Sibyl, b. May 14, 1764; m. James Dunton, *q.v.*
 16 III. Silas, b. Apr. 19, 1766. +
 17 IV. Betsey, bapt. Oct. 1, 1769; m. — Waldo; res. Alstead and Langdon.
 18 V. Joel, bapt. Nov. 4, 1770; m. Olive Turner; res. Acworth.



- 19 VI. *Sally*, m. Nov. 22, 1796, Charles Saunders, *q.v.*
 20 VII. *Abel*, b. Aug. 17, 1775. +
 21 VIII. *Ruth*, d. July 24, 1780, a. 3 y.
 22 IX. *Reuben*, b. Mar. 21, 1779; d. Jan. 11, 1797.
 23 X. *Nedom* (Needham), b. Apr. 8, 1781; m. —
 Foster; res. Langdon.
 24 XI. *John*, b. Dec. 20, 1784; res. Wethersfield, Vt.

- (12) JOHN ANGIER, bapt. June 29, 1746. His w. was Mary —. The family was in F. as early as 1771, and left town before 1793*, prob. before 1788. Ch. I.—II. b. and rec. in Framingham, III.—IV. b. in F.

- 25 I. *Mary*, b. July 15, 1766.
 26 II. *John*, b. Jan. 10, 1769.
 27 III. *Matthew*, bapt. May 14, 1775.
 28 IV. *Olive*, bapt. May 14, 1775.

- (14) BENJAMIN ANGIER, b. May 27, 1762; m. Tirzah —, who d. May 4, 1795, and he m. (2d) Dec. 27, 1795, Eunice Johnson; rem. to Walpole, N. H., ab. 1805, and from thence to the State of New York. Ch. I.—VII. at F., VIII. at W.

- 29 I. *Elijah*, b. June 29, 1787.
 30 II. *Calvin*, b. July 13, 1789.
 31 III. *Abel*, b. Aug. 25, 1791; d. Dec. 26, 1792.
 32 IV. *Luther*, b. Aug. 8, 1794.
 33 V. *Tirzah*, b. Nov. 4, 1796.
 34 VI. *Eunice*, b. Nov. 3, 1799.
 35 VII. *Elis* (Alice?), b. Aug. 23, 1803.
 36 VIII. *Aaron*, b. Sept. 17, 1807.

- (16) SILAS ANGIER, b. Apr. 19, 1766; m. Apr. 23, 1789, Priscilla (Platts) Harris, wid. of Benjamin Harris. The family rem. to Walpole, N. H., ab. 1800, and from thence to State of New York. Ch. b. in F.

- 37 I. *Elisha*, b. Dec. 6, 1789.
 38 II. *Relief*, bapt. June, 1, 1794.
 39 III. *Lucy*, bapt. June 1, 1794.
 40 IV. *Sally*, bapt. Nov. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 18, 1796.
 41 V. *Sally*, bapt. Sept. 15, 1799.

- (20) ABEL ANGIER, b. Aug. 17, 1775; d. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 29, 1795, Lovina, b. 1776; d. July 11, 1844, dau. of Philip and Eunice (Shumway) Amadon; m. (2d) Apr. 16, 1845, Roxana, b. Feb. 3, 1774; d. Aug. 22, 1858, wid. of Levi Haskell, *q.v.*, and a sister of his first w.





REUBEN ANGIER.



- 42 I. *Abel*, b. Feb. 11, 1797 ; d. Apr. 27, 1837 ; m.
Jan. 15, 1822, Laura Holmes, and res. in
Keene. Their s.
- 43 1. Thomas Stratton, m. Oct. 7, 1839, Fan-
ny, b. Apr. 15, 1821, dau. of Benjamin
B. and Grata (Whitney) Morse, of F.
- 44 II. *Lovina*, b. Aug. 19, 1798 ; m. Elisha Fassett,
q.v.
- 45 III. *Sibyl*, b. Oct. 6, 1800 ; m. Josiah Stone, *q.v.*
- 46 IV. *Elvira*, b. Oct. 26, 1802 ; m. Apr. 24, 1826,
Thomas E. Sears, of K. ; res. in Boston (?).
- 47 V. *Eliza*, b. May 16, 1804 ; m. Moses A. Bowen,
b. Nov. 16, 1800, s. of Zephaniah and Martha
(Allen), of Richmond ; rem. to Illinois.
- 48 VI. *Eunice*, b. Feb. 24, 1806 ; d. Apr. 28, 1838 ;
m. Luther Lakin.
- 49 VII. *Reuben*, b. June 28, 1807. +
- 50 VIII. *Anna*, b. July 20, 1809 ; m. (1st) Lewis Mon-
roe, *q.v.* ; (2d) Melvin Wilson, *q.v.*
- 51 IX. *Philip Doddridge*, b. Mar. 25, 1811. +
- 52 X. *Mary*, b. Aug. 9, 1817. *m Jonathan P. Hallbrook*
Richm
-
- (49) REUBEN ANGIER, b. June 28, 1807 ; d. Apr. 24,
1881 ; m. Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1810 ; d. Apr. 21, 1840,
dau. of Zephaniah and Martha (Allen) Bowen, of Rich-
mond ; m. (2d) Eliza A. M., b. Jan., 1814 ; d. Jan. 14,
1870, a sister of his first w.
- 53 I. *Reuben Leander*, b. Feb. 22, 1842 ; m. May 30,
1863, Maria M. Bolles, of Swanzey, b. Mar.
11, 1841.
- II. *Lydia*, b. May 20, 1847 ; d. Mar. 2, 1863 ;
unm.
-
- (51) PHILIP D. ANGIER, b. Mar. 25, 1811 ; m. Sept. 28,
1834, Nancy D., b. Dec. 19, 1814 ; d. Dec. 27, 1841,
dau. of John and Nancy (Knights) Sargent, *q.v.* ; m.
(2d) Jan. 1, 1844, Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1820 ; d. July 8,
1856, dau. of Samuel and Tamar (Grant) Hayden, *q.v.* ;
m. (3d) July 2, 1858, Arrabella S., b. Dec. 4, 1832,
dau. of Merrill and Sally (Townesley) Reed, of Newfane,
Vt. ; rem. to Swanzey, N. H., in 1865.
- 54 I. *Rosannah Lovina*, b. Mar. 4, 1837 ; m. Nov.
29, 1856, Samuel Francis Bowker, *q.v.*
- 55 II. *Abbie Frances*, b. Dec. 8, 1840 ; m. Daniel H.
Reed, *q.v.*
- 56 III. *Mary Eliza*, b. July 31, 1848 ; d. Dec. 8, 1871 ;
m. Nov. 12, 1866, George A. White, s. of
Benson.



- 57 IV. *Fannie Belle*, b. Oct. 9, 1860 ; m. — Bever-
 stock ; res. Swanzey.
 58 V. *Walter Eugene*, b. May 18, 1863.
 59 VI. *Philip Cozzens*, b. Oct. 17, 1867.

1 JASON BADCOCK was an early settler on L 3 R 12. He
 was a Tory in principle, but does not appear to have
 taken any active part against his country. He was a
 linen-wheel-maker by trade. He d. July 2, 1781,
 a. 67 y.

2 Sept. 13, 1778, Josiah Goodell m. Persis Badcock,
 perhaps dau. of Jason.

3 SOLOMON BADCOCK res. on L 3 R 12, and was prob.
 s. of Jason. By w. Ruth he had ch. rec. in F.

4 I. *Molly*, bapt. Sept. 21, 1777 ; d. Sept. 5, 1778.

5 II. *Ruth*, bapt. Apr. 30, 1780 ; d. Dec. 5, 1783.

The family left town about 1790.

1 SAMUEL BARNARD and w. Susanna lived in what is
 now F. village. When the "great road" was straight-
 ened and widened in 1787 he was located between Mat-
 thias Felton and Simon Crosby. Left town ab. 1789.
 Ch. rec. in F.

2 I. *Joel*, b. Jan. 22, 1785.

3 II. *Susanna*, b. Sept. 8, 1787.

4 WILLIAM BARNARD and w. Bathsheba came from
 Lancaster, Mass., in 1802 or 1803, and settled in the
 north part of the town. He was first taxed in 1803.
 They were adm. to chh. July 13, 1806, and were dism.
 Sept. 3, 1815, to form chh. in Troy. Hist. Troy says
 in 1816 rem. to Cavendish, Vt. Ch. bapt. rec. in F.

5 I. *James Goodwin*, bapt. Aug. 9, 1806.

6 II. *Eliza Ann*, bapt. Aug. 9, 1806.

7 III. *William*, bapt. Aug. 9, 1806.

8 IV. *Milton*, bapt. Dec. 14, 1806.

9 V. *John*, bapt. June 25, 1809.

10 VI. *Abigail*, bapt. Jan. 7, 1813.

11 VII. *Henry*, bapt. Aug. 15, 1819.

1 JOHN BARNES was in town as early as 1787 ; settled
 about 1790 on L 8 R 8, and is not taxed in town after
 1794. Ch. rec. in F.

2 I. *Henry*, bapt. May 6, 1787.

3 II. *Lovisa*, bapt. May 10, 1789.



- 4 III. *Lydia*, bapt. Nov. 6, 1791.
- 5 IV. *John*, bapt. June 1, 1794.
- 6 V. *Sally*, bapt. Dec. 20, 1795.

7 WILLIAM BARNES, b. May 22, 1831, in Norfolk, N. Y. ; d. June, 1885, in Athol ; m. in F. Sept. 25, 1862, Harriet M., b. June 22, 1842, dau. of Almond and Sarah D. (Williams) Brewer, then of F. He served 3 y. in the War of the Rebellion ; res., Athol ; ch. b. I. and III. in F., II. and IV. in Royalston.

- 8 I. *Etta Maria*, b. July 13, 1863.
- 9 II. *Cora Louise*, b. July 18, 1868.
- 10 III. *Sarah Estella*, b. Oct. 27, 1870.
- 11 IV. *Walter Ellis*, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

1 HARRISON BARRUS, s. of Samuel and Silence (Holman), b. June 9, 1818, in Richmond ; d. Aug. 17, 1861, in Athol ; m. Apr. 6, 1845, Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1826, dau. of John and Harriet (Stone) Miles, *q.v.* Ch. b. James A., in Swanzy, others in F.

- 2 I. *John Harrison*, b. Apr. 26, 1846.
- 3 II. *James Alanson*, b. July 31, 1848.
- 4 III. *Henry Alfonzo*, b. Nov. 18, 1850.
- 5 IV. *William Elisha*, b. Aug. 28, 1853.
- 6 V. *A son*, b. Aug. (?), 1856 ; d. June 11, 1857.
- 7 VI. *Hattie Elizabeth*, b. June 28, 1859.
- 8 VII. *Freddie I.*, d. July 25, 1867, a. 5 y. 6 m.

1 Dr. JAMES BATCHELLER, s. of Dr. Stephen Batcheller, was b. in Royalston, June 5, 1791 ; located in Marlboro in 1818, where he had a long and successful medical practice ; came to F. in 1855, and d. Apr. 14, 1866 ; m. Dec. 31, 1821, Persis, b. Sept. 16, 1799 ; d. Aug. 14, 1851, dau. of Phillips and Persis (Joslin) Sweetser of M.

- 2 I. *James*, b. Aug. 7, 1822 ; d. Dec. 24, 1831.
- 3 II. *Charles*, b. June 15, 1825, came to F. with his father in 1855, and d. Mar. 12, 1860, unm.
- 4 III. *Phillip S.*, b. Sept. 2, 1828 ; came to F. in 1846, entering the employ of J. D. Perkins. In 1849 he formed a partnership with his bro. Stephen and bought out the drug and jewelry business of Mr. Perkins, which they still continue (1887), in the same location. M. Feb. 11, 1852, Frances Adé, b. Sept. 30, 1836 ; d. Dec. 28, 1871, dau. of Milton and Caroline (Allen) Chaplin, *q.v.*



- 5 1. Ida Louise, b. Apr. 1, 1859 ; m. Mar. 22, 1883, Isaac F. Paul, b. Nov. 26, 1856, s. of Ebenezer and Susan (Dresser) Paul, of Dedham, Mass. ; res. Boston, Mass.
- 6 1. Phillip Batcheller Paul, b. Dec. 18, 1883.
- 7 IV. Stephen, b. Sept. 14, 1830 ; came to F. in 1848. In 1849, in connection with his bro. Phillip, succeeded to the business of J. D. Perkins. Has since res. in F. except ab. 4 y., when he was in the dry-goods business in Adrian, Mich. M. Sept. 13, 1859, Abba, b. Apr. 10, 1841, dau. of Joseph G. and Abigail (Woods) Briggs, of Claremont, N. H.
- 8 1. Fannie, b. June 25, 1867.
- 9 2. James, b. Mar. 17, 1872 ; d. Aug. 17, 1872.
- 10 3. James, b. June 29, 1873 ; d. Aug. 26, 1873.

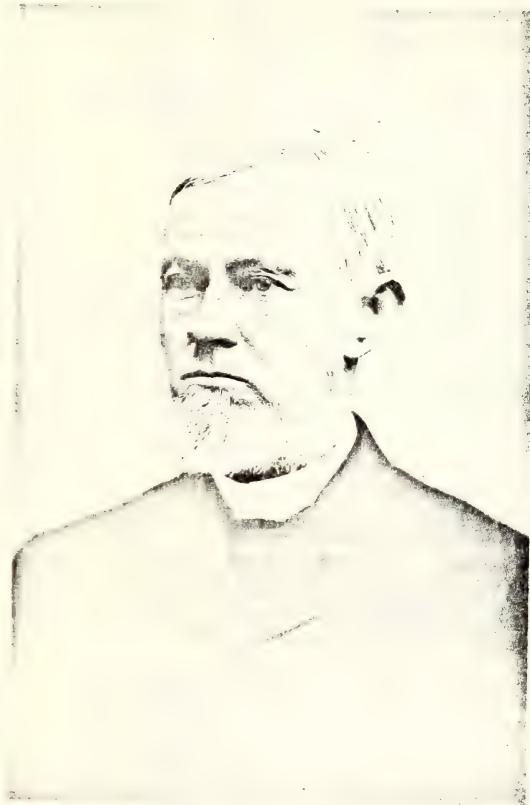
- 1 PELEG BATTLES, said to have been from Kennebec, Me., settled in the southeast part of the town. His name does not appear in any Tax-List of residents, but he is taxed as non-resident on L 1 R 3 in 1798. By w. Lydia he had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. Peleg, b. June 24, 1788.

- 1 ARTEMAS BEARD, from Gardner, Mass., settled in F. in 1809 ; d. June 4, 1853, a. 79 y. ; m. (1st) Lydia — who d. in Gardner ; m. (2d) May 2, 1809, Polly, b. Nov., 1782 ; d. Sept. 19, 1870, dau. of Micah and Betsey (Philbrick) Chaplin ; ch. b., i. in Gardner, others in F.

- 2 I. Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1801 ; m. Dec. 1, 1825, John Colburn, b. Mar. 15, 1799 ; d. at Richmond Mar. 10, 1870, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Jewett) Colburn, of Rindge ; res. Rindge, F., Richmond.
- 3 1. John W. Colburn, b. Mar. 11, 1827.
- 4 2. Ann E. " b. July 6, 1829.
- 5 3. Fanny " b. Mar. 16, 1831.
- 6 4. Charles O. " b. Feb. 26, 1833.
- 7 5. Henry " b. June 10, 1835.
- 8 6. Artemas B. " b. July 26, 1838.
- 9 II. Mary Fatima, b. Feb. 7, 1810 ; m. Oct. 10, 1846, John P. Symonds, of Rindge (his 2d w.).





Stephen Patchellen



Faint, illegible text or a signature at the bottom of the page, possibly a name or a date.

He was b. Jan. 30, 1799 ; d. Dec. 27, 1863, s. of Thomas and Lydia (Pratt). He had 10 ch. by 1st m., and by 2d m. :

10 1. Sydney S. *Symonds*, b. Aug. 15, 1848 ;
d. Sept. 5, 1849.

11 2. Sydney C. *Symonds*, b. July 6, 1850 ;
d. May 16, 1851.

12 III. *Rusina*, b. Apr. 18, 1812 ; m. Nov. 30, 1837,
Elisha H. Tolman, b. June 17, 1811, s. of
Henry and Polly (Harris), of Troy ; res. T.

13 1. Ellen R. *Tolman*, b. Sept. 14, 1838.

14 2. Sidney E. " b. Nov. 14, 1844.

15 3. Sarah Ann " b. Mar. 4, 1847.

16 4. Mary A. " b. Feb. 10, 1849.

17 5. Minnie P. " b. Nov. 25, 1852.

18 6. Charles H. " b. July 10, 1855.

19 IV. *Elizabeth Burnap*, b. Dec. 20, 1814 ; d. Apr.
29, 1877 ; m. Apr. 7, 1835, William Bemis,
b. Jan. 2, 1808 ; d. Mar. 23, 1881, s. of
William and Hannah (Derby) ; res. in Ash-
burnham, Mass., but in rec. of m. he is called
of Gardner.

20 1. Sarah E. *Bemis*, b. Oct. 20, 1837 ; m.
Aug. 10, 1856, George C. Foster, b.
Jan. 21, 1835, s. of Jerome W. and
Mary (Colson) ; had 2 ch. ; res. Ash-
burnham.

21 2. Francis W. *Bemis*, b. Apr. 3, 1844 ; m.
Mar. 26, 1875, Emily, dau. of Nathan
and Mary (Colcord) Stoddard, of Tem-
pleton. 2 ch.

22 V. *Bethiah Emeline*, b. Sept. 27, 1817 ; m. Curtis
Drury, *q.v.*

23 VI. *Sarah Nichols*, b. Mar. 23, 1820 ; m. George
Whitcomb, *q.v.*

24 VII. *Susan Caroline*, b. Nov. 22, 1822 ; m. Warren
Pratt, *q.v.*

25 VIII. *Laura Emerson*, b. Feb. 19, 1826 ; m. Dec. 28,
1852, John Clifford Alexander, b. Mar. 17,
1822, s. of Easman and Lucy (Garfield), of
Troy ; res. T.

1 GILBERT C. BEMIS, b. Jan. 22, 1831, s. of Elijah and
Lucy (Butler), of Troy ; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Ellen Sarah,
b. Feb. 18, 1836, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Pratt)
Metcalf, of Rindge. Elijah is No. 104, Bemis Register,
Hist. Marl.

2 I. *Charles Gilbert*, b. Sept. 23, 1864, in Jaffrey.

3 WILLEY A. BEMIS, b. June 7, 1858, in Rindge; m.
Dec. 25, 1878, Alice Florence, b. Jan. 29, 1859, dau. of
Elijah and Susan (Howe) Wilder, *q.v.*

4 I. *Lorin Clifton*, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

5 II. *Norman Jay*, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

6 JULIUS ELWIN BEMIS, a native of Royalston, m. Jan.
1, 1874, Ella M., b. Oct. 2, 1855, dau. of John and
Betsey (Putney) Amadon, *q.v.* He is a blacksmith,
occupying the old Alexander stand.

7 I. *Son*, b. Dec. 20, 1875; d. y.

8 II. *Henry Whitcomb*, b. Feb. 2, 1885.

9 III. *Chester Luke*, b. Aug. 14, 1886.

11 GEORGE L. BEMIS, b. Jan. 14, 1850, s. of Jonathan
and Lois (Collins), of Marlboro; m. Jan. 10, 1871,
Nettie H., b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Mar. 9, 1884, dau. of
Amasa S. and Sally D. (Stone) Wilson, of F.; m. (2d)
Oct. 29, 1885, Sadie, b. May 25, 1860, dau. of Thomas
J. and Sarah E. (Adams) Spinney, of Portsmouth,
N. H. He is No. 71 of Bemis Register in Hist. Marl.
Ch. b. I. in M., II. in F.

12 I. *Edwin E.*, b. Oct. 22, 1872.

13 II. *Nellie M.*, b. July 4, 1879.

1 ANDREW BENJAMIN had ch. bapt.

2 I. *Amos Pierce*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1780.

3 II. *Betsey*, bapt. Sept. 9, 1781.

From Hist. of Winchendon it is learned that his w.
was Mary Pierce; that they had 9 ch. b., I. and II. in
Ashby, Mass., III. in F., v.-ix. in Winch. The two
bapt. in F. were II. and III.

1 ASA BENNETT and w. Sibyl were from Shrewsbury,
Mass. He was adm. to chh. Sept. 18, 1785, on letter
from 2d chh. in Shrewsbury. He was taxed in the
penny list of 1788 on L 7 R 11, and prob. left town
soon after, as he is not taxed in the List of 1789. Ch.
bapt. in F.

2 I. *Hepzibah*, bapt. Oct. 2, 1785.

3 II. *Josiah*, bapt. Aug. 26, 1787.

4 BENJAMIN BENNETT and w. Elizabeth settled on L 2
R 12. She was adm. to chh. July 26, 1782. He was
prob. a bro. of Asa, above, and it is understood that
both families rem. to Winchendon ab. the same time.
They had ch. bapt. rec. in F.



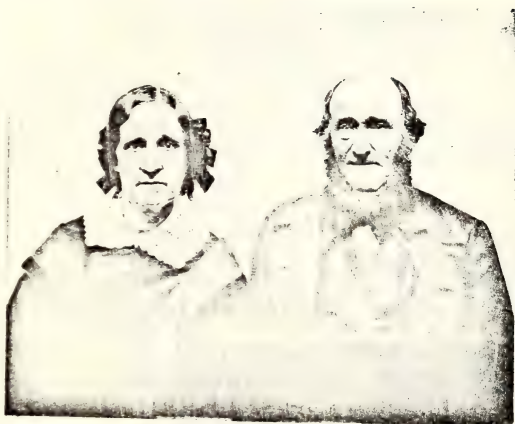
- | | |
|-------|--|
| 5 | I. <i>Benjamin</i> , bapt. Sept. 1, 1782. |
| 6 | II. <i>Elizabeth</i> , bapt. May 30, 1784. |
| 7 | III. <i>Molly</i> , bapt. Sept. 18, 1790. |
| 8 | IV. <i>Benjamin</i> , bapt. Aug. 7, 1797. |
| 9 | V. <i>John</i> , b. Feb. 28, 1795 ; bapt. Aug. 7, 1797. |
| 10 | VI. <i>Josiah</i> , bapt. June 26, 1800. |
| <hr/> | |
| 11 | JOSEPH BENNETT, of Richmond, m. June 23, 1802, Betsey, b. Oct. 28, 1778, dau. of Asa and Zerviah (Smith) Waite ; res. but a short time in F., and rem. to Waterford, Vt., where she d. Jan. 19, 1854. Ch. b. in F. |
| 12 | I. <i>Zerviah</i> , b. Dec. 23, 1802. |

BENT.

JOHN BENT, from Penton, England, came over in the ship Confidence in 1638, then a. 35 y., with w. Martha and 5 ch. In 1639 settled in Sudbury, Mass., where he d. Sept. 27, 1772 ; his w. d. May 15, 1679. He was one of the original proprietors of Marlboro when it was granted in 1656. He had 7 ch., 5 sons and 2 daughters. Samuel Bent, who settled in F., came from Sudbury, and was doubtless descended from him, though the line of descent cannot now be stated. The Drurys, and some of the Hemenways and Mellens who settled in F. were descended from John Bent, the emigrant, through his granddaughter, Hannah Bent, who m. John Adams, of Framingham, Mass.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 1 | SAMUEL BENT d. Apr. 22, 1833, a. 78 y. Mary Hunt, his w., d. Oct. 8, 1838, a. 84 y. Came from Sudbury, Mass., in 1780, and settled on L 7 R 1. |
| 2 | I. <i>Samuel</i> , b. 1778 (?) ; d. Mar. 20, 1854 ; m. Oct. 9, 1804, Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1782 ; d. Dec. 9, 1872, dau. of Reuben and Ruth (Williams) Pratt, <i>q.v.</i> ; rem. from F. ab. 1810 to Stockbridge, Vt., where he d. ; his wid. d. at F., having outlived all her descendants. Ch. rec. in F. |
| 3 | 1. Adeline, b. Aug. 23, 1805. |
| 4 | 2. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1808. |
| 5 | II. <i>Mary</i> , b. Apr. 24, 1780 ; m. Amos Pratt, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 6 | III. <i>Martha</i> , b. Sept. 26, 1782 ; m. Moses Chaplin, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 7 | IV. <i>William Hunt</i> , b. July 14, 1785+. |
| 8 | V. <i>Hyman</i> , b. Sept. 17, 1788+. |
| 9 | VI. <i>Sarah</i> , b. Oct. 7, 1791 ; m. Jonathan Locke, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 10 | VII. <i>Elisha</i> , b. Dec. 10, 1793+. |
| 11 | VIII. <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. Aug. 9, 1796 ; m. Henry Shirley, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 12 | IX. <i>Newell</i> , b. Dec. 14, 1801 ; d. May 14, 1857, unm. |

- (7) WILLIAM HUNT BENT, b. July 14, 1785 ; d. July 22, 1866 ; m. Dec. 3, 1815, Margaret Brooks, d. July 10, 1825, a. 35 y. ; m. (2d) Betsey, b. May 5, 1798 ; d. May 13, 1860, dau. of Isaac and Betsey W. Taylor, of Winchendon.
- 13 I. *Levi Brooks*, b. Sept. 12, 1817 ; d. Aug. 21, 1884 ; m. Sarah Lawrence.
- 14 1. Abbie A., m. May 2, 1868, John D. Finegan, s. of Burney and Mary (Turney) ; res. Lynn, Mass.
- 15 II. *Eliza*, b. July 14, 1824 ; d. Sept. 13, 1824.
- 16 III. *William*, b. Jan. 18, 1828 ; m. Lucy —, d. Dec. 6, 1856, a. 24 y. ; m. (2d) Jan. 18, 1859, Caroline H., b. May 22, 1840, dau. of Leonard and Caroline (Goodspeed) Pierce, *q.v.*
- 17 1. Irving Pierce, b. Nov. 26, 1862 ; d. Dec. 11, 1876.
- 18 2. George Souther, b. Jan. 9, 1871.
- 19 3. Florence Lyle, b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- 20 IV. *Betsey*, b. Aug. 27, 1831 ; d. May 14, 1871 ; m. — Woodbury, of Townsend, Mass.
- 21 V. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 13, 1838 ; d. Apr. 7, 1855.
- 22 VI. *Laura Abby*, b. Nov. 1, 1841 ; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Charles W. Hildreth, s. of Levi and Adaline Hildreth, of Townsend ; res. T.
-
- (8) HYMAN BENT, b. Sept. 17, 1788 ; d. Dec. 21, 1872 ; m. Aug. 27, 1817, Levinah J., b. July 15, 1797 ; d. Nov. 13, 1883, dau. of Rev. Arunah and Polly (Richardson) Allen, *q.v.*
- 23 I. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 23, 1817 ; d. Aug. 10, 1883 ; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 15, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Emery, of Jaffrey ; res. (South) Gardner, Mass.
- 24 1. Lizzie, m. Franklin Eaton, of G.
- 25 2. Leslie.
- 26 3. Addie Mabel.
- 27 II. *Eliza*, b. Oct. 25, 1819 ; m. Nov. 3, 1840, John Sawin ; res. (So.) G.
- 28 1. Mary Levina *Sawin*, d.
- 29 2. Hamilton Heywood *Sawin*, m. Janette Brown.
- 30 3. Ida May *Sawin*, d.
- 31 III. *Lurene*, b. Oct. 2, 1841 ; m. Matthias B. Felton, *q.v.*
- 32 IV. *Arunah Allen*, b. Jan. 29, 1823 ; m. Nov. 1,



HYMAN BENT.

LEVINAH J. (ALLEN) BENT.

- 1848, Sarah Brick ; res. Boston, Mass.
 33 1. Alice, d.
 34 2. Allen Herbert.
 35 v. Susan, b. Dec. 30, 1825 ; m. Winslow Phillips,
 q.v.
 36 vi. Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1828 ; m. Oct. 12, 1853,
 Marcus Wright ; res. (So.) G.
 37 1. Lois Maria Wright.
 38 2. Lewis Ashley Wright.
 39 vii. Elmina, b. June 16, 1830 ; m. Nov. 15, 1859,
 Joseph Green, of Hubbardston, Mass. ; res.
 (West) G.
 40 1. Willie Hyman Green.
 41 2. Arunah Allen Green.
 42 3. Lester Newell Green.
 43 viii. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1832.
 44 ix. Charles Orra, b. June 4, 1835 ; m. Sept. 18,
 1864, in Santa Cruz, Cal., Emeline Barnhill,
 a native of Nova Scotia ; res. (So.) G.
 45 1. Alice.
 46 2. George.
 47 x. Frances Flora, b. Oct. 27, 1838 ; m. Nov. 27,
 1862, Charles O. Whitney, b. May 4, 1838, s.
 of Luke and Lovina (White) Whitney, of
 Troy ; res. Marlboro. Ch. b. 1 in G., 2 and
 3 in M.
 48 1. Frank Russell Whitney, b. Aug. 29, 1866.
 49 2. Charles Winfred Whitney, b. Aug. 4,
 1877.
 50 3. Robert Lynmore Whitney, b. Sept. 10,
 1880.
 51 xi. Roderic Leslie, b. Mar. 22, 1843 ; m. July 10,
 1866, Mary Louisa, dau. of Silas Adams, of
 G. ; res. (So.) G.
 52 1. Roland Adams.
-
- (10) ELISHA BENT, b. Dec. 10, 1793 ; d. Nov. 13, 1865 ;
 m. June 23, 1831, Nancy, b. Nov. 11, 1800 ; d. Apr.
 30, 1885, dau. of William and Eunice (Ware) Robbins,
 of Winchendon. (See Robert Ware.)
 53 I. Newell, b. Aug. 30, 1832 ; d. Dec. 22, 1837.
 54 II. Mary Anna, b. Jan. 8, 1834.
 55 III. Eunice R., b. May 10, 1835 ; d. Dec. 24, 1837.
 56 IV. Jane E., b. Jan. 13, 1837 ; m. Martin S. Deeth,
 q.v.
 57 v. Elmina, b. Aug. 6, 1838 ; d. Oct. 24, 1841.
 58 vi. Lois, b. Sept. 30, 1839 ; d. Oct. 10, 1841.
 59 vii. Nancy M., b. June 2, 1842 ; m. Caleb G. Cox.



- | | |
|----|---|
| 60 | VIII. <i>Elisha Melzo</i> , b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1878, Julia R., b. Apr. 26, 1856, dau. of Mosco and Abby (Marshall) Chaplin, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 61 | 1. Agnes, b. Sept. 27, 1878. |
| 62 | 2. Josie F., b. June 20, 1881. |
| 63 | 3. Waldo H., b. Mar. 25, 1883. |

BIGELOW.

I JOHN¹ BIGELOW, the emigrant ancestor, was s. of Randall Baguley of Wrentham, Suffolk Co., England. He came to this country and settled in Watertown, Mass., where he took the oath of fidelity in 1636. He d. in W., July 14, 1703; m. Oct. 30, 1642, Mary Warren, and (2d) Oct. 2, 1794, Sarah Bemis; ch. all by 1st m. i. John; ii. Jonathan; iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 1, 1650, **2**; iv. Mary; v. Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1753, **3**; vi. Joshua; vii. James; viii. Elizabeth; ix. Sary; x. Martha; xi. Abigail; xii. Hannah; xiii. Infant son.

2 DANIEL², b. Dec. 1, 1650; settled in Framingham, Mass., where he d. ab. 1715; m. Abial, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Pratt, by whom he had ch. i. Abigail; ii. Daniel, b. Nov. 24, 1691, **4**; iii. Abial; iv. Susannah; v. Ephraim; vi. Lydia.

4 DANIEL³, b. Nov. 24, 1691; d. ab. 1752; m. June 27, 1723, Rebeckah, b. July 25, 1697, dau. of Nathaniel and Anne Eames; she d. July 7, 1738, and he m. (2d) July 7, 1746, Prudence Stone; ch. all by 1st m. i. Rebeckah; ii. Daniel, d. y.; iii. Joseph; iv. Daniel, b. July 16, 1732, **5**; v. Rebeckah; vi. Ann.

- 5** DANIEL⁴ BIGELOW, b. July 16, 1732; m. Mar. 20, 1754, Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1728, dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Rice) Pratt. The family came from Fram. to F. in 1782 or before, and rem. from F. ab. 1800.

Daniel and Martha Bigelow admitted to chh. in F. Mar. 31, 1782. Daniel taxed in F. to and including 1799. Thomas was the only one of his ch. who settled in F., though it is supposed that Amos lived in town for a few years. Ch. all b. in Fram.

- | | |
|----|---|
| 6 | I. <i>Amos</i> ⁵ , b. Sept. 15, 1755; m. Feb., 1784, Anne Brown. |
| 7 | II. <i>Daniel</i> , b. June 14, 1758; m. Mar., 1783, Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1762, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Pratt) Gallot or Gallop, of Fram., and rem. to Keene, N. H., ab. 1800. |
| 8 | III. <i>Rebeckah</i> , b. Oct. 14, 1760; m. Jan. 20, 1791, Nathaniel Kingsbury, of K. |
| 9 | IV. <i>Mitty</i> , b. Dec. 6, 1762. |
| 10 | V. <i>Martha</i> , b. Aug. 27, 1765. |
| 11 | VI. <i>Thomas</i> ⁵ , b. Apr. 20, 1768+. |
| 12 | VII. <i>Anna</i> , b. June 26, 1771. |



- (11) THOMAS^s BIGELOW, b. Apr. 20, 1768; m. Hannah Lewis, of Fram.; rem. ab. 1803 from F. to Keene, and a few years later to Vt., where he res. in Pittsford, Hubbardton, and Castleton, where both d. ab. 1826. Ch. I.-v. b. in F.

- 13 I. *Hannah*, b. 1794; d. a. ab. 60.
- 14 II. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 6, 1795; d. in Mich., a. 84.
- 15 III. *Polly*, b. Aug. 3, 1797; m. Joel Saunders, *q.v.*
- 16 IV. *Rufus*, b. Mar. 21, 1799; d. a. 82.
- 17 V. *Levi*, b. Mar. 9, 1801+.
- 18 VI. *Thomas*, d. in Mich., a. ab. 50.
- 19 VII. *Roxana*, d. in Benson, Vt., a. ab. 50.
- 20 VIII. *Sarah* was living in Wisconsin in 1884.
- 21 IX. *Lucy*, d. in Castleton, Vt., a. 51.
- 22 X. *Samuel*, d. in infancy.

- (17) LEVI^s BIGELOW, b. Mar. 9, 1801; d. Feb. 5, 1885; m. May 20, 1824, Polly, b. Mar. 2, 1803; d. Mar. 31, 1874, dau. of David and Polly (Spofford) Cutter, of Jaffrey; m. (2d) Sept. 10, 1876, Cordelia Wilson, of Otisville, Ia. She d. Apr. 3, 1880. The family res. in F. from 1824 to 1858, when they rem. to Iowa; res. Oakland Valley, Ia.

- 23 I. *Levi Spofford*, b. May 31, 1825; m. Apr. 25, 1849, Ann Elizabeth Purington; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 24 II. *Horace*, b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Sept. 22, 1828.
- 25 III. *Horace*, b. July 15, 1830; d. June 18, 1848.
- 26 IV. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 4, 1831; m. Eli Adams Smith, *q.v.*
- 27 V. *Mary*, b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Mar. 19, 1855, S. Willard Hartwell, *q.v.*
- 28 VI. *Elliot S.*, b. Apr. 22, 1878.

(3) SAMUEL^s BIGELOW, s. of John¹, b. Oct. 28, 1653; d. 1733 (?); m. 1673, Mary Flagg, of Watertown, Mass.; ch. b. in W. I. John, b. May 9, 1675, **29**; II. Mary; III. Samuel; IV. Sarah; V. Thomas; VI. Marcy; VII. Abigail; VIII. Deliverance.

29 JOHN², b. May 9, 1675; d. Sept. 8, 1769; m. June 12, 1696, Jerusha Garfield, and settled in Marlboro, Mass.; she d. Jan. 16, 1758; ch. b. in M. I. Jerusha; II. Thankful; III. Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1703, **30**; IV. John; V. Comfort; VI. Freedom; VII. Anna, and VIII. Gershom, twins; IX. Jotham; X. Benjamin; XI. Sarah.

30 JOSEPH³, b. Jan. 1, 1703; m. 1725, Martha Brigham, and lived in Shrewsbury, Mass.; his s.,

31 CHARLES⁴, lived in S.; his s.,



- 32 JOSEPH⁶ BIGELOW, b. in S., Apr. 15, 1766 ; d. May 17, 1845 ; m. Lucy, b. Mar. 23, 1769 ; d. Oct. 30, 1845, dau. of Timothy and Katherine Whitney, of S. They rem. to Boylston, Mass., and from thence to F. Settled on L 5 R 11. Ch. b. i. in B., II.-IX. in F.
- 33 I. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 22, 1787+.
- 34 II. *Catharine*, b. Aug. 26, 1789 ; m. Peter Prescott, q.v.
- 35 III. *Asahel*, b. Oct. 15, 1791.
- 36 IV. *Levi*, b. Sept. 13, 1794 ; m. Jan., 1821, Esther French and settled in Randolph, Vt., where he d. July 8, 1874.
- 37 v. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 20, 1797 ; d. Aug. 28, 1822, unm.
- 38 VI. *Lyman*, b. Dec. 8, 1799 ; d. July 18, 1840, at Charleston, S. C.
- 39 VII. *Charles*, b. Feb. 7, 1802+.
- 40 VIII. *Zebina*, b. July 27, 1804 ; d. Nov. 10, 1810.
- 41 IX. *Mary Whitney*, b. Mar. 10, 1808 ; d. May 21, 1831, unm.
-
- (33) JOSEPH⁷ BIGELOW, b. Sept. 22, 1787 ; d. Aug. 15, 1834 ; m. Eunice, dau. of Barnabas Doty, of Montpelier, Vt. She m. (2d), 1841, Robert Thompson, of Royalston—his second wife. She d. Aug. 27, 1848. Ch. b. i. and VI. in M., II. in Charleston, N. H., III. and IV. in F., v. in R.
- 42 I. *William Fordice*, b. Dec. 14, 1817 ; m. Mar. 25, 1844, Susan Maria, b. July 8, 1823 ; d. Aug. 17, 1873, dau. of Hervey and Fidelia Taft, of R. ; m. (2d) Dulcena, dau. of Cyrus Davis, of R., and wid. of William Reed. Ch. all b. in R., where he still res.
- 43 1. *Delia Maria*, b. Jan. 1, 1848 ; m. John Lowe, of Worcester, Mass., where they reside.
- 44 2. *Joseph Hervey*, b. May 17, 1849 ; m. — ; res. Springfield, Mass.
- 45 3. *Lyman Edward*, b. June 18, 1851 ; m. — ; res. Orange, Mass.
- 46 4. *Ellen Hazen*, b. Sept. 27, 1854 ; d. Jan. 10, 1885.
- 47 II. *Sardine Sparrow*, b. Nov. 9, 1819 ; d. June 9, 1848 ; m. Oct. 30, 1845, Sarah M., b. Oct. 1, 1827 ; d. Nov. 6, 1875, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Locke) Hill, s.p.
- 48 III. *Lucretia Doty*, b. Jan. 3, 1822 ; d. Nov. 2, 1876 ;





Charles Bigelow



1875

- m. Dec. 24, 1845, John Worcester, b. Dec. 15, 1818 ; d. Dec. 13, 1879, s. of John and Sally (Kimball), of Jaffrey ; res. Medina, Mich. Ch. b. 1 in Jaffrey, 2 and 3 in M.
- 49 1. Helen Maria Worcester, b. Sept. 17, 1847 ; d. May 6, 1849.
- 50 2. Charles Fremont Worcester, b. Mar. 27, 1862 ; res. Sheldon, Ia.
- 51 3. George Edward Worcester, b. Nov. 15, 1866 ; res. Sheldon, Ia.
- 52 iv. Charles Prescott, b. Dec. 13, 1824 ; d. Oct. 14, 1883 ; m. Aug. 6, 1856, at Clinton, Mich., Cornelia S., b. Mar. 12, 1829, dau. of William and Sarah (Holbrook) Hubbard, of Cummington, Mass., and wid. of — Mitchell. Ch. b. 1 in Palmyra, Mich., 2 in Menasha, Wis. ; res. Pontiac, Mich.
- 53 1. Helen Louisa, b. May 1, 1857 ; m. Jan. 9, 1883, Ludovic R. Cole, of P.
- 54 1. Ivy C. Cole, b. Nov. 7, 1884.
- 55 2. Charles Edmond, b. Nov. 24, 1870 ; res. P.
- 56 v. Lucy Ann, b. June 29, 1828 ; unm. ; res. Sheldon, Ia.
- 57 vi. Albert Stillman, b. Sept. 10, 1831 ; m. May 14, 1855, Lydia Maria, b. May 3, 1834 ; d. Sept. 24, 1872, dau. of John and Lovisa (Converse) Buss, of Marlboro, N. H. ; m. (2d) Apr. 10, 1873, Alice L., b. Dec. 26, 1854, dau. of Thaddeus and Eliza H. (Buss) Metcalf, of M. ; res. M.
- 58 1. Arthur Fremont, b. Mar. 21, 1856 ; m. May 28, 1877, Anna M., dau. of George W. Ellis, of Swanzey.
- 59 2. Edith Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1860 ; d. Aug. 23, 1861.
- 60 3. Arlie Wilson, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
4. Lester Lyman, b. June 6, 1869 ; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

(39) CHARLES BIGELOW, b. Feb. 7, 1802 ; d. Feb. 2, 1880 ; m. Sept. 15, 1831, Elizabeth ; d. July 25, 1841, a. 37, dau. of — Nichols, of Royalston ; m. (2d) July 3, 1842, Lucy, b. Jan. 11, 1811, dau. of John and Hannah (Stone) Whittemore.

- 61 1. Isaac Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1833 ; m. Aug. 7, 1879, Delia J., b. Sept. 19, 1853, dau. of



- Thomas and Elizabeth Anderson, of St. Mary's, Ont.: res. Bay City, Mich.
- 62 1. Charles Lyman, b. June 1, 1881.
- 63 2. Ella May, b. July 14, 1882.
- 64 II. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 30, 1836 ; m. Jan. 30, 1856, Abner S. Barden, b. Oct. 19, 1831, s. of Abner and Nancy (Scott) ; res. Richmond.
- 65 1. Hattie E. *Barden*, b. Dec. 6, 1856 ; m. July 6, 1875, Silas O. Martin, b. Nov. 2, 1849, s. of Danvers and Olive (Whipple).
- 66 1. Percy A. *Martin*, b. Feb. 12, 1876.
- 67 2. Stella R. *Martin*, b. Apr. 13, 1878.
- 68 2. Charles A. *Barden*, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
- 69 3. Mary I. *Barden*, b. July 21, 1862.
- 70 III. *Harriet Newell*, b. July 4, 1838 ; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
- 71 IV. *Lucy Charlotte*, b. Aug. 3, 1843.
- 72 V. *Hannah*, b. Mar. 28, 1845 ; m. Apr. 1, 1867, William H. Blanchard, b. May 3, 1840, s. of Rosel and Paulina (Ingalls), of Parishville, N. Y.
- 73 1. Alice May *Blanchard*, b. July 12, 1879 ; d. Nov. 29, 1884.
- 74 VI. *Charles Danvers*, b. Oct. 12, 1846 ; m. June 12, 1870, Frances M., b. Dec. 11, 1847, dau. of George W. and Sophia M. (Chapin) Waters, of Jaffrey.
- 75 1. Frederick Sylvanus, b. Apr. 29, 1874.
- 76 2. Annie Maria, b. June 2, 1877.
- 77 VII. *John Herbert*, b. Feb. 14, 1852 ; m. June 19, 1877, Mary Abby, b. Nov. 27, 1850, dau. of David N. and Abigail R. (Alexander) Putney.
- 78 1. Charles Irwin, b. Aug. 20, 1879 ; res. Troy.

1 AGABUS BISHOP and w. Rebecca are said to have come from Wrentham, Mass. Instead of coming with an ox-team, as was the usual manner, he came with a horse and wagon, and for some years this was the only horse in that part of the town. He settled ab. 1778 on L 18 R 12. He d. Dec. 26, 1795. His wid. was taxed to 1802. They had 10 ch., all b. before the family came to F.

2 1. *Rebecca*, m. William Clark (s. of Thomas?).



- After living in town a few years they went West.
- 3 II. *Dolly*, m. Nathaniel Buckland, Jr. L 19 R 12 was taxed to Rufus Buckland in 1788, and to Nathaniel Buckland in 1790. Rufus prob. never lived in town. Nath. and Nath., Jr., rem. ab. 1797.
- 4 III. *Hannah*, m. Robert Bowditch ; lived in Vt.(?)
- 5 IV. *Abigail*, m. Ezekiel Miles ; res. Wallingford, Vt.
- 6 V. *Betsey*, m. Aaron Parks ; res. Springfield, Vt.
- 7 VI. *Lucy*, m. Aaron Spofford ; res. Peru (Vt. or N. Y.?).
- 8 VII. *Polly*, m. James C. Allen ; res. Wallingford, Vt.
- 9 VIII. *Jesse*, m. — Godding, a sister of Timothy and John. Jesse d. Oct. 3, 1790. His w. d. Sept. 6, 1790.
- 10 IX. *Agabus*, m. Rebecca Sweetland, prob. dau. of John Sweetland, who settled on L 22 R 11. John S. was taxed to 1799, and John S., Jr., 1797 to 1801. The Sweetlands rem. to Vt.
- 11 1. Jesse, b. July 4, 1800 ; d. ab. 1860 ; m. Lucinda, b. 1799 ; d. 1837, dau. of Jesse and Rose (Swift) Ballou, of Richmond ; res. R.
- 12 1. Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1814.
- 13 2. Betsey, b. Aug. 10, 1818.
- 14 3. Lois, b. Apr. 22, 1823 ; m. Harrison Taft, of R.
- 15 x. *William*, d. Feb. 6, 1831, a. 57 y. He m. Betsey Jessup, of Warwick, Mass. She d. Aug. 21, 1830, a. 57 y.
- 16 1. Hosea, b. July 3, 1803.
- 17 2. George, b. Feb. 27, 1806 ; d. July 10, 1828.
-
- 18 SIMEON BISHOP was taxed 1795-96.
- 19 BETHUEL BISHOP m. another sister of T. and J. Godding and rem. to Shrewsbury, Vt.
- 20 LAVINA BISHOP m. Cadish Boyce, of Richmond.
-
- 1 DANIEL CHANDLER BISSELL, s. of Chauncey and Philena (Cune) Bissell, was b. Oct. 9, 1814, in Marlboro, Vt., and came to F. ab. 1834 ; m. Feb. 10, 1841, Lydia, b. in Keene, N. H., May 27, 1823, dau. of George and Betsey (Kneeland) Lebourveau, and sister of William, q.v. Ch. b. George W. in Marlboro, N. H., others in F.
- 2 I. *Frances J.*, b. Dec. 19, 1841 ; m. June 10, 1862,



- George^s Coolidge, b. Feb. 6, 1833 ; d. Jan. 8, 1880, s. of Asherⁱ (who was s. of Abraham^s) and Olive (Starkey) Coolidge, of Troy. See Coolidge (6) ; res. Akron, O.
- 3 1. Minnie A. *Coolidge*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 4 2. Oscar H. *Coolidge*, b. Southbridge, Mass.
- 5 3. Nellie E. *Coolidge*, b. Akron, O.
- 6 4. Lizzie A. *Coolidge*, b. Akron, O.; d. Oct. 11, 1872.
- 7 II. *George W.*, b. June 24, 1852 ; m. Luella V. Lynn, and res. in Akron, O.
- 8 1. Eva L.
- 9 III. *Addie M.*, b. May 6, 1854 ; m. Charles S. Safford. See Smith, No. 27.
- 10 IV. *Alice M.*, b. May 7, 1856 ; d. Apr. 26, 1857.
- 11 V. *Willie*, b. Mar. 24, 1858.
-
- 12 GEORGE BISSELL, a bro. of Daniel C., d. Dec. 28, 1852, a. 36 y.; m. Nov. 5, 1845, Mary S., b. Aug. 20, 1824, dau. of Henry and Betsey (Bent) Shirley, *q.v.* (She m. [2d] Levi Phillips, *q.v.*)
- 13 I. *Luella F.*, b. 1853(?) ; d. Sept. 20(?), 1875, at Manchester, Vt., unm.
-
- 14 EMERSON E. BISSELL, another bro. of D. C., m. Sept. 17, 1850, Sarah S., dau. of Simeon and Lois (Stone) Merrifield, *q.v.*
- 15 JAMES W. BISSELL, another bro. of D. C., m. June 4, 1851, Elizabeth M., b. 1829, dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Bowen) Boyce, *q.v.*

BLAKE.

1 WILLIAMⁱ BLAKE, the emigrant ancestor of the Blakes of New England, was the s. of Giles and Dorothy (Twedy) Blake, and was b. in 1594 in Little Baddow, county of Essex, England, where several generations of the family had resided. He, with his family, came to this country in 1630, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. Aug. 25, 1663. His wid., Agnes, d. July 22, 1678. His s.,

2 EDWARD^s, b. ab. 1625 ; m. Patience Pope, of D., and settled in Milton, Mass. His s.,

3 JONATHAN^s, b. July 5, 1672 ; m. Mar. 16, 1699, Elizabeth Candage, of Cambridge, and res. in Boston. His s.,

4 EBENEZER^s, b. 1709 ; d. Mar. 14, 1794 ; m. Dec. 11, 1729, Patronella Peck, of Rehoboth ; she d. Sept. 11, 1757, a. 50 y., and he m. (2d) Elizabeth Partridge ; res. Wrentham. His s.,

5 EBENEZER^s, b. Sept. 28, 1730 ; d. Sept. 11, 1819 ; m. Oct. 11,





Amos J. Blake



[Faint, illegible handwritten text or signature]

1756, Tamar Thompson, who d. Nov. 13, 1775, and he m. (2d) Feb. 8, 1777, Anna Hodges. She d. June 9, 1783, and he m. (3d) Jan. 28, 1784, Rachel Balcom, d. Aug. 24, 1833; res. W. His s.,

6 ELEAZER⁶, b. Apr. 1, 1757; rem. to Rindge in 1792, and d. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1785, Jerusha, dau. of Gamaliel and Jerusha (Mann) Gerould, of W. She d. May 20, 1849, a. 89 y. His s.,

- 7 EBENEZER⁷ BLAKE, b. Nov. 16, 1800; m. July 12, 1824, Hepsibeth, b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Nov. 10, 1874, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Jewett) Jewett, of Rindge; res. R.
- 8 I. *Bela Shedd*^s, b. June 25, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Sarah Howard, of New York City; res. Cincinnati, O.
- 9 II. *Henry*, b. Sept. 17, 1826, unm.; res. Keene.
- 10 III. *Pliny Fiske*, b. Oct. 14, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1853, unm.
- 11 IV. *Milton*, b. May 22, 1829; m. Sept. 14, 1857, Augusta N. Paul, of Hartland, Vt.; res. K.
- 12 V. *Charles Locke*, b. Jan. 17, 1831; d. Oct. 3, 1864, unm.
- 13 VI. *Arvilla*, b. Dec. 22, 1832; d. Mar. 30, 1870; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Eliphaz H. Allen.
- 14 VII. *John Marshall*, b. May 14, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1857, in Iowa, unm.
- 15 VIII. *Amos Jewett*, b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Lizzie A., b. June 23, 1840; d. June 22, 1867, dau. of Dennis and Lucy (Ball) Howe, of R.; m. (2d) Jan. 2, 1883, Flora E., b. Sept. 1, 1845, dau. of Nathan and Mary L. (Miles) Stone, *q.v.*; res. in F. since 1863.
- 16 1. Howard², b. Feb. 23, 1867; d. Sept. 8, 1867.
- 17 2. Leroy Stanley, b. Nov. 5, 1883. On his mother's side he is also the ninth generation from the emigrant ancestor of the Stone family.
- 18 IX. *Hiram*, b. Feb. 9, 1838; res. in K.
- 19 X. *Maria Elizabeth*, b. July 17, 1839; m. Jan. 22, 1872, Eliphaz H. Allen—his 2d m. See No. 13 above. Res. Bradford, Vt.

1 EBENEZER BLANDING was a native of Rehoboth, Mass. Came to Royalston. From thence rem. to Richmond, and from thence to Richfield, N. Y., where he d. a. ab. 90 y. He had 17 ch. His s.,

2 OTIS, lived in R. and F.; rem. to Michigan, where he d. He m. Dec. 1, 1808, Abigail, dau. of Jeremiah Barrus, of R.; m. (2d) Jan. 20, 1825, Sarah, b. Aug.

- 20, 1797, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Sweet) Cass, of R. She d. and he m. (3d) Mary Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1803 ; d. Aug. 6, 1832, at Adrian, Mich., dau. of Alexander and Eunice (Hawes) Foster, of F.; m. (4th) — Wheeler, of —, Mich. Ch. b. I., II., IV., V., in R.; III. in Hamilton, N. Y.; VI. in F., VII. in Adrian ; 5 ch. by 1st m., 1 each by 2d and 3d m.
- 3 I. *Harvey*, b. May 1, 1809 ; d. Mar. 23, 1859 ; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Mary, dau. of Zalmon and Phebe (Holt) Howe. He was a pail manufacturer in Troy.
- 4 1. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1837 ; m. Apr. 20, 1853, James Robb.
- 5 2. Oscar Joel, b. Feb. 26, 1842.
- 6 3. Janette Adeline, b. Nov. 11, 1846.
- 7 II. *Jason*, b. Aug. 21, 1811 ; d. June 12, 1840.
- 8 III. *Prudence*, b. Jan. 24, 1813 ; m. Dennis Bowen, s. of Zephaniah and Martha (Allen), of R.
- 9 IV. *Oscar F.*, b. Nov. 4, 1819+.
- 10 V. *Mansel M.*, b. Apr. 17, 1822 ; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Persis M., dau. of Zimri and Parna (Howe) Ingalls, of R.
- 11 VI. *William Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 9, 1826 ; d. Jan. 3, 1861, at F.; m. Aug. 10, 1855, Hannah E., b. Aug. 5, 1830 ; d. June 9, 1860, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Sweetser) White, of F.
- 12 VII. *Caroline Sabra*, m. David B. Day. He served in the War of the Rebellion, and d. Aug., 1864, at Andersonville.
- 13 1. Walter Edmund *Day*, b. Aug. 8, 1854, in F.
- 14 2. Edwin Harvey *Day*, b. Nov. 12, 1858, in Templeton, Mass.
-
- (9) OSCAR F., b. Nov. 4, 1819 ; m. June 5, 1844, Lydia, b. Mar. 24, 1821 ; d. Aug. 21, 1845, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Cook) Goddard, of Richmond ; m. (2d) May 18, 1846, Hannah, b. Dec. 4, 1820, dau. of Henry and Polly (Smith) Whipple, of Warwick ; res. R. and F. Ch. b. in R.
- 15 I. *Oscar G.*, b. July 24, 1845 ; m. Laura M. Peeler, and res. at Athol, Mass.
- 16 II. *Aurora Jane*, b. Feb. 28, 1848 ; m. Charles H. Leathe, and res. at Otter River, Mass.
- 17 III. *Laura Ann*, b. Sept. 27, 1849 ; m. George N. Dyer, and res. at Gardner, Mass.
- 18 IV. *Henry W.*, b. Jan. 10, 1852 ; m. Nellie Rugg, and res. at G.



- | | |
|----|---|
| 19 | v. <i>Hattie P.</i> , b. Jan. 28, 1854; m. C. C. Dyer, and res. at Otter R. |
| 20 | vi. <i>Lyman H.</i> , b. Jan. 24, 1858. |

BLODGETT.

1 THOMAS¹ BLODGETT (originally spelled Bloggett), a. 30 y., and Susanna, his w. a. 37 y., came to this country from London, England, in the ship *Increase*, in the year 1635. They brought with them 2 ch., Daniel and Samuel, and had 2 ch., Susan and Thomas, b. in this country. They settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he had a grant of land, and where he d. 1642. His s.,

2 SAMUEL², settled in Woburn, Mass., where he was a prominent and influential citizen. His s.,

3 THOMAS³, b. Feb. 26, 1661; d. Sept. 29, 1740; m. Nov. 11, 1685, Rebecca Tidd, of Woburn. His s.,

4 SAMUEL⁴, bapt. in Lexington, Mass., June 17, 1702; d. Jan. 23, 1773; m. June 26, 1726, Mary Russell. His s.,

5 TIMOTHY⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1740; d. Jan. 13, 1831; m. Millicent Perry, and had 12 ch., one of whom was Timothy⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1766.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 6 | TIMOTHY ⁶ BLODGETT, b. Sept. 24, 1766; d. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Apr. 20, 1786, Elizabeth Stiles*, b. Sept. 4, 1765; d. May 15, 1850, dau. of Edmond and Elizabeth (Preston) Stiles, of Wendell, Mass. Came from Northfield, Mass., in the spring of 1797, and settled first on L 4 R 8, which had been previously owned by Thomas Stratton. Ch. b. I.-III. in Wendell (?); IV. in Northfield, Mass.; v.-IX. in F. |
| 7 | I. <i>Parna</i> ⁷ , b. May 4, 1790; m. Feb. 15, 1814, Samuel Parker, of Montpelier, Vt. She d. Sept. 22, 1813, at Bolton, Vt. |
| 8 | II. <i>Ashley</i> , b. Mar. 24, 1792; res. Norwich, Vt. |
| 9 | III. <i>Betsey</i> , b. June 21, 1794; m. Jan. 24, 1817, Warren Kendall, of Dover, Vt. She d. Feb. 22, 1827, at Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 10 | IV. <i>Joseph</i> , b. Oct. 28, 1796+. |
| 11 | V. <i>Malta</i> , b. July 14, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1828, unm. |
| 12 | VI. <i>Roxana</i> , b. Sept. 13, 1801; m. Mar. 19, 1822, |

* In the year 1638 a company of emigrants under the spiritual lead of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers came from Yorkshire, England, and settled in Rowley, Mass. One of this company was

1. ROBERT STILES, who m. Oct. 4, 1660, Elizabeth Frye, of Andover, Mass. He d. July 30, 1690. Their s.,

2. JOHN, b. June 30, 1661, m. Deliverance Towne, of Topsfield, Mass. Their s.,

3. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 16, 1688, at Topsfield, m. Eleanor Pearl, of Boxford, Mass. Their s.,

4. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 4, 1716; d. July 23, 1762; m. Jan. 11, 1737, Elizabeth Fester, of Andover, Mass. Their s.,

5. EDMOND, b. Nov. 22, 1740; d. at Wendell, Mass., July 23, 1815; m. Oct. 11, 1763, Elizabeth Preston, who d. at F. Sept. 29, 1823, a. 83 y. They had 2 ch., both b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Phineas and Elizabeth⁶. Elizabeth⁶ m. Timothy Blodgett, as stated above.



- William Chase, Jr., of Royalston, where she d. Feb. 24, 1837.
- 13 VII. *Timothy*, b. Apr. 17, 1804 ; d. Oct. 15, 1856, at Bolton, P. Q., Canada.
- 14 VIII. *Nancy*, b. Oct. 30, 1806 ; d. Sept. 15, 1857 ; m. Jan. 16, 1827, Ethan Cutter, of Jaffrey, s. of John and Rebecca (Demary).
- 15 IX. *Lovisa*, b. Oct. 7, 1809 ; m. Barrett Whittemore, *q.v.*
-
- (10) JOSEPH' BLODGETT, b. Oct. 28, 1796 ; m. June 23, 1822, Hannah, b. June 23, 1800 ; d. Sept. 29, 1876, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Stewart) Chase, of Jaffrey. Mr. B. was in his 91st y. when the portrait of him which is here given was taken, and the oldest person res. in F. Ch. all b. in F.
- 16 I. *Maria*^s, b. Mar. 29, 1823 ; m. May 13, 1845, Michael Cloney, b. Oct. 15, 1815 ; d. Dec. 11, 1874. He was a native of Ireland ; came to F. ab. 1841, and rem. to Vermont ab. 1847. Mrs. C. res. in Manchester, Vt.
- 17 1. Andrew Bailey⁹ *Cloney*, b. May 18, 1846, at F. ; m. (1st) Celia Barnard, of Manchester, Vt. She d. and he m. (2d) Ada Stevens, of Dorset, Vt. ; res. Winchendon. Ch. by 1st m.
- 18 1. Mary Emma¹⁰ *Cloney*, b. Nov. 1, 1868, at Manchester.
- 19 2. Mary Lovisa⁹ *Cloney*, b. Dec. 2, 1849, at Rutland, Vt. ; m. Alfred H. Bowman, of Manchester, where they res.
- 20 1. Alfred Guy¹⁰ *Bowman*, b. July 20, 1870.
- 21 2. Winfred A. *Bowman*, b. May 18, 1872.
- 22 3. Earl Cloney *Bowman*, b. Aug. 26, 1875.
- 23 4. Dwight A. *Bowman*, b. June 8, 1880 ; d. Sept. 2, 1881.
- 24 3. Emma Maria *Cloney*, b. Apr., 1853 ; d. Apr., 1856.
- 25 4. Joseph Herbert *Cloney*, b. Dec. 9, 1859 ; d. Feb., 1860.
- 26 II. *Eliza*, b. Sept. 7, 1824 ; d. Apr. 11, 1826.
- 27 III. *Eliza Ann*, b. July 1, 1826 ; m. Franklin Kendall, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Jan. 3, 1860, Elisha Harkness, who d. in the army, May 31, 1863 ; m. (3d) Apr. 28, 1873, Lewis D. Pease.



JOSEPH BLODGETT.



THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD

- 28 IV. *Joseph*, b. July 13, 1828 ; m. Emily Potter.
 29 1. Joseph Ellery⁹, d. July 25, 1876, a. 23 y.
 30 2. Effie Stiles, b. Dec. 4, 1854 ; m. Dec. 8,
 1875, Walter Israel Peck, b. Aug. 8,
 1853, at Waterville, Vt. ; d. Jan. 24,
 1880, at Marlboro, N. H., s. of Ahial
 and Maria (Jeudevine).
 31 v. *Phebe*, b. Sept. 3, 1830 ; m. Horace Coolidge, *q.v.*
 32 VI. *Ethan*, b. Oct. 17, 1832+.
 33 VII. *Timothy*, b. May 31, 1835 ; m. Mar. 13, 1861,
 Jane H., b. Mar. 13, 1836, dau. of Dea. Calvin
 and Patty (Hyde) Coolidge, *q.v.*
 34 VIII. *Hannah Jane*, b. Aug. 27, 1838 ; d. Jan. 13,
 1885 ; m. Mar. 9, 1865, Jerome H. Towsley,
 s. of William and Electa, of Rupert, Vt. ; res.
 Winchendon. Ch. b. in F.
 35 1. Abbie Maria⁹ Towsley, b. Mar. 18, 1869.
 36 2. William Joseph Towsley, b. Oct. 16,
 1870.
 37 3. Jennie Etta Towsley, b. Apr. 9, 1874.
 38 IX. *Charles Simeon*, b. Dec. 9, 1842 ; m. Feb. 17,
 1876, Sarah Flint, of Bowen's Prairie, Ia.
 She was b. Nov. 9, 1848, in Winchester, N. H.,
 and was dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Willard)
 Flint ; res. Kimball, Dak. Ch. b. in Water-
 loo, Ia.
 39 1. Hattie L., b. June 6, 1877.
 40 2. Arthur B., b. Aug. 27, 1882.
-
- (32) ETHAN⁸ BLODGETT, b. Oct. 17, 1832 ; m. Mar. 23,
 1854, Mary Mayhew, b. Apr. 6, 1833, dau. of William
 Howland and Martha (Whittemore) Manchester, of New
 Bedford, Mass. Ch. b. I. and V.-VIII. at F. ; II. at
 Hopkinton, Ia. ; III. and IV. at Templeton, Mass.
 41 I. William Ethan⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1855 ; m. Aug. 31,
 1878, Nellie Eldora, b. Sept. 11, 1856, in
 Quincy, Mass., dau. of Henry and Mary E.
 Hayden.
 42 1. William Henry¹⁰, b. Mar. 25, 1880.
 43 2. Hattie Howland, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
 44 II. Mary Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1856.
 45 III. Zenas Arthur, b. Dec. 29, 1858.
 46 IV. Susan Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1860.
 47 V. Minnie Lincoln, b. Mar. 24, 1866 ; d. Dec. 13,
 1870.
 48 VI. Grace Gertrude, b. Mar. 4, 1868.
 49 VII. Thomas Mayhew, b. Dec. 25, 1869.
 50 VIII. Joseph Bertice, b. June 28, 1873.



- 51 JOSEPH^e BLODGETT, a bro. of Timothy^e, came to F. ab. 1799, and d. here, Sept. 16, 1822 (a. 45 y.), though it is not certain that he lived in town all the intervening years. His w. was Thankful Hawkes, of Deerfield, Mass. Five ch. (I.-V.) of "late Joseph Blodgett and his now widow, Thankful," were bapt. July 16, 1823. Three more are added from rec. of deaths. This prob. makes the full number of ch., but the correct order cannot be given.

- 52 I. *Thankful Tryphosa*.
 53 II. *Edmund Stiles*, b. at Deerfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1886; m. May 15, 1834, Rebecca, b. May 27, 1811, dau. of William S. and Polly (Locke) Whittemore, *q.v.*; res. Bowen's Prairie, Ia. Ch. b. in F.
 54 1. William Barrett, b. July 19, 1835; d. Apr. 19, 1861, unm.
 55 2. Joseph Timothy, b. Apr. 5, 1837; d. May 1, 1851.
 56 3. Frederick Herbert, b. Aug. 22, 1840; d. Mar. 26, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., in the army.
 57 III. *Susanna Fidelia*.
 58 IV. *Lucy Angeline*.
 59 V. *Selah Hawkes*.
 60 VI. *Child*, d. Feb. 13, 1804.
 61 VII. *Adaline*, d. Oct. 29, 1817, a. 14 mos.
 62 VIII. *Levi*, a twin, d. Oct. 18, 1822, a. 4 y.

- 63 PRESCOTT BLODGETT, perhaps a nephew of Joseph 49, lived in town ab. 4 y.; was taxed 1832-35; his w. Belinda, d. Sept. 3, 1834, a. 23 y.; his dau.,

- 64 I. *Susan R.*, d. Sept. 15, 1834, a. 8 weeks.

- 65 LEVI BLODGETT, taxed in F. 1804-1806.

- 66 SIMEON BLODGETT, of Deerfield, Mass., d. in F. Sept. 2, 1842, a. 56 y.

- 67 JEDIDIAH FAY m. Jerusha Blodgett, June 16, 1800.

- 68 ISAAC LYON m. Sally Blodgett, Feb. 5, 1822.

- 1 WILLIAM BLOOD was taxed 3 y., 1807-1809. By w. Betsey he had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Mary*, b. Apr. 26, 1808.

- 3 II. *Loring*, b. Oct. 13, 1809.

- 1 JOSEPH NELSON BOSWORTH, s. of Joseph and Abigail,



was b. in Royalston, May 11, 1820 ; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Lydia F., b. in R., June 16, 1817, dau. of David and Joanna (Prescott) Moore, *q.v.*; res. in F. Ch. b. i. in Rindge, others in Royalston.

- 2 I. *Sarah Jane*, b. Nov. 3, 1844 ; m. Henry M. Gilson.
- 3 II. *Abbie Joanna*, b. Aug. 6, 1846 ; m. D. Francis White, *q.v.*
- 4 III. *Ann Lydia*, b. Dec. 15, 1848 ; m. Milton W. Flagg, *q.v.*
- 5 IV. *Myra Jerusha*, b. Dec. 16, 1850.
- 6 V. *Maria Ella*, b. Aug. 10, 1852 ; m. Daniel Edgar Gilson.
- 7 VI. *Charles Prescott*, b. Jan. 9, 1856 ; m. June 5, 1878, Emma E., b. Oct. 27, 1857, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Whittemore) Perry, of F.; res. Royalston.
 - 8 1. George.
 - 9 2. Winifred.

1 EBENEZER BOUTWELL and family were in F. before 1779, as in that year he was one of the petitioners for leave to build pews in the meeting-house. He lived on L 7 R 10, and sold to Jedidiah Fay. He rem. to Leverett, Mass., ab. 1798. By w. Polly he had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Elijah*, bapt. Sept. 28, 1793.
- 3 II. *John*, bapt. Sept. 28, 1793.
- 4 III. *Lucinda*, b. Dec. 16, 1787 ; d. Apr. 24, 1797.
- 5 IV. *Calvin*, b. Aug. 19, 1789.
- 6 V. *Levi*, b. Sept. 12, 1792.
- 7 VI. *Nancy*, b. Jan. 11, 1796.
- 8 VII. *Charles*, b. Jan. 31, 1797.

9 THANKFUL BOUTWELL, wid. of Franklin, d. Nov. 12, 1780.

BOWKER.

- 1 JOHN and ANNA (Wright) BOWKER, of Scituate, Mass., had 13 ch., of whom 6 came to N. H., 5 lived in F., and 1 in Walpole. Bartlet and John came to F. in 1780, and having commenced a settlement, brought up their wives the next year. They bought L 19 and 20 R 7. In the Proprietors' Tax-list of 1788 and in the penny-lists of 1789-91, L 19 is set to John and L 20 to Bartlet, but in their division of the land Bartlet had L



19. Charles came a few y. later, but was in town prob. as early as 1785.
- 2 I. *Rebecca*, d. unm.
 - 3 II. *Bartlet*, b. Feb. 2, 1749+.
 - 4 III. *Lucy*, m. Simeon Damon. } brothers.
 - 5 IV. *Anna*, m. Samuel Damon. }
 - 6 V. *John*+
 - 7 VI. *Hannah*, m. Dea. Samuel Griffin, *q.v.*
 - 8 VII. *Charles*+
 - 9 VIII. *Ruth*, m. Peleg Curtis.
 - 10 IX. *Delight*, d. at F. July 27, 1793, a. 33 y., unm.
 - 11 X. *Stephen*+
 - 12 XI. *Elijah*.
 - 13 XII. *Relief*, m. Peres Jacobs.
 - 14 XIII. *Deziah*, m. Joseph Cushing, bro. of Lucy. (See Stephen, No. 11.)
-
- (3) BARTLET BOWKER, b. Feb. 2, 1749 ; d. Jan. 16, 1829 ; m. Christiana Holmes. She d. Dec. 11, 1793, and he m. (2d) Sept. 7, 1794, Mrs. Susanna Wellington. She d. Apr. 5, 1797, and he m. (3d) Feb. 1, 1798, Jemima, b. Feb. 28, 1771 ; d. Apr. 4, 1847, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Miles) Knowlton, of Templeton, and wid. of Thomas Wright, of F., *q.v.* Ch. 6 by 1st m., 1 by 2d m., 7 by 3d m. Christiana, perhaps b. in Scituate, but all the others in F.
- 15 I. *Christiana*, b. Feb. 20 ; d. Feb. 21, 1781.
 - 16 II. *Rebecca*, b. May 30, 1782 ; m. David Stowell, *q.v.*
 - 17 III. *Bartlet*, b. Dec. 6, 1784.
 - 18 IV. *Stephen*, b. Dec. 8, 1788 ; m. Apr. 7, 1814, Sally, b. Jan. 31, 1790, dau. of John and Sarah Whitney, *q.v.* Ch. rec. in F.
 - 19 1. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1815.
 - 20 V. *Anna*, b. Jan. 22, 1792 ; m. Ezekiel Collins, *q.v.*
 - 21 VI. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 22 ; d. Jan. 23, 1792 (twin).
 - 22 VII. *Daniel*, b. Jan. 12, 1795.
 - 23 VIII. *Wright*, b. Nov. 18, 1798 ; d. Dec. 27, 1821, unm.
 - 24 IX. *Luke*, b. Oct. 28, 1800+.
 - 25 X. *Elijah*, b. Jan. 8, 1803+.
 - 26 XI. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 3, 1804 ; d. Oct. 13, 1827, unm.
 - 27 XII. *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 12, 1807 ; m. Oct. 5, 1831, Dexter B. Rollins, of Charlestown, Mass. She m. (2d) Jesse Stone, *q.v.*
 - 28 1. Dexter Whittemore Rollins.



29 XIII. *Roxana*, b. July 28, 1809 ; m. Leander H. Stowell, *q.v.*

30 XIV. *Hannah*, b. Mar. 25, 1815 ; m. James Corey, *q.v.*

(6) Capt. JOHN BOWKER, m. Faith Holmes, sister of Christiana, w. of his bro. Bartlet. Faith d. July 20, 1788, and he m. (2d) Annis Marshall, Dec. 10, 1789 ; rem. to Potsdam, N. Y., ab. 1810. Ch. 6 by 1st m., 10 by 2d m. Lydia b. in Scituate, all the others in F.

31 I. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 11, 1779.

32 II. *John*, b. Aug. 1, 1781.

33 III. *Thomas*, b. Mar. 17, 1783.

34 IV. *Leafee* (Relief), b. Feb. 14, d. Feb. 16, 1785.

35 V. *Leafee*, b. Feb. 13, 1786 ; d. Aug. 22, 1788.

36 VI. *Hannah*, b. Apr. 16, 1788 ; d. Sept. 2, 1788.

37 VII. *Warren*, b. Oct. 7, 1790 ; d. Apr. 7, 1791.

38 VIII. *Warren*, b. June 16, 1792.

39 IX. *Leafee*, b. Oct. 27, 1793 ; m. Jan. 29, 1815, William H. Wright, of Phillipston, Mass.

40 X. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 26, 1795.

41 XI. *Salome*, b. Nov. 9, 1798.

42 XII. *Infant*, d. Oct. 7, 1800.

43 XIII. *Lucinda*, b. Jan. 8, 1803.

44 XIV. *Rebecca*, b. Aug. 27, 1805.

45 XV. *Benjamin Marshall*, b. Jan. 12, 1808.

46 XVI. *Mary*, bapt. Apr. 26, 1810.

(8) CHARLES BOWKER, d. July 21, 1839, a. 81 y. ; m. Apr. 19, 1787, Beulah Stone, b. Feb. 22, 1767 ; d. Jan. 24, 1836, dau. of Abner and Lucy (Mellen), *q.v.*

47 I. *Charles*, b. July 24, 1787 ; res. Boston.

48 II. *Sylvester*, b. Nov. 3, 1789 ; d. Mar. 25, 1793.

49 III. *Betsey*, b. Aug. 29, 1793 ; m. Lyman Wright, *q.v.*

50 IV. *Sylvender*, b. May 17, 1798 ; m. Louisa Storow, of Boston. He d. 1828, and she m. (2d) Jesse Forristall, *q.v.*

51 V. *Leonard*, b. May 13, 1801.

52 VI. *Melancia*, b. Sept. 7, 1803 ; m. July 27, 1831, Dr. George Newell, of Petersham, Mass. He d. and she m. (2d) Rev. John Storrs.

53 VII. *Laura*, b. Dec. 9, 1805 ; m. Dec. 19, 1826, Ebenezer Roby, of Cambridge, Mass.

54 VIII. *Chestina*, b. Sept. 27, 1808 ; m. Feb. 16, 1831, Asahel G. Allen, of Albany, Vt.

(11) STEPHEN BOWKER m. Lucy Cushing and settled in



- Walpole, N. H., where he d. (before 1806), and she m. (2d) — Carpenter. Stephen may have had more than 2 ch. The 2d one here given lived in F. from childhood.
- 55 I. *Cushing*, m. Feb. 13, 1817, Sarah, dau. of Moses and Sarah Van Doorn, *q.v.*; res. Parishville, N. Y.
- 56 II. *Samuel Griffin*, d. Sept. 30, 1839, a. 37 y.; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Orpha, b. Nov. 9, 1804; d. Sept. 17, 1854, dau. of John and Lucy (Brigham) Fay, *q.v.*
- 57 1. Charles, d. Mar. 24, 1832, a. 2 y.
- 58 2. Samuel Francis, b. 1833(?) ; m. Nov. 29, 1856, Rosanna L., b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. July 24, 1861, dau. of Philip D. and Nancy D. (Sargent) Angier, *q.v.*; m. (2d) May (29?), 1862, Amanda M. (Chase) Martin, b. June 12, 1838, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Hale) Chase, *q.v.*, and wid. of Warren Martin. Had 2 ch. by 1st m. and 7 by 2d m., but no record has been obtained; res. Crystal Lake, Ia.
- 59 3. Daughter, d. Jan. 23, 1838, a. 2 y.
-
- (24) LUKE BOWKER, b. Apr. 28, 1800; d. Mar. 23, 1887; m. Apr., 1828, Rhoda Harwood, of Oxford, Mass. She d. June 17, 1844, a. 37 y., and he m. (2d) Sarah Howe, who d. Apr. 3, 1877, a. 68 y.; m. (3d) May 28, 1878, Rebecca (Ballard), wid. of Reuben P. Simonds.
- 60 I. *Infant*, b. Jan. 5, d. Jan. 8, 1829.
- 61 II. *Charles*, b. Nov. 16, 1831; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Sarah E., b. Aug. 2, 1837, dau. of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, *q.v.*; res. Wilmington, Del. Ch. b. in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 62 1. Alice E., b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Mar. 5, 1883, John H. Dearborn, s. of John C. and Harriet E., of Lawrence, Mass.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
1. Arthur Leslie, b. Dec. 22, 1883, in Boston, Mass.
2. Louise R., b. June 26, 1867.
- 63 III. *Milton*, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Maria M. Lamb, of Phillipston, Mass., *s.p.*
- 64 IV. *Emeline S.*, b. 1837; d. July 6, 1843.
- 65 V. *Emma*, b. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Mar. 2, 1874, Hiland Hall Heselton, s. of Isaiah and Relief



- (Walker), of Weston, Vt.; res. Gardner, Mass.
 67 1. Harry *Heselton*.
 68 VI. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1849; m. Samuel S. Stone,
 g.v.
-
- (25) ELIJAH BOWKER, b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. Feb. 12, 1878;
 m. Nov. 18, 1830, Dorothy, b. June 9, 1807; d. Oct.
 19, 1884, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Wright) Crombie,
 of Rindge.
- 69 I. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1831; m. George Damon,
 g.v.
- 70 II. Lyman W., b. Oct. 23, 1833; m. May 7, 1857,
 Clara Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. June 9, 1881,
 dau. of Lockhart W. and Mary Ann (Whitte-
 more) Brockway, of Hinsdale.
- 71 1. Mabel Dora, b. July 11, 1860; d. Sept.
 23, 1883; m. — Gove.
- 72 2. Susan Janette, b. May, 1865.
- 73 3. Oscar Curtice, b. Nov. 8, 1867; d. Dec.
 24, 1871.
- 74 4. Dollie Bernice, b. May 24, 1873.
- 75 III. James B., b. Jan. 6, 1839.
- 76 IV. Daniel French, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Nov. 27,
 1861, Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1844, dau.
 of George C. and Maria F. (Thompson)
 Everett; res. Keene. Ch. b. in F.
- 77 1. Leo Elijah, b. Apr. 9, 1863.
- 78 2. Arthur Everett, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
- 79 3. Edith Agnes, b. July 23, 1867.
- 80 4. George Daniel, b. Mar. 31, 1872.
- 81 V. Annie M., b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Aug. 14, 1873,
 Henry A. Davis, b. June 1, 1850, s. of John
 M. and Maria L. (Wild), then of Marlboro.

1 PAUL BOYCE came from Smithfield, R. I., in 1772, and settled in the southeast part of Richmond; d. in 1817, a. 81 y. He m. Hannah Staples, who d. 1803, and he m. (2d) Nov. 1, 1803, Phillis, dau. of Uriah Jillson, of Cumberland, R. I., and wid. of Nicholas Cook, of R. She d. Mar. 21, 1815; ch. all by 1st m., and all but Silas b. in S. I. Cadish, b. 1758, 2; II. John; III. Nathan; IV. Nicene; V. Jacob, b. 1767; VI. Stephen; VII. Silas, b. Nov., 1779.

2 CADISH, b. 1758; d. 1835; m. Nov. 29, 1782, Lavina Bishop; ch. b. in R. I. William, b. Oct. 7, 1783; m. Sally, b. Aug. 23, 1786, dau. of Jacob and Lydia Sargent, of F., q.v.; rem. to Fayston, Vt.; II. Paul; III. Lavina; IV. Elizabeth; V. Irene; VI. Charlotte; VII. David; VIII. Robert; IX. Caleb, b. June 17, 1802, 3; X. Silas; XI. Phila.

- 3 CALEB BOYCE, b. June 17, 1802; d. July 13, 1863;
 m. 1827, Louisa, b. Aug. 3, 1807, dau. of Reuben and



Hannah (Allen) Bowen, of Richmond. Ch. b. I.-VI. in R., VII-XL in F.

- 4 I. *William B.*, b. 1827.
- 5 II. *Elizabeth M.*, b. 1829; m. James W. Bissell, *q.v.*
- 6 III. *Bethuel Bishop*, b. Jan. 1, 1831; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Mary E., b. Oct. 19, 1837, dau. of Abel and Ruth (Phillips) Dunton, *q.v.*; res. Winchendon. Ch. b. 1-3 in F., 4-7 in W.
 - 7 1. Stephen E. D., b. Oct. 1, 1861.
 - 8 2. Charles E., b. June 5, 1863.
 - 9 3. Winnie M., b. Mar. 20, 1866.
 - 10 4. Ferrinetta E., b. Mar. 11, 1871.
 - 11 5. Nellie C., b. Apr. 26, 1874; d. y.
 - 12 6. Nellie C., b. Dec. 20, 1876.
 - 13 7. Lizzie A., b. July 8, 1879.
- 14 IV. *Martha I.*, b. 1832; d. Aug. 8, 1879.
- 15 V. *Sarah E.*, b. 1833; m. Silas A. Morse, *q.v.*
- 16 VI. *Elvira M.*, b. 1835.
- 17 VII. *Mary F.*, b. Feb. 5, 1838; d. 1878.
- 18 VIII. *Henry H.*, b. June 19, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1869.
- 19 IX. *Warren I.*, b. Apr. 7, 1842.
- 20 X. *Victoria*, b. Sept. 13, 1846; d. Jan. 17, 1850.
- 21 XI. *Alfaretta*, b. May 31, 1848.

22 ZEPHANIAH ANSON BOYCE, s. of Robert 2 VIII. b. Apr. 5, 1882; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Sarah S., b. Nov. 5, 1838, dau. of Nathan and Julia (Martin) Whipple. Ch. b. I. in Richmond, others in F.

- 23 I. *Edwin N.*, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. June 28, 1881.
- 24 II. *Everett A.*, b. Oct. 2, 1860; d. July 31, 1863.
- 25 III. *Everett A.*, b. Oct. 10, 1865.
- 26 IV. *Frederick R.*, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
- 27 V. *Harry W.*, b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. Apr. 3, 1881.
- 28 VI. *Herbert W.*, b. Oct. 22, 1879 (twin).

1 AMOS BOYNTON and w. Sarah had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Stuart*, bapt. Sept. 11, 1774.
- 3 II. *Moses*, bapt. Sept. 11, 1774.
- 4 III. *Stoddard*, bapt. Apr. 9, 1775.
- 5 IV. *Sarah*, bapt. Aug. 31, 1777; d. Jan. 11, 1778.
- 6 V. *Sally*, bapt. July 12, 1779.

7 JOB BOYNTON and w. Mary were in town as early as 1774. He was highway surveyor in 1776. Ch. rec. in F.

- 8 I. *Jedediah*, bapt. Feb. 13, 1775.



- 9 II. *Job*, bapt. Apr. 14, 1776.
10 III. *Elijah*, bapt. Feb. 28, 1779.

11 DAVID EMERY BOYNTON was one of the petitioners
for leave to build pews, Dec., 1779.

12 EPHRAIM BOYNTON, from Sterling, Mass., was in
town probably before 1778. Chosen proprietors' clerk
and treasurer in 1780; taxed in 1788 on L 5 R 8; left
town before 1793*.

BREWER.

1 JAMES BREWER was from East Sudbury, Mass., now
Wayland, and settled in Marlboro ab. 1768 or 1769. He
was in the Revolutionary War, serving as Lieutenant in
Capt. Mann's Co. After the war he came to F. and
settled on L 22 R 8. Was selectman in M. in 1782, and
in F. in 1787. His wife was Mary Hoar.

- 2 I. *Asa*, b. July 24, 1767+.
3 II. *Persis*, b. July 22, 1771; m. Silas Wheeler, *q.v.*
4 III. *James*, b. June 10, 1779.
5 IV. *Mary*, b. Oct. 8, 1782.

(2) ASA BREWER, b. July 24, 1767; d. Mar. 11, 1824;
m. Aug. 25, 1794, Deborah, b. Apr. 17, 1772, dau. of
Samuel and Deborah (Sylvester) Sargent, of Marlboro.
Was taxed as resident in F. 1799 to 1815, when the in-
corporation of Troy made him a resident of that town.
A few years later he rem. to Barton, Vt., where he d.
Ch. all rec. in F.

6 I. *Polly*, b. Sept. 17, 1796; m. (1st) Jonathan
Clark, *q.v.*; (2d) Isaac Stowell, *q.v.*

7 II. *Asa*, b. May 9, 1798+.

8 III. *Deborah*, b. Apr. 10, 1800; m. Mar. 14, 1822,
Calvin Bemis, b. Jan. 27, 1798, s. of Jonathan
and Delila (Rhodes), of Marlboro. After m.
they res. 8 y. in Swanzey. 1 y. in Marlboro,
20 y. in Rindge; rem. to Troy in 1851, where
he d. Aug. 9, 1872. She d. July 17, 1882,
in F.

9 1. *Eliza Bemis*, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. May
8, 1845, Calvin Hastings, b. Nov. 25,
1817, s. of Calvin and Polly (Baker),
of Marlboro; res. Keene.

10 2. *Maria Bemis*, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m.
Charles Perry, *q.v.*



- 11 3. Mary Jane Bemis, b. Jan. 24, 1826 ; m.
Leonard Wright, *q.v.*
- 12 iv. Silas, b. Apr. 10, 1802 ; m. Lovina Woodward,
of Swanzey, and moved West.
- 13 v. Betsey, b. Mar. 10, 1807 ; m. " Benjamin Garry,
of Jaffrey," according to Hist. Troy. Per-
haps Benjamin Gary, s. of Jonas, of F.
- 14, 15 vi.-vii. Twins, infants, d. Nov. 14, 1808.
- 16 viii. Persis, b. Feb. 23, 1810 ; m. Samuel Cross, of
Salem (Mass. [?]).
-
- (7) ASA BREWER, b. May 9, 1798 ; d. Sept. 4, 1863 ; m.
June 8, 1820, Rachel, b. Feb. 22, 1798, dau. of Joel
and Betsey (Gibbs) Knight, of Sudbury, Mass. She d.
Nov. 28, 1828, and he m. (2d) Betsey Knight, b. May
4, 1804, a sister of his first w. Returned to F. in 1853.
Ch. b. i., ii. in Troy, iii.-vii. in F., viii.-xi. in Rindge
—4 by 1st m., 7 by 2d m.
- 17 i. Joel K., b. Jan. 27, 1822 ; d. June, 1879 ; res.
Charlestown, Mass.
- 18 ii. James, b. Jan. 25, 1825 ; m. Cynthia —, who
d. in Maine, Nov. 29, 1855, a. 31 y. ; res.
Topeka, Kan. They had
1 child d. in F. Aug. 11, 1855, a. 1 y. 3 mos.
- 19 iii. Harriet, b. Mar. 27, 1827 ; d. June 11, 1827.
- 20 iv. George S., b. Nov. 18, 1828 ; m. Sept. 24, 1851,
Rusina, b. Nov. 4, 1827 ; d. Nov. 20, 1871,
dau. of Reuben and Beatrice (Beard) Tarbell,
of Rindge ; res. Boston, Mass.
- 21 v. Gardner, b. Oct. 11, 1829 ; m. Marinda C.,
dau. of George W. Bryant. She d. Apr. 11,
1856, in Boston, a. 22 y. 9 mos. ; res. Charles-
town, Mass.
- 22 1. Minnie Ella, d. Oct. 26, 1863, a. 8 y.
- 23 vi. Rachel, b. Apr. 10, 1833 ; d. Oct. 2, 1853, unm.
- 24 vii. Harriet R., b. June 3, 1835 ; m. William H.
Wheeler, *q.v.*
- 25 viii. Elizabeth A., b. June 21, 1837 ; m. Dec. 2,
1864, Edwin S. Chase, s. of William and
Roxana (Blodgett), of Royalston (see Blodgett,
No. 12) ; res. Boston, Mass.
- 26 ix. Henry H., b. Mar. 19, 1841 ; res. Philadelphia,
Pa.
- 27 x. Calvin B., b. Sept. 17, 1844 ; res. Topeka, Kan.
- 28 xi. Emerancy H., b. Dec. 29, 1846 ; m. Thaddeus
Cummings, *q.v.*
-
- 29 ALMOND BREWER, s. of Jonas and Sally (Bemis)



- Brewer, of Royalston, was b. Dec. 9, 1816 ; m. Oct. 9, 1837, Sarah D., b. Aug. 21, 1814 ; d. June 16, 1870, dau. of William and Bernice (Bellows) Williams, of Southboro, Mass. ; m. (2d) Dec. 19, 1871, Hannah A., b. Sept. 11, 1830, dau. of Ira and Lydia (Allen) Day, of Royalston, and wid. of — Walker ; res. in F. ab. 13 y. ; res. Royalston.
- 30 I. *Sarah Adeline*, b. Sept. 17, 1838, in Oakham, Mass. ; m. George N. Stone, of F., *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Nov. 24, 1864, Milton J. Scollay, and res. in Templeton.
- 31 II. *Algernon Almond*, b. Mar. 20, 1840, in Peter-sham, Mass. ; m. Mar. 28, 1871, Carrie S. Cole, of Wendell, Mass. She d. July 3, 1872, and he m. (2d) Jan., 1874, Myra Bosworth, of Royalston ; res. Royalston.
- 32 III. *Harriet Maria*, b. June 22, 1842, in Hardwick, Mass. ; m. William Barnes, *q.v.*
- 33 IV. *Orrin Jonas*, b. June 8, 1847, in Worcester, Mass. ; m. June 6, 1872, Julia A. Amadon, of Richmond ; res. Winchester, N. H.
- 34 v. *Rinaldo Warner*, b. July 8, 1859, in F. ; m. Feb. 7, 1882, Hattie E. Allen, of Athol ; res. Royalston.
-
- 35 LEWIS BREWER, a bro. of Almond, m. Laura Harris, *q.v.*
- 36 HORATIO BREWER, another bro. of Almond, lived in F. several y. No record of family.

BRIGHAM.

1 THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM, the ancestor of the Brighams of New England, embarked at London for America, Apr., 1635, being then 32 years of age. He settled in Watertown, Mass., on land afterward set to Cambridge. He was admitted freeman in 1639, and was selectman several years ; d. Dec. 18, 1653. He m. ab. 1637, Mercey Hurd, b. in England. After Mr. Brigham's death she m. (2d) Mar. 1, 1655, Edmund Rice, then of Sudbury, Mass., and afterward of Marlboro. After the death of Mr. Rice she m. (3d), 1664, William Hunt, of Concord and M., Mass., who d. 1667, and she d. 1693. She had no issue by her second and third marriages. Her ch. by Mr. Brigham were, i. Mary ; ii. Thomas, b. 1641, 2 ; iii. John ; iv. Hannah ; v. Samuel.

2 THOMAS², s. of Thomas¹, b. 1641 ; d. Nov. 25, 1717 ; m. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1646, eldest dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice ; m. (2d) Mrs. Susanna Rice, of W. ; res. in M., Mass., and was prominent in public affairs ; ch. all by 1st m. i. Thomas ; ii. Nathan ; iii. David ; iv. Jonathan ; v. David, b. Apr. 12, 1678, 3 ; vi. Gershom, b. Feb. 23, 1680+ ; vii. Elnathan ; viii. Mary.



3 DAVID³, s. of Thomas², b. Apr. 12, 1678 ; d. June 26, 1850 ; m. Deborah —, who d. Oct. 11, 1708, and he m. (2d) Mary Newton ; settled in Westborough, Mass. ; ch. i. John ; ii. David ; iii. Silas ; iv. Jemima ; v. Deborah ; vi. Levi, b. Aug. 21, 1716, **4** ; vii. Jonas ; viii. Asa, b. Dec. 2, 1721+.

4 Col. LEVI⁴, s. of David³, b. Aug. 21, 1716 ; d. Feb. 1, 1787 ; m. Susanna Grout, who d. Mar. 17, 1816 ; res. in Northboro, Mass. ; ch. i. Levi, b. Aug. 26, 1741, **5** ; ii. Joseph ; iii. Elijah ; iv. Elijah ; v. Susanna ; vi. Winslow ; vii. Josiah ; viii. Mindwell ; ix. Anna.

-
- 5 LEVI⁵ BRIGHAM, s. of Col. Levi⁴, b. Aug. 26, 1746 ; m. July 9, 1771, Tabitha Hardy ; came to F. soon after m., and a few y. later settled on L 6 R 6 ; he d. Apr. 26, 1821 ; she d. Apr. 26, 1818, a. 73 y.
- 6 i. *Lydia*⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1772 ; m. Elijah Phillips, *q.v.*
- 7 ii. *Joseph*, b. June 2, 1774+.
- 8 iii. *Anna*, b. Mar. 14, 1776 ; d. Mar. 16, 1776.
- 9 iv. *Hannah*, b. Mar. 12, 1777 ; m. Capt. William F. Perry, *q.v.*
- 10 v. *Levi*, b. Dec. 19, 1778 ; m. Mary Ayer (she was sister to the w. of Hon. Isaac Hill, ex-Gov. of N. H.). He was assistant architect in the building of the present State-House at Concord, N. H. ; also connected with the building of Quincy Market, at Boston, Mass.
- 11 1. Levi, b. May 2, 1822 ; ent. Dartmouth College in 1841 ; grad. in 1843 ; went as a teacher to Port Tobacco, Md., where he d. of congestive fever, Oct. 1, 1843, after an illness of ten days.
- 12 2. Ann S., m. Col. John H. George, of Concord, N. H.
- 13 vi. *Tabitha*, b. Sept. 30, 1780 ; m. Capt. Aaron Wright, *q.v.*
- 14 vii. *Anna*, b. Apr. 26, 1782 ; m. Capt. Timothy Kendall, *q.v.*
- 15 viii. *Rufus*, b. Nov. 23, 1783 ; d. May 27, 1802.
- 16 ix. *Mindwell*, b. Apr. 11, 1785 ; m. Elijah Scott, *q.v.*
- 17 x. *Susannah*, b. Apr. 3, 1790 ; m. Ebenezer Potter, Jr., *q.v.*
-

- (7) JOSEPH⁶ BRIGHAM, s. of Levi⁵, b. June 2, 1774 ; d. July 19, 1846 ; m. Apr. 28, 1803, Polly, b. Jan. 7, 1779 ; d. Sept. 29, 1861, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Fisher [Perry]) Fullam, *q.v.* The family rem. to Illinois ; Silvester ab. 1829, and the remainder of the family a few y. later.



- 18 I. *Belinda*⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1804 ; d. July 11, 1812.
 19 II. *Rufus*, b. May 2, 1805 ; d. June 28, 1812.
 20 III. *Silvester*⁷, b. June 17, 1807 ; d. Jan. 17, 1872.
 21 IV. *Mary*, b. Mar. 23, 1809 ; d. July 8, 1812.
 22 V. *Lucy*, b. June 16, 1811 ; m. David Chase, May
 25, 1834 ; res. Dover, Ill.
 23 VI. *Polly*, b. Nov. 2, 1813 ; res. Princeton, Ill.
 24 VII. *Nancy*, b. June 6, 1816 ; d. Oct., 1851.
 25 VIII. *Eliza*, b. Aug. 31, 1818 ; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
 26 IX. *Joseph H.*, b. Jan. 31, 1823 ; res. Dover, Ill.

(2 VI.) Dr. GERSHOM³ BRIGHAM, s. of Thomas², b. Feb. 3, 1680 ; m. Mehetabel ~~1712~~ ; res. Marlboro, Mass. ; ch. I. Martha ; II. Joseph ; III. Abigail ; IV. Gershom, b. Nov. 4, 1712, **27** ; v. Benjamin, b. Feb. 9, 1715+.

27 GERSHOM⁴, s. of Gershom³, b. Nov. 4, 1712 ; m. Mary — ; res. Westboro, Mass. ; ch. I. Hephzibah ; II. Gershom, b. Oct. 15, 1747 ; III. Seth ; IV. Silas ; v. Timothy ; VI. Joseph ; VII. Mary.

- 28 Dr. GERSHOM⁵, s. of Gershom⁴, b. Oct. 15, 1747 ; m. Esther Belknap. He practised in F. for several y. ab. 1776, and as far as known was the first physician who res. in town ; rem. to Westboro, Mass. The "Brigham Genealogical Register" gives his ch. I. Sally ; II. Patty ; III. Jesse ; IV., v. Joseph and Benjamin (twins) ; VI. Nathaniel ; VII. Josiah ; but gives no dates of birth. If Jesse was placed before Patty in that rec., and Joseph Warren of the F. rec. d. in infancy, the two rec. would agree. Ch. rec. in F.
 29 I. *Joseph Warren*⁶, bapt. May 5, 1776.
 30 II. *Sarah*, bapt. June 16, 1776.
 31 III. *Jesse*, bapt. May 31, 1778.

(2 VI., V.) BENJAMIN⁴ BRIGHAM, s. of Gershom³, b. Feb. 19, 1715 ; m. Hannah ~~1712~~ ; and res. in Marlboro, Mass. ; ch. I. Benjamin, b. Mar. 11, 1742, **32** ; II. Caleb ; III. Benjah ; IV. Hannah ; v. Gershom ; VI. Warren ; VII. Lydia ; VIII. Levina.

- 32 Rev. BENJAMIN⁵ BRIGHAM, s. of Benjamin⁴, b. Mar. 11, 1742 ; d. June 15, 1799 ; m. June 6, 1771, Lucy, b. Apr. 25, 1740 ; d. Apr. 22, 1793, dau. of Jonas and Lucy (Eager) Morse, of Shrewsbury, Mass. ; m. (2d) Feb. 11, 1795, Puah, wid. of John Mellen, Esq., q.v. She d. Feb. 4, 1821, a. 76 y.

Rev. Benjamin Brigham was the first pastor of the chh. in F., and for an account of his life and work see Chap. VI.

- 33 I. *Lucinda*⁶, bapt. Mar. 22, 1772 ; m. May 5,



- 1793, Dr. Peter Clark Grosvener, who d. Dec. 14, 1794. She m. (2d) Dec. 10, 1795, Daniel **Morse**, a native of Sturbridge, Mass., who d. Oct. 1, 1812, a. 41 y.
- 34 1. Ebenezer Clark⁷ *Grosvener*, b. Sept. 21, 1793. For some account of him and his father see Chap. XVI.
- 35 2. Eliza⁷ *Morse*, b. Sept. 13, 1796 ; m. Oct. 28, 1819, Ziba Baldwin, of Greenfield (Mass. [2]).
- 36 3. Harding *Morse*, b. Oct. 1, 1798 ; d. Mar. 18, 1802.
- 37 4. Loring *Morse*, b. Apr. 22, 1800. Left F. in 1823, and after living 2 y. in Hancock, N. H., settled permanently in Acworth, N. H.; m. and had a large family of ch.
- 38 5. Lemuel *Morse*, b. Sept. 4, 1801 ; res. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.
- 39 6. Curtis *Morse*, b. Oct., 1803 ; d. 1855 at Geneseo, Ill.
- 40 II. *Lucy*, bapt. June 13, 1793 ; m. Nov. 27, 1793, Capt., afterward Gen., James Humphrey ; res. Athol, Mass.
- 41 III. *Benjamin Franklin*⁶, bapt. Sept. 3, 1775 ; d. Oct. 13, 1801 ; m. Nov. 8, 1796, Sally, dau. of Abner and — (Ward) Haskell, *q.v.* She was, Mar. 12, 1804, dismissed to chh. in —, Penn.
- 42 1. Fanny⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1796.
- 43 2. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 24, 1799.
- 44 3. Adolphus, b. Sept. 5, 1801.
- 45 IV. *Elisha*, bapt. Aug. 1, 1779. Was in trade ab. 2 y. in the Crosby store on capital furnished by his brother-in-law, Gen. Humphrey. Went to Boston and was clerk for a Mr. Williams, whose sister he m.; afterward rem. to Cincinnati, O.

(3 VIII.)

Maj. ASA⁴ BRIGHAM, s. of David³, b. Dec. 2, 1721 ; d. Nov. 6, 1777 ; m. Mary Newton, who d. Dec. 17, 1795, a. 70 y. Mr. and Mrs. B. were rec'd by the chh. in F., Sept. 10, 1775, on letter from the 1st chh. in Shrewsbury, Mass.; prob. came to town late in 1774 or early in 1775, though he owned land here as early as 1766. Three of his s., Alpheus, Leonard, and Stephen, were out in the Revolutionary War. Ch. prob. all b. in S.



- 46 i. *Alpheus*^s, settled in Jaffrey as early as 1775 ; m.
Lydia —.
- 47 1. Asaph^s, b. June 2, 1765.
- 48 2. Wright, b. June 23, 1768.
- 49 3. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 10, 1771.
- 50 4. Abel, b. July 31, 1773.
- 51 5. Joseph, b. May 2, 1777 ; m. May 30,
1796, Polly, b. Aug. 18, 1779, dau. of
Thomas and Sarah (Bigelow) Dutton,
of J.
- 52 6. Lydia, b. Apr. 12, 1782 ; d. May 21,
1859 ; m. June 7, 1807, Jedediah
Foster, of J.
- 53 II. *Molly*, b. 1748(?) ; m. Benjamin Davison, *q.v.*
- 54 III. *Leonard*, rem. to Milton, Vt.
- 55 IV. *Levina*, m. Antipas Harrington, and lived in
Troy.
- 56 v. Capt. *Stephen*^s, b. May 13, 1754 ; d. Oct. 11,
1849 ; m. Feb. 1, 1781, Sarah, b. Jan. 14,
1754, dau. of Joshua and Betty (Bent) Har-
rington, *q.v.* The family rem. from F. in
1790. Mr. and Mrs. B. were dis. to the chh.
in Whitesborough (Whitestown), N. Y., Jan.
8, 1792. Ch. 1-5 b. and rec. in F.
- 57 1. Dea. Sullivan^e, b. Dec. 29, 1781 ; m.
Amanda Spaulding.
- 58 2. Capt. Stephen, b. Apr. 11, 1783 ; d.
July 24, 1850.
- 59 3. Arethusa, b. Mar. 19, 1785 ; d. Aug. 28,
1794.
- 60 4. Polly, b. Aug. 18, 1786 ; m. Barney
Spaulding and res. in Rutland, N. Y.
- 61 5. Sally, b. Apr. 24, 1788 ; d. 1818 ; m.
Ebenezer Cheever.
- 62 6. Dea. John, b. Mar. 24, 1790 ; m. Susan
Moore and res. in Ogden, N. Y.
- 63 7. Lucinda, b. May 8, 1792 ; d. Aug. 26,
1794.
- 64 8. Electa, b. Mar. 3, 1794 ; m. Leon Moore
and res. in Utica, N. Y.
- 65 VI. *Elizabeth*, b. 1756 (?) ; m. Joshua Harrington,
Jr., *q.v.* He was bro. of Sarah, w. of Stephen
No. 56.
- 66 VII. *Thankful*, b. June 13, 1760 ; m. Dr. Isaac
Moors Farwell, *q.v.*
- 67 VIII. *Lyman*.
- 68 IX. *Josiah Newton*^s, b. ab. 1765 ; m. Feb. 14, 1793,
Sarah, b. May 16, 1774 ; d. May 3, 1803, dau.



of David and Sarah (Fisher) Perry, *q.v.*; did not res. in F. after m.; rem. to Hartwick, N. Y.

- 69 1. Elijah^e.
- 70 2. Josiah, }
- 71 3. Sally, } twins.
- 72 4. Mary.
- 73 5. Dea. David.
- 74 6. Dea. Perry.
- 75 7. Phebe.
- 76 8. Rebecca.
- 77 9. Lucinda.
- 78 10. Electa.

79 JOHN BRIGHAM and w. Abigail had ch.

- 80 I. *Nabby*, bapt. Mar. 13, 1791.
- Prob. of same family, but connection not traced.

1 ORVILLE L. BROCK, b. Oct. 5, 1838, at Buckfield, Me., s. of Robert M. and Catherine (Durgin); m. Apr. 29, 1863, Abbie L., b. May 18, 1842, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Locke) Hill, *q.v.*

- 2 I. *Edward R.*, b. June 1, 1864.
- 3 II. *Elbert H.*, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

1 OREN BROOKS, b. Oct. 27, 1800, in Plymouth, Vt., s. of Ebenezer and Tamar (Ross), came from Sterling, Mass., to F. in 1848, and res. in town till his d., Mar. 19, 1876; m. Mar. 12, 1828, Julia Ann Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1809, in Boston, Mass.; d. Jan. 2, 1859; m. (2d) May 13, 1865, Mrs. Elmina (Sawyer) Wheeler, d. Mar. 15, 1869, a. 53 y. 4 mos., dau. of Joel and Susan (Davis) Sawyer; m. (3d) Apr. 24, 1870, Abigail, b. July 2, 1814; d. Sept. 16, 1882, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Davison, and wid. of Daniel C. Prescott. He had 12 ch., of whom only 6 lived to maturity. The following lived in F.

- 2 I. *Sarepta*, b. Jan. 4, 1829; m. Alvah S. Clark, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *George W.*
- 4 III. *Harriet L.*, m. Nov. 13, 1855, James Lawton.
- 5 IV. *John H.*, b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. May 6, 1876; m. July 10, 1862, Martha K., b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. Mar. 5, 1887, dau. of Benjamin M. and Anna A. (Forristall) Fiske. Ch. b. 4th in Rindge, others in F.



- 6 1. Infant son, b. Apr. 19, 1863 ; d. Apr. 21, 1863.
 - 7 2. Anna Lee, b. July 11, 1865.
 - 8 3. Oren Benjamin, b. Jan. 2, 1868.
 - 9 4. John Fisk, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
 - 10 5. Wallace Clayton, b. Mar. 1, 1873 ; d. Oct. 7, 1873.
 - 11 v. *Eliza P.*, m. June 6, 1860, Franklin Whitcomb, of Troy.
 - 12 vi. *Mary Augusta*, d. Dec. 13, 1853, a. 12 y.
 - 13 vii. *Amos W.*, d. in the army, Jan. (18 ?), 1865, a. 21 y.
 - 14 viii. *Tamar*, d. May 1, 1857, a. 10 y.
 - 15 ix. *Daughter*, d. Apr. 1, 1856, a. 7 y.
-
- 16 ROBERT BROOKS and family, from Canada, settled in F. ab. 1840, and rem. West ab. 1867. By w. Sarah had ch.
- 17 I. *William*, b. ab. 1827.
 - 18 II. *Christie A.*, " 1830.
 - 19 III. *John*, " 1832 ; m. Feb. 11, 1855, Sarah A., dau. of Benjamin Heywood, of F.
 - 20 IV. *Mary A.*, b. ab. 1836.
 - 21 V. *Robert*, " 1840.
 - 22 VI. *Daniel S.*, " 1843.
 - 23 VII. *James H.*, " 1846.
 - 24 VIII. *Albert N.*, " 1848.
 - 25 IX. *Sarah*, " 1853.
-

1 JOSEPH BROWN and w. Annis were adm. to chh. Oct. 9, 1774, on letter from 1st chh. in Lancaster, Mass., and were dis. May 27, 1781, to chh. in Walpole, N. H. They had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *John Prentice*, bapt. Feb. 12, 1775.
 - 3 II. *Infant*, d. Jan. 10, 1777.
 - 4 III. *Joseph*, }
 - 5 IV. *Annis*, } twins, bapt. Dec. 14, 1777.
-

6 MELVIN BROWN was taxed 6 y. 1816-21. He built a part of the house so long occupied by Mrs. Dyer. By w. Bathsheba he had ch. rec. in F.

- 7 I. *Winslow*, b. Apr. 22, 1816.
 - 8 II. *Eliza*, b. Sept. 7, 1817 ; d. Feb. 27, 1819.
-

9 ERASTUS BROWN was s. of Asaph and Martha (Wilder), and grandson of Samuel and Lovina (Bruce). He was b. in Winchendon, May 2, 1808, and d. in Troy,



Sept. 17, 1845, from injuries received in his mill. Taxed in F. 1830 to 1840, and rem. to Troy in 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1832, Alfreda, b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 6, 1873, dau. of Ezekiel Thompson, of Swanzey.

- 10 I. *Maria*, b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. Sept. 6, 1853. Chancy N. Garfield, of Troy, b. 1828, s. of Abel and Martha (Fuller).
- 11 II. *Martha J.*, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Nov. 4, 1837.
- 12 III. *Henry J.*, b. Feb. 25, 1840.
- 13 IV. *Helen J.* (twin), b. Feb. 25, 1840.
- 14 V. *Martha A.*, b. Sept. 11, 1844.

- 1 JOHN BRUCE, with w. Mary (Joslin) and 8 ch., came from Sudbury, Mass., ab. 1775 and settled on L 21 R 8. He d. June 3, 1779, a. 50 y., "killed by logs at saw-mill; lived ab. 30 hours." The town rec. give but little information ab. his family or descendants. The ch. may not be in proper order.

- 2 I. *Lucy*, m. Daniel Farrar, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Polly*, m. John Moore, of Warwick, Mass.
- 4 III. *Lydia*, m. William Nurse, *q.v.*
- 5 IV. *Esther*, m. David White, *q.v.*
- 6 V. *William*, m. Dec. 11, 1781, Abigail Gould. He d. Mar. 13, 1811, a. 50 y., from boards falling on him.
 - 7 1. John, m. May 15, 1808, Johanna Childs.
 - 8 2. Infant, d. Oct. 30, 1782.
 - 9 3. Infant, d. Nov. 6, 1783.
- 10 VI. *John*, d. y.
- 11 VII. *Thomas*, m. a dau. of Ichabod Shaw.
- 12 VIII. *Cyrus*, m. Betsey Moore and settled in Vermont.

FROM CHURCH RECORDS.

- 13 MARY BRUCE and Joseph Nurse (*q.v.*) m. Feb. 24, 1785.

- 1 JOHN BURBANK, a native of Sutton, Mass., after living ab. 15 y. in Royalston came to F. in Apr., 1803. He was b. Jan. 2, 1764; d. Mar. 25, 1835; m. June 11, 1788, in Athol, Mass., Elizabeth Woodbury, b. June 17, 1765; d. Feb. 14, 1856.

- 2 I. *Nancy*, b. June 9, 1789; d. July 10, 1789.
- 3 II. *John*, b. July 29, 1793+.

- (3) JOHN BURBANK, b. July 29, 1793; d. Feb. 18, 1866;



- m. Apr. 6, 1813, at Royalston, his cousin Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1789; d. Oct. 29, 1869, dau. of David and Lydia (Burbank) Lyon.
- 4 I. *Daniel*, b. Feb. 19, 1814+.
- 5 II. *David Lyon*, b. Dec. 2, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1817.
- 6 III. *Nancy*, b. July 31, 1817; d. July 13, 1818.
- 7 IV. *Elizabeth Woodbury*, b. Apr. 12, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1842.
- 8 V. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. Daniel Forristall, *q.v.*
- 9 VI. *Isaac*, b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1843.
- 10 VII. *John*, b. July 18, 1825; m. June 8, 1870, at Winchendon, Mary Jane Prichard, b. July 28, 1835, at New Ipswich, N. H.
- 11 1. John Sumner, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
- 12 2. Emma Adelia, b. Feb. 16, 1875.
- 13 3. Avis Eugenia, b. Sept. 24, 1877.
- 14 VIII. *Sally Lyon*, b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. May 29, 1849.
- 15 IX. Rev. *Lysander Tower*, b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. May 16, 1860, at New York, Sarah Susanna Van Vleck; res. Georgetown, Neb.
- 16 X. *David*, b. July 4, d. July 7, 1830.
- 17 XI. *Elijah*, b. July 4, d. July 9, 1830.
- 18 XII. *Hannah Newell*, b. Jan. 11, 1832; m. William L. Collins, *q.v.*
- 19 XIII. *Mary Mehetabel*, b. Feb. 19, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Charles Francis Wilson.
-
- (4) DANIEL BURBANK, b. Feb. 19, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1840, Anna W., b. Mar. 13, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1880, dau. of Abishai and Sarah (Farrar) Collins, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Nov. 28, 1883, Dene B. (Buel) Jackson, dau. of Shalom and Tirzah C. (Lee) Buel, of Lyndon, Vt.
- 20 I. *Daniel Edwards*, b. Sept. 8, 1841; is m. and res. in Worcester, Mass.
- 21 II. *Son*, b. Mar. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 13, 1843.
- 22 III. *Isaac Harvey*, b. Sept. 8, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Harriet Ella, b. Mar. 1, 1848, dau. of Joseph S. Towns, of Royalston; res. F.
- 23 1. Anna Correna, b. July 25, 1871.
- 24 2. Harriet Alice, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
- 25 3. Edith Frances, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- 26 4. Ethel Florence, b. Sept. 8, 1884 (twins).
-
- 1 THOMAS B. BURNS, b. July 31, 1838, s. of John H. and Frances H. (Greeley) Burns, of Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Nov. 8, 1861, Fannie J., b. May 29, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Mary M. (Moore) Morrill, of G. Ch. b. at Gilmanton.



- 2 I. *Walter Scott*, b. Dec. 10, 1862 ; d. Mar. 5,
1876, at New Hampton, N. H.
3 II. *Edwin Vincent*, b. July 3, 1864.
4 III. *Josie Helene*, b. May 28, 1870.

1 PETER BURBEE and family were in F. before 1774.
His w. Margaret was adm. to chh. in F. Dec. 4, 1774,
on letter from the 2d regular chh. in Attleborough,
Mass. They had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Thomas*, bapt. May 12, 1774.
3 II. *Child*, d. Oct. 25, 1777.
4 *Peter*, d. June, 1778, and *Peter, Jr.*, d. Aug.
1778, both at Philadelphia, in the army.
5 *James Walls*, m. Margaret Burbee, Apr. 29, 1784.
She was prob. wid. of Peter.
6 *Ichabod Howard*, m. Mary Burbee, Dec. 8, 1785.
The name does not appear after 1785. In
some places the name is spelled Burpee.

1 JAMES BUTLER and w. Bijah (Abijah in rec. of bapt.)
were in town before 1774. He bought of Samuel Ken-
dall, Esq., 13 acres from east end of L 18 R 4, and was
prob. first settler on the lot. Ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Levi*, b. Jan. 21, 1775.
3 II. *Phebe*, b. Apr. 24, 1776.
4 III. *Phinehas*, b. Dec. 3, 1777.
5 IV. *Deborah*, b. Oct. 12, 1780.
6 V. *Jocelyn*, b. 1782.

1 ERASMUS BUTTERFIELD practised law in F. for some
y., for an account of which see Chap. XVI. He m.
July 17, 1803, Esther, b. Sept. 20, 1786, dau. of Phillips
and Persis (Joslin) Sweetser, of Marlboro. He d. in
Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 31, 1828. Ch. b. II.-III.
at F., v. at Keene, others at Marlboro.

- 2 I. *Maria*, b. Oct. 2, 1803.
3 II. *Charles Sweetser*, b. Jan. 6, 1806 ; d. Mar. 5,
1808.
4 III. *Harriet*, b. June 28, 1808 ; d. Apr. 12, 1865 ;
m. Samuel D. Allen, of Richmond, b. 1807 ;
d. 1870, s. of Moses and Mary (Dow).
5 IV. *Sarah Sweetser*, b. Aug. 20, 1810 ; m. William
Whittemore, *q.v.*
6 V. *John*, b. Sept. 6, 1812. *D. Mar. 2, 1864.*
7 VI. *George W.*, b. Oct. 8, 1814 ; d. Apr. 29, 1867 ;
m. Pamela King, June 4, 1848.



- 8 VII. *Charles*, b. Mar. 27, 1816 ; d. Mar., 1867.
 9 VIII. *Fannie*, b. Feb. 11, 1820.
 10 IX. *Eveline*, b. Mar. 30, 1825.

- 1 ABEL BYAM, d. Mar. 31, 1802, a. 39 y.; m. July 17, 1788, Anna, b. Oct. 22, 1766 ; d. May 13, 1857, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Angier) Harris, *q.v.* He lived on L 5 R 9, previously owned by Benjamin Byam, which may indicate that they were relatives. Benjamin was in town as early as 1779, and rem. ab. 1792. Ch. of Abel and Anna all b. in F.
 2 I. *Arethusa*, b. May 1, 1789 ; d. Jan. 12, 1854 ; m. June 3, 1818, Otis Taft. He d. Mar. 22, 1858, a. 67 y., *s.p.*
 3 II. *Eunice*, b. June 17, 1791 ; d. Jan. 6, 1851, unm.
 4 III. *Benjamin*, b. May 14, 1793+.
 5 IV. *John*, d. May 19, 1795, a. 2 mos.
 6 V. *Nancy Ann*, b. Mar. 23, 1796 ; m. Levi Harris, *q.v.*
 7 VI. *John*, b. May 14, 1798+.
 8 VII. *Betsey*, b. Dec. 29, 1799 ; m. Levi Harris, *q.v.*
 9 VIII. *Abel*, b. June 17, 1802 ; res. Randolph, Vt.

- (4) BENJAMIN BYAM, b. May 4, 1793 ; d. Aug. 18, 1876 ; m. Mar. 16, 1819, Lucy, b. Aug. 1, 1793 ; d. Aug. 28, 1879, dau. of Willard and Betsey (Parks) Fassett.
 10 I. *Clarissa*, b. Oct. 27, 1819 ; m. Aug. 14, 1844, Nehemiah Cole Merritt, who d., and she m. (2d) Otis Bemis, of Royalston ; res. R.
 11 II. *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 16, 1822 ; m. July 2, 1845, Aaron Jones, of R., where they res.
 12 1. Leander.
 13 2. Clara.
 14 III. *Abel*, b. Mar. 7, 1824 ; m. Irene Brown, of Erie, Ill., and res. there.
 15 IV. *Benjamin Willard*, b. Feb. 21, 1826+.
 16 V. *Leonard*, b. Aug. 30, 1828.
 17 VI. *Elisha*, b. July 26, 1831 ; d. Sept. 12, 1832.
 18 VII. *Nathan Townsend*, b. Sept. 23, 1833+.
 19 VIII. *Charles Franklin*, b. Nov. 19, 1836 ; m. and res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

- (15) BENJAMIN WILLARD BYAM, b. Feb. 21, 1826 ; m. Mar. 17, 1853, Martha A., b. Aug. 28, 1832 ; d. Aug. 18, 1887, dau. of Joel and Mary (Bigelow) Saunders, *q.v.* ; had 8 ch. who d. in infancy, and 3 now living ; res. Swanzev.



- 20 I. *Oscar Leroy*, b. June 14, 1858, in F.
 21 II. *Madella*, b. Sept. 14, 1861, in Keene.
 22 III. *Willie Adelbert*, b. May 12, 1870, in F.

(16) LEONARD BYAM, b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. Mar. 28, 1854, Mary E., b. Nov. 13, 1838; d. Apr. 2, 1857, dau. of David and Marinda B. (Osborn) Taft, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Sabra, b. Nov. 28, 1838; d. Nov. 30, 1864, dau. of David and Joanna (Prescott) Moore, *q.v.*; m. (3d) Nov. 1, 1865, Rosette M., b. Dec. 14, 1840, dau. of Benjamin and Miranda B. Frye, of Royalston. Ch. 1 by 1st m. and 2 by 2d m.

23 I. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 3, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1864.

24 II. *Lillie Etta*, b. Apr. 20, 1860; d. Nov. 5, 1864.

25 III. *Sylvia Sabra*.

(18) NATHAN TOWNSEND BYAM, b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. Aug. 20 (?), 1859, Elizabeth N. V., b. June 28, 1837, dau. of Joseph Church, of Winchendon.

26 I. *Arthur Townsend*, b. July 20, 1860; m. Apr. 12, 1882, Susie C., b. Nov. 17, 1861, dau. of Benjamin F. and Cornelia (Chase) Potter, *q.v.*; res. in F.

27 1. Guy Blodgett, b. Mar. 25, 1883, in W.

28 2. Arthur Waido, b. Dec. 29, 1884, in W.

29 II. *Frances Amelia*, b. Jan. 13, 1864; d. Mar. 31, 1866.

30 III. *Minnie Bertha*, b. June 17, 1870.

(7) JOHN BYAM, b. May 14, 1798; d. May 20, 1865; m. Polly Newton, of Southboro, Mass. She was b. Oct. (?), 1796, and d. Aug. 17, 1868. She was sister of Willard Newton, *q.v.*

31 I. *John Newton*, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Nov. 8, 1855, at Boston, Mass.

32 II. *Charles*, b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. 1848, Charlotte Maryanna, b. Jan. 8, 1829, dau. of Ebenezer and Miranda (Darling) Scott, of Chester, Vt.

33 1. Lizzie Ella, b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. Sept. 3, 1850.

34 2. Ida Emogene, b. Jan. 27, 1854; m. Loring P. Olmstead, *q.v.*

35 3. Alice Lillian, b. Jan. 31, 1858.

36 4. Carrie Scott, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. July 1, 1886, John A. Cross, of Enfield, N. H., s. of John and Lucretia (Lovejoy).

37 III. *Milton*, b. Jan. 26, 1832 ; d. Nov. 5, 1852, at Boston.

38 BENJAMIN BYAM was in town before 1779, but left before 1793*. In the Proprietors' tax-list of 1788 and in the Penny tax-list of 1791, L 5 R 9 is set to him. - By w. Mary he had ch. rec. in F.

39 I. *Esther*, bapt. Jan. 31, 1779.

40 II. *Solomon*, b. Mar. 18, 1781.

41 III. *Lucy*, b. Mar. 25, 1783.

42 ZEBEDIAH BYAM was in town before 1793*, and rem. from town ab. 1803.

1 NORMAN UNDERWOOD CAHILL, b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Machias, Me., s. of John R. and Margaretta (Allen) ; m. May 25, 1858, Mary Abbie, b. Nov. 22, 1833 ; d. Mar. 6, 1875, dau. of Jonathan S. and Abigail (Tower) Adams, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Oct. 17, 1876, Georgiana (Barden) Hall, b. Sept. 21, 1831, at Boston, Mass., dau. of Heman and Lavinia M. (Chesley) Barden, and wid. of George K. Hall. Mr. C. came to F. in June, 1852.

2 I. *Charles Adams*, b. Dec. 6, 1861 ; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Dollie Hughes, a native of Wales, G. B. ; res. Chamberlain, Dak.

3 II. *Fannie Aurilla*, b. Jan. 25, 1863 ; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 16, 1884 ; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Dr. Edgar I. Hall, s. of George K. and Georgiana (Barden) Hall.

4 III. *Mary Agnes*, b. Jan. 1, 1865.

1 JOHN CAMP or Kemp settled on the east part of L 4 R 10, and west of the brook which is called by his name. He was in town quite early, perhaps before 1770, and was doubtless the first settler on the lot named. The location of his house is still well marked, and a few years since some rose-bushes also remained to indicate the spot. In his old age he gave his property to the town for the support of himself and wife. He d. Mar. 10, 1805, a. 95 y. ; his w. d. July 20, 1790. They had one dau. and prob. other ch. though nothing is known certainly about it.

2 I. *Thankful*.

3 EBENEZER CAMP, of F., bought L 2 R 4 of Joseph Stone, of Southboro, Mass., by deed dated May 31, 1774, for £30.

- 4 ABIGAIL KEMP and Samuel Osborn, *q.v.*, were m.
Nov. 22, 1781.
-
- 1 JOSHUA CAPRON was first taxed in 1826 ; rem. from
town ab. 1849. By w. Philena had ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *Lurinda R.*, b. July 19, 1824 ; m. Martin P.
Stone, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Child*, d. Oct. 1827, a. 2 y.
- 4 III. *Philena*, d. Jan. 3, 1833, a. 5 y.
- 5 IV. *Horatio M.*, d. Jan. 2, 1833, a. 2 y. 6 mos.
- 6 V. *Mary Jane*, d. Dec. 30, 1836, a. 3 y.
- 7 VI. *Persis B.*, b. Nov. 24, 1836.
- 8 VII. *Emily G.*, b. July 24, 1839.
- 9 VIII. *Lydia Ann*, b. Feb. 17, 1842.
- 10 IX. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Aug. 11, 1846.
-

CARTER.

1 Rev. THOMAS¹ CARTER, of Woburn, Mass., was the emigrant ancestor of the Carters of F. By w. Mary his oldest ch. was

2 Rev. SAMUEL², b. Aug. 9, 1640 ; d. minister of the chh. in Groton, Mass., in 1693. He m., 1672, Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice (Monsall) Brooks, of Woburn. They had nine ch., of whom the sixth was

3 THOMAS³, b. Apr. 3, 1682 ; d. Mar. 31, 1737, in Lancaster, Mass. He m., 1707, Ruth, dau. of Edward and Ruth (Andrews) Phelps. They had ten ch., of whom the third was

4 Col. JOHN⁴, b. Apr. 23, 1713 ; d. May 8, 1766 ; lived and d. in Lancaster ; m. Mar. 10, 1737, Abigail Joslin, of L. They had nine ch., of whom the fourth was Joseph⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1745.

- 5 JOSEPH⁵ CARTER, b. Nov. 17, 1745 ; came to F. in May, 1803, and bought the premises at the north end of the Common, where the brick house now stands ; d. June 17, 1804. He m. Feb. 22, 1769, Beulah, b. Oct. 14, 1747 ; d. Oct. 22, 1769, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Wilder) Carter, of Lancaster. She was descended from the third ch. of Rev. Samuel² ; m. (2d) Nov. 22, 1774, Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1751 ; d. Nov. 30, 1834, dau. of Josiah and Hepzibah (Stearns) Smith, of Weston, Mass. Ch. all b. at Lancaster.
- 6 I. *Joel*⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1775 ; d. Mar. 12, 1776.
- 7 II. *Joseph*, b. Apr. 19, 1777+.
- 8 III. *William*, b. May 11, 1779 ; settled in Mason, N. H., where he d. June 28, 1851.
- 9 IV. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 8, 1780 ; m. Abel White, of Lancaster, where she d. May 7, 1857.
- 10 V. *Anna*, b. Aug. 1, 1782 ; m. John Whiting, of L., and settled in Bath, N. Y., where she d. May, 14, 1852.



- 11 VI. *Lucy*, b. June 11, 1784; d. Sept. 26, 1803, at
Lancaster.
- 12 VII. *Sophia*, b. Nov. 19, 1785; m. Dr. Amasa Scott,
q.v.
- 13 VIII. *Josiah*, b. June 28, 1787+.
- 14 IX. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 15, 1790; m. Pelatiah M.
Everett, *q.v.*
- 15 X. *Joel*⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1792; d. Apr. 2, 1864, at
Nashua, N. H.; m., 1820, Anna Maria, dau.
of William Lovering, of Boston. She d.
Feb., 1876. Ch. b. 1-3 in B., 4-6 in N.
- 16 1. John Sabin⁷.
- 17 2. William Lovering.
- 18 3. Anna Maria Lovering; d. at F., Sept. 9,
1827, a. 2 y.
- 19 4. Edward.
- 20 5. Edward Russell.
- 21 6. Anna Maria.

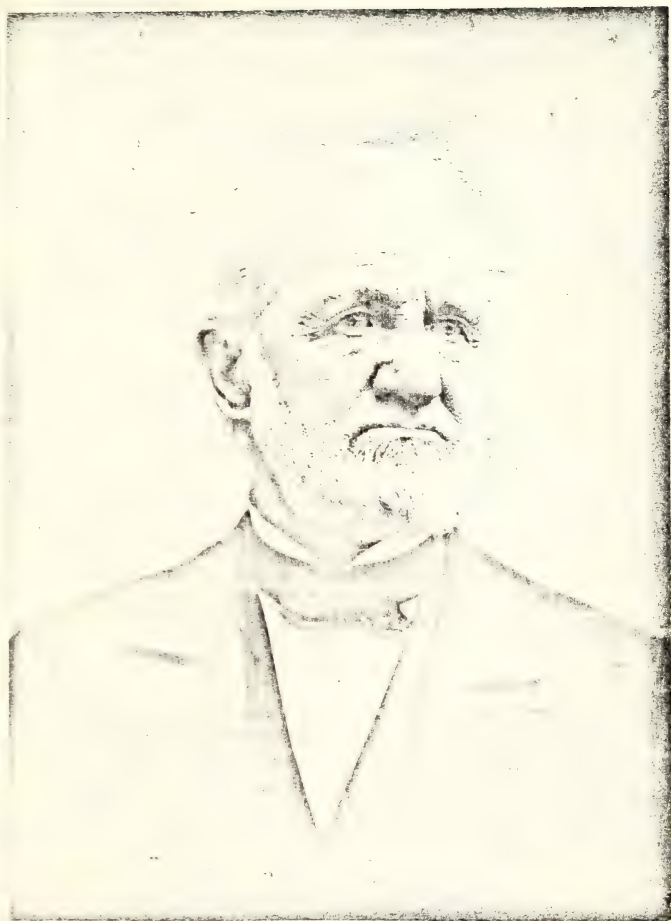
- (7) JOSEPH⁶ CARTER, b. Apr. 19, 1777; d. Sept. 14,
1822; m. Nov. 28, 1802, Elizabeth Goss, of Lancaster,
Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1778; d. May 10, 1861. Ch. b. at F.
- 22 I. *Ebenezer*⁷, b. May 20, 1803+.
- 23 II. *Anna*, b. Apr. 16, 1805; d. May 26, 1807.
- 24 III. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 16, 1806; d. July 18, 1821.
- 25 IV. *Infant*, b. Feb. 15, d. Feb. 16, 1808.
- 26 V. *William*, b. May 31, 1809; d. in Harrisville,
N. H., Jan. 31, 1885; m. Oct. 16, 1837,
Nancy Gay, of Nashua, N. H., *s.p.*
- 27 VI. *Martha Lincoln*, b. July 20, 1811; m. Norris
Colburn, *q.v.*
- 28 VII. *Daniel Goss*⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1814; d. Sept. 13,
1864; m. Aug. 26, 1844, Elizabeth Wright,
d. Feb., 1854; m. (2d) Hannah Lovina, wid.
of Jonathan Clark and dau. of Luna and
Hannah (White) Starkey, of Troy. Ch. all
b. in F.
- 29 1. Mary Frances⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1845.
- 30 2. Margaret Florence, b. Oct. 26, 1846; m.
Frederic H. Haskell, *q.v.*
- 31 3. Daniel G., b. June 9, 1855.
- 32 4. Nettie L., b. July 24, 1858; d. Oct. 9,
1863.
- 33 5. Hattie M., b. June 8, 1860.
- 34 6. Minnie L., b. Aug. 23, 1862.

- (22) EBENEZER⁷ CARTER, b. May 20, 1803; d. Mar. 29,
1871; m. Jan. 31, 1833, Clarissa Jewett, b. Dec. 9,



- 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1881, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Jewett) Colburn, of Rindge. Ch. all b. at F.
- 35 I. *Elizabeth Goss*^s, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
- 36 II. *Eben Colburn*, b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1837.
- 37 III. *Margaret Florence*, b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. Dec. 16, 1842.
- 38 IV. *Henrietta Clara*^s, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Apr. 6, 1875, at Winchendon; m. May 23, 1859, Ebenezer W. Whitney, who d. July 24, 1865, a. 39 y. She m. (2d) Dec. 31, 1868, Bethuel Ellis, of W. He d. Apr. 9, 1881. Ch. by 1st m. b. at F.
- 39 1. Florence Ella^s Whitney, b. Apr., 1864; d. Aug. 12, 1864.
By 2d m., b. at W.
- 40 2. Eben Bethuel Ellis, b. June 9, 1871.
- 41 v. *Martha Florence*, b. Mar. 12, 1843; m. John M. Fiske, *q.v.*
- 42 VI. *Herbert Eben*^s, b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. Apr. 22, 1873, Nancie A. Wheeler, of Ashby, Mass.; res. West Swanzey.
- 43 1. Herbert Augustus^s, b. July 10, 1874.
- 44 VII. *Norris Colburn*^s, b. Aug. 26, 1848; m. Feb. 23, 1871, Mary T. Greenleaf; res. W. S.
- 45 1. Florence Maude^s, b. Mar. 8, 1872.
- 46 2. Lillian Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
- 47 VIII. *Anna Adelaide*, b. Mar. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1854.
- 48 IX. *Sarah Tylor*^s, b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. Nov. 10, 1874, Charles A. Whitcomb, b. Jan. 21, 1851, s. of Henry and Fanny P. (Buttrick), of W.
- 49 1. Rubert Henry^s Whitcomb, b. Aug. 3, 1879; res. W.
-
- (13) JOSIAH^s CARTER, b. June 28, 1787; d. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Sept. 3, 1809, Betsey Everett, b. Sept. 26, 1787; d. Sept. 4, 1862, dau. of Alexander and Betsey (Everett) Foster, *q.v.* Ch. b. at F.
- 50 I. *Josiah Everett*^s, b. Apr. 6, 1811+.
- 51 II. *Charles Clinton*, b. Sept. 23, 1814+.
- 52 III. *Nancy Smith*, b. Oct. 24, 1818; m. Aaron N. Townsend, *q.v.*
- 53 IV. *Sophia Scott*, b. Dec. 3, 1820; res. in F.; unm.
-
- (50) JOSIAH E^r. CARTER, b. Apr. 6, 1811; m. Nov. 11, 1841, Isabinda Ingalls, b. Aug. 19, 1818; d. Nov. 14,





Josiah E. Carter



Handwritten text in Chinese characters, likely a signature or a date, located below the main illustration.

- 1863, dau. of Zimri and Parna (Howe), of Richmond ; m. (2d) June 7, 1865, Sarah Ann Fay, b. Feb. 22, 1834, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Holden), of New Braintree, Mass. For more than fifty y. Mr. C. and his brother have been in the carriage business in F. under the firm of E. & C. Carter. Ch. by 1st m. b. at F.
- 54 I. *Albert Everett*^s, b. Sept. 29, 1847 ; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Emogene Taggart, of Winchendon.
- 55 I. Leon Taggart^s, b. Apr. 25, 1881.
-
- (51) CHARLES C^r. CARTER, b. Sept. 23, 1814 ; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Sarah Chapman Tylor, b. Oct. 22, 1821, dau. of Jason A. and Thirza (King) Tylor, of Chesterfield, N. H. Ch. b. at F.
- 56 I. *Harry Clinton*^s, b. Jan. 23, 1853 ; d. Apr. 21, 1856.
- 57 II. *Anna Maria*, b. Aug. 10, 1857.
- 58 III. *Harriett Tylor*, b. May 17, 1859.
- 59 IV. *Percy Augustine*, b. Dec. 13, 1860.
- 60 V. *Wallace Charles*, b. Aug. 8, 1862.
-
- 1 JOHN CHAMBERLAIN bought a part of L 13 R 8 of Jonathan Lock, by deed dated June 2, 1773. It is stated that he lived for a time on L 11 R 1. By w. Abigail he had ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *Mary*, bapt. Feb. 23, 1772.
- 3 II. *Nabby*, bapt. Feb. 5, 1775 ; d. Nov. 8, 1775.
- 4 III. *Nabby*, bapt. Feb. 2, 1777.
-
- 1 LEVI CAMP CHANDLER, b. Jan. 5, 1828, was s. of Samuel and Sarah (Stebbins), of Springfield, Mass. He m. Nov. 3, 1852, Mary Maria, b. June 11, 1834, dau. of Foster and Salome (Needham) Pepper, of Wales, Mass. Came to F. before 1874. Ch. b. in Monson, Mass.
- 2 I. *Levi Samuel*, b. Dec. 28, 1853 ; d. Jan. 28, 1858.
- 3 II. *Albert Francis*, b. May 10, 1861.
- 4 III. *Foster Pepper*, b. Nov. 21, 1866.

CHAPLIN.

HUGH CHAPLIN and w. Elizabeth were among the earliest settlers in Rowley, Mass., being there previous to 1642. He was admitted freeman in 1642 ; in 1643 his name occurs as owner of a house lot, and he d. there in 1660. His descendant,

I EBENEZER, rem. from Rowley, and after a brief res. in Atkinson, N. H., settled in Rindge ab. 1769. By first w. Rebecca he had ch. I. Micah, b. 1744, 2 ; II. Samuel ; III. Lucy, and probably IV. another.



By second w. Mary he had v. Rebecca ; vi. Hezekiah ; vii. Jeremiah ; viii. Polly ; ix. Hannah ; x. John. The ch. vii.-x. were b. in Rindge.

2 MICAH, b. 1744 in Rowley ; settled in Rindge after the close of the Revolutionary War, in which he saw some years' service. He m. Betsey Philbrick, by whom he had ch. i. Hannah ; ii. Lucretia ; iii. Betsey ; iv. Ruth ; v. Moses, b. Oct., 1777, **3** ; vi. Mary, b. 1782 ; m. Artemas Beard, *q.v.* Mr. C. rem. to F. ab. 1804, and d. Dec. 29, 1820. His w. d. Oct. 10, 1820, a. 75 y.

-
- | | |
|----|--|
| 3 | MOSES CHAPLIN, b. Oct., 1777 ; d. Nov. 21, 1859 ; m. Sept. 25, 1800, Martha, b. Sept. 26, 1782 ; d. Nov. 11, 1867, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hunt) Bent, <i>q.v.</i> He res. in Rindge till his m., when he settled in F. |
| 4 | I. <i>Mary</i> , b. Dec. 23, 1801 ; m. Martin Streeter, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 5 | II. <i>Lurena</i> , b. Jan. 22, 1803+. |
| 6 | III. <i>Milton</i> , b. Apr. 7, 1805+. |
| 7 | IV. <i>Julia</i> , b. Oct. 1, 1807 ; m. Lyman Deeth, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 8 | V. <i>Anson</i> , d. Oct. 4, 1812, a. 2 y. 6 mos. |
| 9 | VI. <i>Roxana</i> , b. Oct. 18, 1812 ; m. Nov. 27, 1833, Ephraim W. Weston, of Winchendon, s. of Stephen and Susan (Whitney). He d. Oct. 29, 1854, and she m. (2d) Oct. 16, 1861, Edwin Parks, s. of Luke Parks, of W. ; res. Keene. |
| 10 | 1. Irving E. <i>Weston</i> , b. May 11, 1835 ; d. May 10, 1880 ; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Harriet, b. Jan. 18, 1834, dau. of Rufus and Prudence (Woods) Mason, of Sullivan, N. H. ; res. W. Ch. b. in W. |
| 11 | 1. Osgood Irving <i>Weston</i> , b. Nov. 7, 1861 ; d. Oct. 18, 1862. |
| 12 | 2. Helen Mason <i>Weston</i> , b. July 11, 1864. |
| 13 | 3. Edith Hattie <i>Weston</i> , b. May 12, 1866. |
| 14 | 4. Elliot Irving <i>Weston</i> , b. Dec. 18, 1868. |
| 15 | 5. Karl Ephraim <i>Weston</i> , b. Oct. 7, 1874. |
| 16 | VII. } |
| 17 | VIII. } <i>Infants</i> (twins), d. Apr. 23, 1815. |
| 18 | IX. <i>Elisha</i> , b. Oct. 27, 1816+. |
| 19 | X. <i>William</i> , d. July 18, 1822, a. 2 y. 6 mos. |
| 20 | XI. <i>Martha</i> , b. Dec. 19, 1823 ; d. Apr. 14, 1840. |
| 21 | XII. <i>Mary</i> , b. Sept. 22, 1828 ; d. Nov. 13, 1870 ; m. Oct. 26, 1850, Abbie, b. Jan. 15, 1831, dau. of Abel and Roxalana (Rice) Marshall, <i>q.v.</i> b. 1 in Cavendish, Vt., 2, 3 in F. |



- 22 1. Emma Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1854; m.
Almancer J. Streeter, *q.v.*
 - 23 2. Julia Roxana, b. Apr. 26, 1856; m.
Elisha M. Bent, *q.v.*
 - 24 3. Winfield Marshall, b. June 8, 1868.
-
- (5) LURENA CHAPLIN, b. Jan. 22, 1803; m. Dec. 30,
1824, Elisha Gregory, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1798; d. Sept.
9, 1838, s. of Elisha and Mary (Sawyer), of Winchen-
don; m. (2d) May 27, 1847, Jonas Brooks, b. Sept. 13,
1813; d. July, 1859. Ch. all b. in W.
- 25 I. *John Milton Gregory*, b. June 16, 1826; m.
Nov. 22, 1848, Betsey A., b. Oct. 11, 1829,
dau. of Henry and Betsey (Bent) Shirley, of
F. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2-7 in Sunderland, Vt.;
res. S.
 - 26 1. Addis Leslie *Gregory*, b. Apr. 25, 1855;
m. May 28, 1877, Zilpha Diana, b. Jan.
3, 1858, dau. of John and Diana
(Bacon) Bull, of S. Ch. b. in S.
 - 27 1. Edna Ella *Gregory*, b. Mar. 28,
1878.
 - 28 2. Alice Betsey *Gregory*, b. Dec. 22,
1879.
 - 29 3. Lulu May *Gregory*, b. Dec. 28,
1884.
 - 30 2. Clarence Edgar *Gregory*, b. Oct. 25,
1857; d. Mar. 23, 1881; m. Mar. 8,
1880, Edna Ann Bull, of S., *s.p.*
 - 31 3. Ella Caroline *Gregory*, b. Oct. 29, 1859.
 - 32 4. Emma Lurena " b. Jan. 12, 1863;
m. Sept. 29, 1884, John George Ben-
nett, of Cairo, N. Y.; res. Ashburn-
ham, Mass.
 - 33 5. William Henry *Gregory*, b. May 11,
1865.
 - 34 6. Florence Edna *Gregory*, b. May 13, 1867.
 - 35 7. Mary Effie " b. Jan. 11, 1871.
 - 36 II. *Martha Catherine Gregory*, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d.
Sept. 30, 1831.
 - 37 III. *Mary Elizabeth Gregory*, b. Sept. 24, 1830; d.
June 26, 1832.
 - 38 IV. *Eliza Caroline Gregory*, b. Apr. 6, 1833; m.
Loammi B. Underwood, s. of Nathan and
Judith (Pierce), of Rindge. Mr. U. served
in the War of the Rebellion on the quota of
F.; res. W.
 - 39 V. *Adelaide Lurena Gregory*, b. Aug. 16, 1848;



m. Alpheus C. White, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Julius Hale, of W.; res. Ashburnham.

- (6) MILTON CHAPLIN, b. Apr. 7, 1805; m. Nov. 30, 1830, Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1811, dau. of John J. and Cynthia (Amadon) Allen.

40 I. *Frances Adè*, b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. Phillip S. Batcheller, *q.v.*

41 II. *Elliot Milton*, b. June 8, 1834; m. Nov. 8, 1860, Jennie E., b. Feb. 24, 1840, dau. of Daniel and Eliza F. Larzelere, of Dowagiac, Mich.; res. Sand Spring, Ia. Ch. b. 1 at Adrian, Mich.; 2, 3 at Bowen's Prairie, Ia.; 4-11 at Sand Spring.

42 1. Louis A., b. Feb. 26, 1862.

43 2. Addie, b. Dec. 13, 1864.

44 3. Claud S., b. Jan. 20, 1866.

45 4. Harry E., b. Oct. 20, 1867.

46 5. Leora C., b. Feb. 4, 1869.

47 6. Irving G., b. Dec. 1, 1870.

48 7. Lillian C., b. Oct. 16, 1872.

49 8. Florence A., b. Nov. 11, 1874; d. Sept. 7, 1877.

50 9. Jessie M., b. Aug. 11, 1878.

51 10. Roy L., b. Mar. 5, 1880.

52 11. Amy B., b. Jan. 28, 1882.

53 III. *Martha Alicia*, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Charles Newton, *q.v.*

- (18) ELISHA CHAPLIN, b. Oct. 27, 1816; m. Jan. 31, 1844, Sarah R., b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. Dec. 19, 1875, dau. of Abel and Roxalana (Rice) Marshall, of Jaffrey; m. (2d) Jan. 8, 1879, Abbie, b. Jan. 15, 1831, sister of his first w. and wid. of his bro. Moses.

54 I. *Martha Abbie*, b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. May 29, 1878, Willis Albert Stiles, b. Oct. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1884, s. of Ambrose A. and Sarah L. (Wells), of Wethersfield, Vt.

55 II. *Marshall Elisha*, b. Sept. 28, 1858; m. June 11, 1879, Mary M., b. Jan. 8, 1861, in Quebec, Canada, dau. of John and Annie Bartlet, of Winchendon.

56 1. Ethel, b. May 9, 1880.

57 2. Marcus, b. Mar. 24, 1883.

1 CHARLES CHASE, of Royalston, m. Hannah Stewart, of Winchendon (prob. dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah



Stewart, and b. Nov. 4, 1774). Lived in W. and Jaffrey. List of ch. prob. not complete.

- 2 I. *Capt. Silas*, b. Nov. 27, 1794 ; d. Apr. 2, 1876 ;
m. Nancy —, b. Oct. 8, 1795 ; d. May 24,
1873 ; both d. in W. and were buried in F.
- 3 II. *Lucy*, b. May 12, 1798.
- 4 III. *Hannah*, b. June 23, 1800 ; m. Joseph Blodgett,
q.v.
- 5 IV. *Charles*, b. Jan. 11, 1806.
- 6 V. *Mary*, b. Mar. 26, 1809.
- 7 VI. *Daniel*, b. July 16, 1814+.

(7) DANIEL CHASE, b. July 16, 1814, in Winchendon, Mass.; m. July 16, 1837, Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1816, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Brown) Hale, of W. The family came to F. ab. 1856, and rem. to Iowa ab. 1867. Mr. C. and his oldest s. were out in the War of the Rebellion. The s. lost an arm at the battle of Cold Harbor. Ch. b. I.-VII. in W., VIII.-XI. in F.

- 8 I. *Amanda M.*, b. June 12, 1838 ; m. (1st) Warren Martin, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Samuel Francis Bowker, *q.v.*; res. in Crystal Lake, Ia.
- 9 II. *Laura*, b. Aug. 16, 1840 ; d. Aug. 20, 1853.
- 10 III. *Daniel Webster*, b. Apr. 22, 1843 ; is m. and res. in C. L.
- 11 IV. *William W.*, b. June 18, 1845 ; d. Oct. 23, 1847.
- 12 V. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. June 18, 1849 ; m. Apr. 5, 1866. Josiah J. Hardie, b. Aug. 12, 1835, in Enosburg, Vt., s. of Lyman D. and Polly ; res. F.
 - 13 1. Wallace Josiah Hardie, b. Apr. 6, 1869.
 - 14 2. Flora Emma " b. Dec. 17, 1871.
- 15 VI. *Andrew J.*, b. Nov. 24, 1851 ; m. and res. in C. L.
- 16 VII. *Flora A.*, b. Sept. 8, 1853 ; d. July 11, 1872.
- 17 VIII. *Willie F.*, b. Mar. 16, 1856 ; is m. and res. in Garfield, Ia.
- 18 IX. *Morrill D.*, b. Mar. 8, 1857 ; is m. and res. in C. L.
- 19 X. *Emma A.*, b. Aug. 28, 1859 ; m. and res. in Minnesota, where she d. Feb. 27, 1879.
- 20 XI. *Warren E.*, b. June 10, 1863 ; d. Feb. 4, 1864.

1 JESSE CHENEY, m. June 17, 1781, Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1757, dau. of Joseph and Judith (Mixer) Nichols, *q.v.* Jesse and w. were adm. to chh. in F., Sept. 15, 1782.



They lived in town but a short time, and rem. to East Sudbury, Mass. Ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Joseph*, bapt. Sept. 15, 1782.

- 1 THOMAS CLARK came from Wrentham, Mass., in 1779, and settled on L 18 R 12, which he bought of Thomas Tolman, and where he d. in 1818. Ch. prob. all b. in F.

- 2 I. *William*. Went West.

- 3 II. *Martha*, m. — Wing and lived in State of New York.

- 4 III. *Thomas* +.

- 5 IV. *Betsey*, killed by lightning, Aug., 1795, a. 17 y.

- 6 V. *Polly*.

- 7 VI. *Sally*, m. — Sargent and lived in Vermont.

- 8 VII. *Jonathan*, b. June 3, 1788; d. Aug. 20, 1850; m., 1812, Mary, dau. of Asa and Deborah (Sargent) Brewer, *q.v.* They had 6 ch., of whom the oldest, and the only one who lived in F., was

- 9 1. *Asa B.*, b. Sept. 4, 1814; m., 1837, Martha, dau. of Zalmon and Phebe (Holt) Howe, *q.v.*; res. in F., Troy, and Swanzey, N. H., and Oregon City, Ore.

- (4) THOMAS CLARK, s. of Thomas, m. 1801, Roena Phillips, of Richmond. Lived for many years on the home farm, and later on L 23 R 7. Both these lots are now in Troy. Mr. C. d. Oct. 14, 1856. Mrs. C. d. June, 1857.

- 10 I. *Howard*, b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. Apr., 1874; m. Dec. 23, 1827, Dolly, b. June 13, 1805, dau. of Jonathan and Delila (Rhodes) Bemis, of Marlboro; res. Bethlehem, N. H., Swanzey, N. H., Troy, N. H. Ch. 1. Jonathan B.; 2. Betsey L.; 3. Howard T.; 4. Harvey A., res. in F.; 5. Harriet A.; 6. Mary.

- 11 4. Harvey A., b. Aug. 7, 1838, in Swanzey; m. Feb. 4, 1862, Sophronia A., b. Nov. 13, 1837, dau. of William and Caroline (Alexander) Perham, *q.v.*

- 12 1. William Perham, b. Aug. 24, 1866.

- 13 2. Emily D., b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Aug. 26, 1871.

- 14 II. *Fuller*, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Feb., 1830, Adaline Porter; res. Marlboro.



- 15 III. *Louisa*, b. May 7, 1807 ; d. Dec. 2, 1832.
 16 IV. *Luke C.*, b. Aug. 22, 1809+.
 17 V. *Lovina*, b. Nov. 8, 1812 ; d. Aug. 2, 1816.
 18 VI. *Lyman T.*, b. Apr. 29, 1817 ; was burned to d.
 Dec. 4, 1834.
 19 VII. *William*, b. May 5, 1822 ; d. May 2, 1823.
 20 VIII. *Alvah S.*, b. Aug. 29, 1824 ; m. Mar. 19, 1850,
Sarepta A., b. Jan. 4, 1829, dau. of Dea.
 Oren and Julia Ann (Wright) Brooks, *q.v.* ;
 res. Troy.

(5) LUKE C. CLARK, b. Aug. 20, 1809 ; m. Feb. 21,
 1839, Abigail S., b. July 20, 1814, dau. of David and
 Betsey (Damon) Lowe, *q.v.* ; res. Troy.

- 21 I. *Lyman T.*, b. Oct. 22, 1839.
 22 II. *George W.*, b. Jan. 16, 1841.
 23 III. *Francis L.*, b. Apr. 16, 1843 ; m. Jan. 22,
 1871, Susan, b. Jan. 22, 1844, dau. of Herman
 and Bathsheba (Cobleigh) Fisher, *q.v.* ; res.
 F. Ch. b. in F.
 24 1. Martin Luke, b. Mar. 6, 1873.
 25 2. Grace Alice, b. Oct. 24, 1877.
 26 IV. *Charles David*, b. Dec. 29, 1845 ; m. Oct. 6,
 1869, Fanny Rozell, b. at Wendell, Mass.,
 May 26, 1844, dau. of Amos and Fanny
 (Tenney) Baker, then of F. ; res. F. Ch. b.
 in F.
 27 1. Edward Charles, b. July 20, 1872.
 28 2. Winford Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1876.
 29 3. Lolie Rozell, b. Oct. 9, 1879.
 30 4. Floyd Elmore, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
 31 V. *Abbie E.*, b. Aug. 8, 1851.
 32 VI. *Warren N.*, b. May 7, 1858.

33 CALVIN CLARK was from Marlboro, Mass. As his
 oldest ch. was bapt. in F., but the birth is not recorded,
 it is supposed that he came in 1778 or 1779. His farm
 comprised part of Lots 6 and 7 in R 1, his house being
 where Hyman Bent afterward lived. The family left
 town between 1790 and 1793*. By w. Martha he had
 ch. rec. in F.

- 34 I. *Betsey*, bapt. Oct. 3, 1779 ; d. Feb. 25, 1785.
 35 II. *Martha*, b. May 6, 1781.
 36 III. *Dorothy*, b. Feb. 13, 1784.
 37 IV. *Lewis*, b. Feb. 19, 1788.
 38 V. *Nancy*, bapt. Sept. 19, 1790.



CLAYES.

1 JOHN¹ CLAYES or CLOISE settled in Watertown, Mass., before 1637 ; afterward res. in Charlestown, Mass., and Falmouth, Me.; killed by Indians in 1676 ; had 7 ch., of whom the second was

2 PETER², b. May 27, 1639 ; d. July 18, 1708 ; res. in Wells, Me., Salem, and Framingham, Mass. His will names 6 ch., of whom the fifth was

3 JAMES³, who by w. Mary had in Fram. 6 ch., of whom the fourth was

4 JAMES⁴, b. June 10, 1710 ; d. Jan., 1798 ; m. July 24, 1735, Lydia Eames, who d., and he m. (2d) May 28, 1740, Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1717 ; d. Apr., 1798, dau. of John and Abigail Gleason. By 1st m. 1 ch. ; by 2d m. 6 ch., of whom the third was Elijah⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1744.

In F. rec. the name is quite uniformly spelled Clays.

-
- | | |
|----|---|
| 5 | ELIJAH ⁵ CLAYS, b. Sept. 5, 1744 ; came to F., 1770, and settled on L 22 R 9. His name appears in the Proprietors' Records from June, 1771, to Apr., 1774, during which time he was chosen to eleven official positions. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War, and d. at White Plains, in 1776, in consequence of wounds. He m. Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Pratt) Pepper, of Fram. See Ezekiel Mixer. Ch. b. i.-iv. in Fram., v.-vii. in F. |
| 6 | I. Sarah ⁶ , b. Jan. 8, 1763 ; m. Fortunatus Nichols, |
| 7 | q.v.
II. Elijah, b. Dec. 23, 1764 ; d. May 22, 1815 ; m. Feb. 26, 1790, Levinah, b. Apr. 1, 1767, dau. of Ebenezer and Bathsheba Hemenway, of Fram. |
| 8 | III. Benjamin, b. Mar. 20, 1767 ; m. — Larrabee, and settled in Charlestown, N. H. |
| 9 | IV. Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1769. |
| 10 | V. Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1771 ; m. Sept. 24, 1797, Eunice, dau. of Gideon Howe, and settled in Shrewsbury, Mass. |
| 11 | VI. Nathan, b. Oct. 17, 1773. |
| 12 | VII. Betsey, b. Nov. 15, 1775 ; m. — Phipps, of Dudley, Mass. |
-

COBLEIGH.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | JOHN COBLEIGH, b. Dec. 18, 1762 ; d. Dec. 4, 1836 ; was s. of John and Mary (Wilder), of Templeton. He m. Dec. 11, 1787, Eunice, b. Mar. 20, 1766 ; d. June 21, 1853, dau. of John and Soviah (Rice) Brigham, of Phillipston, Mass. Came to F. soon after m. and settled on L 13 R 12. |
| 2 | I. John, b. Mar. 21, 1789+. |



- 3 II. *Amos*, b. Apr. 18, 1790 ; d. Feb. 19, 1824 ; m.
Nancy — and had ch., all b. in F.
4 1. Nancy, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
5 2. Joanna, b. Aug. 30, 1815.
6 3. Anson, b. Sept. 5, 1817.
7 4. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1818.
8 5. Esther Cutler, b. May 4, 1820.
9 6. Merlin Colburn, b. Oct. 5, 1821.
10 7. Charlotte Colburn, b. Nov. 23, 1823 ; d.
Feb. 22, 1825.
11 III. *David*, b. July 26, 1791 ; d. in Marengo, Mich.,
May 26, 1858 ; m. Hannah, b. Mar. 20, 1785,
dau. of Nathan and Rachel (Stoddard) Bowen,
of Richmond ; rem. from F. soon after m.
Only 2 of their ch. found in F. rec.
12 1. Cyrena, b. Nov. 2, 1811 ; d. in F., Nov.
14, 1839, unm.
13 2. David, d. Dec. 22, 1825, a. 9 y.
14 IV. *Eunice Brigham*, b. Nov. 15, 1792 ; d. Sept.
13, 1835 ; m. Jan. 12, 1819, Joseph Baker, of
Templeton, Mass.: rem. to Bakersfield, Vt.
15 v. *Chloe*, b. Feb. 6, 1801 ; d. Apr. 27, 1831, in B.
16 VI. *Bathsheba*, b. Apr. 14, 1803 ; m. Herman
Fisher, *q.v.*
-
- (2) JOHN COBLEIGH, b. Mar. 21, 1789 ; m. May 12, 1818,
Mehetabel, b. Nov. 18, 1783, dau. of John and Sarah
Whitney. Mr. C. d. Feb. 6, 1870, and Mrs. C. d. Nov.
26, 1861, both in F. Ch. b. i. in F., II. in Princeton,
Mass., III. in Templeton, Mass., IV. in Chesterfield,
N. H.
17 I. *John Rice*, b. Feb. 6, 1819 ; d. July 16, 1863 ;
m. Apr. 14, 1846, Nancy J., b. Aug. 3, 1823,
dau. of Abner and Lucy (Jennison) Allen, of
Princeton, Mass. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2 in Ash-
burnham, Mass., 3 in Westminster, Mass.,
4-7 in Jaffrey.
18 1. John R., b. Mar. 15, 1847 ; res. Preston,
Ct.
19 2. Mary J., b. May 20, 1849 ; res. Wor-
cester, Mass.
20 3. Charles J., b. Nov. 2, 1851 ; res. Leo-
minster, Mass.
21 4. Walter G., b. July 15, 1854.
22 5. Henry F., b. July 23, 1856.
23 6. Alice M., b. Dec. 13, 1858 ; res. W.
24 7. Harriet M., b. Jan. 16, 1861 ; res. W.



- 25 II. *Lucy Ann*, b. Oct. 26, 1820 ; m. John Forristall, *q.v.*
- 26 III. *Lyman*, b. Feb. 6, 1825.
- 27 IV. *Luke*, b. Nov. 19, 1828 ; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Mary S., b. June 6, 1837 ; d. Mar. 21, 1862, dau. of Hiram and Louisa (Wright) Clarke, of Princeton, Mass. ; m. (2d) Jan. 10, 1865, Lottie M., b. June 21, 1837, dau. of William and Catherine C. (Maynard) Monroe, of P. ; res. Gardner, Mass., and ch. all b. there.
- 28 1. Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 11, 1862.
- 29 2. Kathrina Augusta, b. Sept. 18, 1868.
- 30 3. Myron Monroe, b. Apr. 8, 1873 ; d. May 26, 1880.
- 31 4. Maude Gertrude, b. May 20, 1876.

1 EBENEZER COLBURN and family rem. from Natick, Mass., and settled in Rindge in 1779. He d. Sept. 17, 1824, a. 86 y. ; m. Mercy Everett, who d. Mar. 25, 1828, a. 87 y. Ch. I. Nancy ; II. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 2, 1765 ; III. Jonathan ; IV. Isaac ; V. Mary.

2 EBENEZER, b. Apr. 2, 1765 ; d. May 1, 1822 ; m. Oct. 17, 1790, Hannah, b. May 6, 1773 ; d. May 20, 1856, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Platts) Jewett. After d. of Mr. C. his wid. m. (2d) Mar. 9, 1826, George Buffum, of Richmond. The family came to F. in 1794, and returned to Rindge a few y. later. Four ch., IV.-VII., were b. in F. In the following list of ch. no particulars beyond date of birth are given, except of such as have had some further connection with F.

3 I. *Nahum*, b. Mar. 20, 1791.

4 II. *Nancy*, b. Nov. 7, 1792 ; m. Benjamin Davison, *q.v.*

5 III. *David*, b. Mar. 2, 1794 ; came to F. ab. 1832, and d. here, June 26, 1834 ; m. (1st) Lydia Sears, (2d) Mary E. Foster, who d. July 7, 1878, in Jaffrey, a. 77 y., and was interred in F. He had several ch., of whom the only rec. in F. is

6 1. David Leonard, d. Dec. 26, 1833, a. 1 y. 10 mos.

7 IV. *Infant*, b. Mar. 2, 1795 ; d. Mar. 17, 1795.

8 V. *Leonard*, b. Feb. 29, 1796 ; m. Polly Corey ; m. (2d) Mrs. Currency Wilder, wid. of Elijah. Came to F. in 1836, and after res. in town 8 or 10 y. returned to Rindge, where he d. July 7, 1859. Had ch. d. in F. : Infant. d. Oct. 6, 1837 ; Clarissa, d. Dec. 24, 1839 ; Daughter,



d. Aug. 17, 1842, a. 3 y. The Hist. of R. gives 6 ch. by 2d m., but the number may not be complete, and the order may not be correct. Some of the ch. were b. in F., but none are on rec. here.

- 9 1. Samuel M. G., m. Martha A., dau. of Lyman and Julia (Chaplin) Deeth, *q.v.*
- 10 2. Clarissa.
- 11 3. Hannah.
- 12 4. Maria M., m. Charles D. Kimball, of Rindge, s. of Samuel M. and Melinda (Pierce).
- 13 5. George.
- 14 6. Estella.
- 15 VI. *Infant*, b. Mar., 1797; d. Mar. 30, 1797.
- 16 VII. *Infant*, b. Mar., 1798; d. Mar. 26, 1798.
- 17 VIII. *John*, b. Mar. 15, 1799; m. Lydia, dau. of Artemas Beard, *q.v.*
- 18 IX. *Abram*, b. Oct. 2, 1800.
- 19 X. *Mercy*, b. Feb. 9, 1802.
- 20 XI. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 13, 1804.
- 21 XII. *Isaac*, b. Oct. 27, 1805.
- 22 XIII. *Fanny*, b. Mar. 26, 1807; d. Mar. 10, 1831; m. Sept. 2, 1830, at, and called of F., Josiah Lyman Wetherbee, called of Ashburnham, b. Sept. 5, 1806, s. of Josiah and Clarissa (Sawtell), of Rindge.
- 23 XIV. *Norris*, b. Apr. 17, 1809; d. Apr. 5, 1847, killed by the Indians between St. Louis, Mo., and Santa Fé, N. M. He m. Dec. 25, 1832, Martha L., b. July 20, 1811; d. Mar. 8, 1841, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Goss) Carter. Ch. b. 1, 2, at F., 3 at St. Louis.
- 24 1. George Norris, b. Apr. 19, 1834; d. 1886; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- 25 2. Martha Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1838; d. Mar. 29, 1867; m. Dec., 1861, George A. Whitney, of Rindge, b. 1837, s. of John and Sophia (Faulkner), *s.p.*
- 26 3. Nancy C., b. Sept. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1841.
- 27 XV. *Clarissa*, b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. Ebenezer Carter, *q.v.*

- 28 SILAS COLBURN and w. Esther were adm. to the chh. May 13, 1781, on letter from the chh. in Pelham, Mass., and probably left town in 1793* or 1794. It is supposed he settled on L 6 R 10, as he was taxed on that L in



the Penny List of 1788. In some places the name is Coburn. Ch. rec. in F.

29 I. *Rhoda*, bapt. Oct. 21, 1781.

30 II. *Jonas*, bapt. Aug. 22, 1784.

31 III. *Jesse*, bapt. Sept. 10, 1786.

1 STEPHEN COLE, from Pomfret, Ct., bought, May 17, 1771, L 2 R 8 of James Reed, for £24, and L 2 R 7 of Diminicus Davison, for £40, and sold L 2 R 7 to David Perry, June 1, 1772, for £56. He was chosen highway surveyor, June 19, 1771. Prob. remained in town but a short time, as the name appears no more in the records. The name is spelled Cool in the Prop. rec., but is Cole in the deeds. Diminicus Davison is called "of No. 4," but nothing further is known of him.

COLLINS.

1 EZEKIEL COLLINS, s. of William and Mary, was b. May 1, 1749, in Southboro, Mass., and d. in F., Feb. 8, 1808; m. (1st) Abigail Woods, sister of Jonas Woods, *q.v.* She d. May 24, 1776, and he m. (2d) Anna —. After the d. of Mr. C. his wid. m. (2d) Jan. 27, 1813, Nathan Bartlet, of Royalston. She d. in R., July 30, 1817. The Collins family came from Southboro, in March, 1795, and settled on L 11 R 6 near the pond which is still called by their family name. Ch. by 1st m., Abigail, and perhaps others not named; all the others by 2d m.

2 I. *Abigail*, m. William W. Fay, *q.v.*

3 II. *Silas*, b. 1778(?); d. Mar. 2, 1803, a. 24 y., unm.

4 III. *Elizabeth*, b. July 13, 1780; m. Asael Hartwell, *q.v.*

5 IV. *Ezekiel*, b. Apr. 13, 1782+.

6 V. *Anna*, b. 1784(?); m. Thadeus Cummings, *q.v.*

7 VI. *Huldah*, b. 1786(?); m. Josiah Osborn, *q.v.*

8 VII. *Abishai*, b. 1788(?)+.

9 VIII. *Stillman*, b. 1790(?)+.

10 IX. *Ruth*, b. July 5, 1793, d. May 20, 1881; m. (1st) Nathan Drury, *q.v.*; m. (2d) William Kuhn.

11 X. *Martba*, b. Aug. 21, 1795; m. George Damon, *q.v.*

12 XI. *Polly*, b. Mar. 18, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1800.

(5) EZEKIEL COLLINS, b. Apr. 13, 1782; d. Apr. 22, 1844; m. Apr. 17, 1805, Anna, b. Sept. 3, 1782; d. July 9, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Stacy) Stone.



This is the first m. rec. as solemnized by Rev. Mr. Sabin. M. (2d) Aug. 3, 1838, Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1792 ; d. Oct. 25, 1880, dau. of Bartlet and Christiana (Holmes) Bowker.

- 13 I. *Chloe Calista*, b. Sept. 2, 1805 ; m. July 29, 1835, Franklin Streeter, of Templeton. He d., and she m. (2d) Apr. 20, 1848, Asaph Nelson Brown, b. May 18, 1813, s. of Asaph and Martha (Wilder), of Rindge ; res. Winchendon. Ch. by 1st m. and b. in T.
- 14 1. *Calista Ann Streeter*, m. Nov. 17, 1859, Orlando Mason, s. of Rufus and Prudence (Woods), of Sullivan, N. H. ; res. W.
- 15 1. *Mabel Murdock Mason*, b. Oct. 7, 1861 (twin).
- 16 2. *Marcus Marvin Mason*, b. Oct. 7, 1861 ; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Edith Hayward, dau. of Joseph G. and Christine (Beach) Isham, of New York City ; res. Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 17 II. *Joshua Trowbridge*, b. Mar. 27, 1807 ; d. Nov. 29, 1868 ; m. Elizabeth A., b. Feb. 5, 1810 ; d. July 12, 1870, dau. of Eliphas and Anna (Goss) Ballard, of Lancaster, Mass.
- 18 1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 21, 1843 ; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Anson G. Beebe, b. Sept. 5, 1841, at Highgate, Vt., s. of Marshall and Rebecca (Rhicord), s.p.
- 19 2. *Franklin Streeter*, b. Nov. 24, 1845 ; d. Jan. 7, 1846.
- 20 3. *Frank Eliphas*, b. Aug. 23, 1852 ; d. Jan. 1, 1853.
- 21 III. *Sylvanus*, b. May 15, 1809 ; d. Apr. 10, 1857, at Athol, Mass. ; m. Nov. 20, 1836, Martha, dau. of Luke and Betsey (Cole) Piper, of Royalston. Ch. b. at R.
- 22 1. *Martha Ann*, b. July 8, 1837.
- 23 2. *Harriet Mehetabel*, b. Sept. 8, 1839 ; m. Apr., 1860, John R. Robson, of New Harmony, Ind. He d., and she m. (2d) Sept., 1878, Lorenzo T. Phillips, of N. H.
- 24 IV. *Anna Louisa*, b. Aug. 21, 1812 ; d. July 9, 1830, unm.
- 25 V. *Clarissa*, b. Aug. 10, 1814 ; d. Sept. 8, 1826.
- 26 VI. *Ezekiel Baxter*, b. Sept. 23, 1816 ; d. May 5, 1886 ; m. ———



- 27 1. Emma Frances, m. Mar. 31, 1875, Edward Lyman Stone, *q.v.*
- 28 VII. *Dexter*, b. Sept. 29, 1818+.
- 29 VIII. *Edward*, b. Sept. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 4, 1821.
- 30 IX. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 28, 1821; d. Oct. 27, 1838, unm.
- 31 X. *Julia*, b. Oct. 2, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1838.
- 32 XI. *Lyman Beecher*, b. July 19, 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Augusta A., b. Feb. 2, 1837; d. Nov. 26, 1862, dau. of Otis and Esther (Osgood) Whitcomb, of Swanzey; m. (2d) June 29, 1873, Marion E., b. Nov. 30, 1835, at Littleton, Mass., dau. of Richard and Susan (Chandler) Hall; res. Wardsboro, Vt. Ch. b. 1-4 in F., 5 in Greenville, N. H., 6 in Wardsboro.
- 33 1. George Lyman, b. Jan. 4, 1856; d. May 7, 1877.
- 34-5 2, 3. (Twins), b. Aug., 1859; d. Sept. 11 and 18, 1859.
- 36 4. Arthur Beecher, b. Apr. 27, 1862.
- 37 5. Hattie Susan, b. July 23, 1876.
- 38 6. George Augustus, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
-
- (28) DEXTER COLLINS, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Mar. 23, 1841, Mehetabel, b. Nov., 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1848, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Rogers) Waite; m. (2d) Apr. 8, 1851, Martha, b. July 28, 1823; d. July 1, 1881, dau. of Oliver and Azubah (Carruth) Powers, of Phillipston, Mass.; res. Winchendon. Ch. b. in F.
- 39 I. *Julia Mehitable*, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Angelo M. Royse, b. May 10, 1853, s. of Charles W. and Sybil (Wilson), of Sharon, N. H.; res. W.
- 40 II. *Dwight Oliver*, b. June 29, 1857; m. Jan. 8, 1885, Susie A., b. Jan. 14, 1862, dau. of Levi and Sarah Amanda (Thompson) Haskell, of F.; res. Lancaster, Mass.
- 41 III. *Nellie Etta*, b. June 4, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Edmond Cooley Anderson, b. June 22, 1859, in Chicopee, Mass., s. of Cooley E. and Marinda E. (Cleveland); res. Needham, Mass.
- 42 IV. *Anna Louisa Powers*, b. Jan. 26, 1863.
-
- (8) ABISHAI COLLINS, d. Oct. 13, 1843, a. 54 y.; m. Aug. 25, 1811, Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1792; d. Sept. 25, 1843, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Bruce) Farrar, of Troy.
- 43 I. *Levi*, b. Mar. 13, 1812 (twin); d. y.(?)



- 44 II. *Anna Woods*, b. Mar. 13, 1812 ; m. Daniel Burbank, *q.v.*
- 45 III. *Ezekiel*, b. Mar. 9, 1814 ; d. Feb. 18, 1815.
- 46 IV. *Daniel F.*, d. May 21, 1841, a. 25 y., unm.
- 47 V. *Tryphena*, b. Oct. 18, 1818 ; m. Rev. Asa Prescott, *q.v.*
- 48 VI. *Levi C.*, b. 1822 ; d. Nov. 22, 1851.
- 49 VII. *Maria*, b. 1825.
- 50 VIII. *Abishai*, d. Oct. 31, 1843, a. 16 y.
- 51 IX. *Harvey B.*, d. Sept. 20, 1843, a. 12 y.
- 52 X. *William Lysander*, b. Dec. 19, 1833 ; m. Mar. 23, 1853, Hannah N., b. Jan. 11, 1832, dau. of John and Hannah (Lyon) Burbank, *q.v.*; res. Keene, N. H.
- 53 1. Addie Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1856, in F.; d. May 3, 1884, in Herkimer, N. Y.
- 54 2. Arthur Leslie, b. Apr. 13, 1859, in F.
- 55 3. Hattie Josephine, b. Aug. 15, 1860, in Herkimer, N. Y.
- 56 4. Willie L. B., b. Jan. 31, 1869, in Vernon, N. Y.
- 57 5. Herbert Daniel, b. Apr. 3, 1871, in V.
-
- (9) STILLMAN COLLINS, d. Sept. 10, 1840, a. 50 y.; m. July 26, 1813, Betsey, b. July 3, 1794 ; d. Apr. 10, 1824, dau. of Asa and Tamasin Goodell, of F.
- 58 I. *Betsey*, b. Jan. 29, 1814.
- 59 II. *Polly C.*, b. Nov. 6, 1815.
- 60 III. *Phebe A.*, b. Jan. 1, 1818.
- 61 IV. *Jared*, b. Jan. 29, 1820.
- 62 V. *Silas*, b. Feb. 26, 1822.
- 63 VI. *Roxana*, b. Mar. 4, 1824 ; d. Nov. 10, 1869.

COOLIDGE.

1 JOHN¹ COOLIDGE and w. Mary came from Cambridgeshire, Eng., in 1630, and settled in Watertown, Mass., where he was admitted freeman, May 25, 1636. His s.,

2 JOHN², b. in Eng.; m. Nov. 14, 1655, Hannah Livermore ; m. (2d) Sept. 16, 1679, Mary Maddock, and res. in Watertown. His s.,

3 JOHN³, b. Feb. 19, 1662 ; m. Mary —. Rem. between 1680 and 1685 from W. to Sherborn, Mass., where he was Selectman 10 y. and Town Clerk 5 y. His s.,

4 Maj. ISAAC⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1685 ; m. Apr. 26, 1710, Hannah Morse and res. in S., where he was Representative 5 y. and Selectman 3 y. Two of his ch., John 5 and Joseph 17, have been represented in F. His oldest s.,

5 JOHN⁵, b. June 21, 1714 ; res. in Sherborn and Natick, Mass. His w. Anne d. Jan. 18, 1782. His s.,



- 6 SAMUEL⁶ COOLIDGE, b. in Sherborn, Aug. 13, 1753 ;
rem. to Marlboro, N. H. His wid. Hannah d. in F.
May 28, 1831, a. 79 y. Ch. b. I., II. in Sherborn, III.-V.
in M.
- 7 I. *Rebecca*⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1779 ; d. Oct. 24, 1856 ;
m. (1st) Reuben Ward, Jr., *q.v.* ; (2d) Capt.
John Stone, of Marl., s. of Dea. Eliphalet
and Lydia (Goddard).
- 8 II. *Lawson*, b. Mar. 4, 1782 ; d. May 26, 1806.
- 9 III. *Persis*, d. unkn.
- 10 IV. *Curtis*+
- 11 V. *Henry*, res. in Keene, and d. there.
-
- (10) CURTIS⁷ COOLIDGE, b. 178- ; d. 187-, in La Grange,
Tenn. ; m., 1825, Catharine P., b. July 9, 1806, dau. of
Joshua and Abigail (Sabin) Adams, of Plainfield,
Ct., *q.v.* Maj. Coolidge was in trade in F. for several
y., as related elsewhere ; rem. to St. Louis, Mo., in 1840.
Ch. b. in F.
- 12 I. *Edward Russell*⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1827 ; d.
- 13 II. *Ellen Augusta*, b. Oct. 8, 1829 ; d. June 24,
1832.
- 14 III. *Ellen Augusta*, b. May 12, 1832 ; d. May 6,
1839.
- 15 IV. *Henry Curtis*, b. Dec. 29, 1834 ; d. Jan. 8,
1838.
- 16 V. *John Adams*, b. Apr. 19, 1837 ; m., 186-, Ella
Bell, of Memphis, Tenn. She d. Feb., 1887 ;
res. Minneapolis, Minn.
-
- 17 JOSEPH⁵ COOLIDGE, another s. of Maj. Isaac, was b. Apr. 22,
1726 ; m. Jan. 26, 1746, Elizabeth Frost ; res. in Sherborn. They had
twelve ch., of whom the ninth, Abraham, and tenth, Hezekiah, settled
in Marlboro, N. H. Their fourth ch.,
- 18 DANIEL⁶, b. Mar. 13, 1753 ; d. Sept. 10, 1840 ; m. May 11, 1780,
Beulah Smith, from Needham, Mass. ; res. in S., where he was Select-
man 5 y. They had eleven ch., of whom the third was Calvin⁷, b. Mar.
19, 1785.
-
- 19 CALVIN⁷ COOLIDGE, b. Mar. 19, 1785 ; d. Apr. 6,
1859 ; m. Patty, b. Feb. 4, 1790 ; d. Sept. 7, 1856, dau.
of Daniel Hyde, of Newton, Mass. Rem. from Sher-
born and settled in F. in 1811.
- 20 I. *Daniel*⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1810 ; d. Feb. 16, 1873 ;
m. Jan. 7, 1835, Sally, b. May 22, 1806, dau.
of Jesse and Hannah (Disper) Sawin, of
Princeton, Mass. Ch. b. 1, 2 in S., 3-5 in
Natick. 3d and 4th ch. d. y.



- 21 1. Francis, b. July 27, 1835.
- 22 2. Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 21, 1837.
- 23 5. Miriam Broad, b. Oct. 5, 1844.
- 24 II. *Curtis*, b. Nov. 21, 1814; d. Oct. 15, 1868; m.
Jan. 5, 1842, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia
(Lybin) Richardson, of Dedham, Mass.; res.
in D., and ch. all b. there.
- 25 1. Mary L., b. Dec. 15, 1842; d. Feb. 12,
1868.
- 26 2. Harriet J., b. May 4, 1845; d. Apr. 18,
1876.
- 27 3. Clara M., b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. Dec. 25,
1867, William M. Hamilton, of Ded-
ham; d. Mar. 12, 1883, s. of Leonard
and Sarah (Morris); 5 ch., all b. in
D.; 1st, 2d, and 5th ch. d. y.
- 28 3. Leonard Curtis *Hamilton*, b.
Sept. 16, 1874.
- 29 4. Herbert Clifton *Hamilton*, b.
Aug. 17, 1876.
- 30 4. Lucy J., b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. June 1,
1864.
- 31 III. *Cyrus*, b. Apr. 12, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1869, unm.
- 32 IV. *George*, b. Aug. 6, 1821; d. Mar. 18, 1876,
unm.
- 33 v. *Horace*, b. Mar. 15, 1823; m. Mar. 13, 1862,
Phebe, b. Sept. 3, 1830, dau. of Joseph and
Hannah (Chase) Blodgett, *q.v.*
- 34 1. Horace Eugene, b. May 2, 1873.
- 35 VI. *Jane Hyslop*, b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Mar. 23,
1828.
- 36 VII. *Austin*, b. July 5, 1829; d. June 8, 1830.
- 37 VIII. *Jennie H.*, b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. Timothy
Blodgett, *q.v.*

1 ANTHONY COREY, from Wallingford, Vt., settled in
Richmond ab. 1797, and m. Lovisa, dau. of Capt. Amos
and Lovisa (Simmons) Boorn, of R. He d. May 24,
1835, a. 59 y.; she d. Nov. 9, 1833, a. 77 y. They had
a large family of ch., of whom may be noticed here :

- 2 I. *Abraham*, b. May 10, 1798; m. June 1, 1824,
Hannah W., b. Nov. 26, 1806, dau. of Edward
and Ruth Perkins, of Jaffrey; res. Marlboro.
1. Louisa A., b. Mar. 8, 1826, in F.
2. Phebe E., b. Jan. 31, 1828, in J.
3. Mary Jane, b. June 21, 1830, in Troy.
4. Edward C., b. Dec. 8, 1831, in F.
5. Cynthia, b. Dec. 20, 1834, in J.



6. Amos L., b. Aug. 1, 1837, in F.
 7. Alfred G., b. Apr. 13, 1840, in F.
 8. Francis A., b. Feb. 9, 1843, in T.
 9. Clara A., b. July 3, 1845, in T.
 10. Henry C., b. May 22, 1848, in M.
- 3 II. *Huldah*, b. Sept. 20, 1799; d. in F., June 20, 1870, unm.
- 4 III. *Anthony*, lived in F. several years, commencing ab. 1832.
- 5 IV. *James*, b. Nov. 12, 1805+.
- 6 V. *Nicene*, b. Mar. 5, 1811; m. Edward Tolman, (2d) Kendall Fisher, *q.v.*
-
- (5) JAMES COREY, b. Nov. 12, 1805; m. Apr. 2, 1835, Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1815, dau. of Bartlet and Jemima (Knowlton [Wright]) Bowker, *q.v.*; came to F. ab. 1833, and rem. to Fitchburg, Mass., ab. 1870; res. Fitchburg.
- 7 I. *Lucy Ann*, b. May 5, 1836; m. David F. Holman, *q.v.*
- 8 II. *Antoinette*, b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 27, 1885; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Jeremiah Greenwood; res. Fitchburg.
- 9 III. *A son*, b. Jan. 8, 1839; d. Feb. 9, 1839.
- 10 IV. *Hellen Louisa*, b. Mar. 2, 1840; m., 1876, Albert Carlos Harris, b. Jan. 18, 1845, at Haverhill, Mass., s. of Onias and Prudentia (Wheeler); res. Fitchburg.
- 11 1. Hattie Louisa Harris, b. Mar. 8, 1877.
- 12 2. George Franklyn " b. Jan. 14, 1879.
- 13 3. Arthur Edward " b. June 17, 1881.
- 14 V. *Mary Frances*, b. June 5, 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Henry Peck, b. Aug. 2, 1829, in Royalston, Mass., s. of Benoni and Eunice (Rogers); res. W.
- 15 1. Henry Eddie Peck, b. Mar. 5, 1862.
- 16 2. Freddie Benoni Peck, b. Oct. 6, 1876.
- 17 VI. *James Warren*, b. Nov. 11, 1848.
- 18 VII. *Charles Austin*, b. Sept. 7, 1851.
-
- 1 WILLIAM CRANE and w. Keziah came from Stoughton, Mass., before 1785, and settled on L 9 R 2. She d. Oct. 8, 1802, and he m. (2d), May 24, 1803, Eunice Brown, who is called of F. in rec. of m.; ab. 1817 the family rem. to Greensboro, Vt.
- 2 I. *Mary*, b. Oct. 15, 1784; d. Feb. 25, 1800.
- 3 II. *John*, b. June 7, 1786; m. Susan, b. Nov. 2,



- 1788, dau. of William and Betsey (Brown) Poland, *q.v.*
- 4 III. *Eunice*, b. Feb. 20, 1788 ; m. William Poland, Jr., *q.v.*
- 5 IV. *Nathan*, b. Dec. 20, 1789.
- 6 V. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 17, 1793 ; m. Aug. 23, 1813, Ephraim D. White, of Ludlow, Vt.
-
- 7 PATTY CRANE and Daniel White, both of F., m. Apr. 23, 1795.
-
- 1 SIMON CROSBY was in town before 1786. He was chosen highway surveyor in March, 1786. His w. was Sally Howe, of Brookfield, Mass. The family rem. to Vermont ab. 1799. Mr. C. was a prominent business man in F. for several y., but it is understood that he met with financial reverses, and it was mainly on account of these reverses that he left town. Ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *Sally*, b. Dec. 23, 1789.
- 3 II. *Otis*, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
- 4 III. *Aaron*, b. July 8, 1795.
- 5 IV. *Dolly Whitney*, bapt. Aug. 19, 1798.

CUMMINGS.

1 ISAAC¹ CUMMINGS, who is reported to have come from Scotland, was in Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1641, and d. there in May, 1677. His s.,

2 ISAAC², b. 1633 ; m. Mary Andrews, of Rowley Village (Boxford, Mass.), and lived in Topfield, Mass., where he d. Jan., 1721-22. Their s.,

3 THOMAS³, b. June 27, 1670 ; d. 1749 in Boxford ; m. Mehitabel Porter, b. 1682 ; d. 1738. Their s.,

4 SAMUEL⁴, b. Apr. 3, 1706 ; m. Sarah Hastings(?) ; settled in Lunenburg, Mass. Their s.,

5 THADDEUS⁵, b. June 16, 1746 ; prob. d. in Lunenburg, Mar. 10, 1815 ; m. Catherine Goodridge, b. Aug. 29, 1749 ; d. in Royalston, Aug. 5, 1832. They had ch. i. Thomas, d. y. ; ii. Catherine, unm. ; iii. Abigail, m. Israel Willard, of Bradford, Vt. ; iv. Thadeus⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1783 ; v. Wright, d. 1881 ; m. Mary Lawrence, and was a physician in Lancaster, Mass. ; vi. Lydia, m. Calvin Russell, of Bingham, Me. ; vii. Joshua, d. Aug., 1861, in Westminster, Mass. He m. (1st) Sally Nichols, (2d) Hepzibah Hale ; res. in Royalston. Dr. Charles and Rev. Henry Cummings were his ch. Dr. Charles was colonel of a Vermont regiment in the War of the Rebellion.

- 6 THADDEUS⁶ CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 19, 1783 ; d. Sept. 15, 1855 ; prob. came to F. as early as 1802 ; m. Anna, b. 1784 ; d. Nov. 16, 1843, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna Collins.



- 7 I. *Silas*⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1803+.
- 8 II. *Betsey*⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1806 ; d. May 10, 1850 ;
m. June 26, 1832, James Haines, of Chichester,
N. H. ; d. Dec. 5, 1838, a. 33 y. Ch. b. 1 at
Lancaster, Mass., 2, 3 at F.
- 9 1. George⁸ *Haines*, b. Feb. 3, 1833 ; m.
Aug. 29, 1854, Hannah Lucretia, b.
June 12, 1835, dau. of Morrill and
Laura (Whittemore) Gilman, of F.,
s.p. ; res. Monticello, Ia.
- 10 2. Elizabeth *Haines*, b. Oct. (?), 1834 ; d.
Jan. 29, 1839.
- 11 3. Mary *Haines*, m.
-
- (7) SILAS⁷ CUMMINGS, b. Oct. 7, 1803 ; d. June 30,
1882 ; m. May 2, 1827, Harriet Underwood, b. July 24,
1809 ; d. July 30, 1863 ; m. (2d) Mar. 21, 1864, Eliza
(Poland) Simonds, b. Oct. 9, 1823, dau. of Samuel and
Thankful (Smith) Poland. See Chap. XVI.
- 12 I. *Danverse*⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1830 ; d. Apr. 27, 1832.
- 13 II. *Eunice Underwood*, b. July 24, 1831 ; d. Mar.
9, 1834.
- 14 III. *Anna Rosilla*, d. May 27, 1836, a. 2 y. 5 mos.
- 15 IV. *Charles Justin*, d. May 5, 1838, a. 2 y. 5 mos.
- 16 V. *John Frederick*, b. Dec. 10, 1837 ; m. Mar. 21,
1863, Clara Belle J., b. Sept. 19, 1846, dau.
of Azro and Eliza (Poland) Simonds.
- 17 1. Oscar Elmer, b. May 9, 1864.
- 18 VI. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. July 16, 1840 ; m. James
E. Squire (his 2d w.). He d. Oct., 1887.
- 19 VII. *Thaddeus*⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1842 ; m. Jan. 14, 1866,
Emerancy H., b. Dec. 29, 1847, dau. of Capt.
Asa and Betsey (Knight) Brewer ; res. Fitch-
burg, Mass. Ch. b. 1 at F., 2-5 at Fitch-
burg.
- 20 1. Edith Lillian⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
- 21 2. Grace Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1868.
- 22 3. Harry Underwood, b. Feb. 3, 1871.
- 23 4. Amy Louise, b. July 19, 1879.
- 24 5. Charles Frederic, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
- 25 VIII. *James Haines*, b. July 27, 1847 ; d. Apr. 4,
1848.
-
- 26 AMOS CUMMINGS, perhaps s. of Isaac², b. Dec. 15,
1765, in Topsfield, Mass. ; in 1782 rem. to Marlboro,
where he d. Aug. 8, 1843 ; m., 1785, Mercy Knowlton,
of Beverly, Mass., b. May 16, 1761 ; d. June 21, 1819.
Ch. I. Betsey, b. Oct. 4, 1785 ; m. Oct. 26, 1813,





Silas Cummings



Luther Hemenway. She d. in Jaffrey, Aug. 28, 1850.
II. Amos, b. Nov. 1, 1792.

- 27 AMOS, b. Nov. 1, 1792 ; d. Aug. 28, 1862 ; m. Jan. 21, 1817, Nancy, b. Aug. 15, 1793 ; d. July 2, 1866, dau. of Thaddeus and Asenath (Rice) Hastings, of Marlboro.
- 28 I. *Eliza*, b. Dec. 15, 1817 ; d. Aug. 5, 1876 ; m. May 15, 1839, Charles Sturtevant, of Keene.
- 29 II. *Nancy*, b. Apr. 4, 1821 ; m. July 13, 1847, Frederick M. Ballou, and res. in Providence, R. I.
- 30 III. *Elbridge*, b. Aug. 6, 1827 ; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Lydia Bassett, b. Mar. 5, 1828, dau. of Allen and Hannah (Newcomb) Clapp, of Marlboro. Mr. C. came to F. in 1860(?).
- 31 1. Grace May, b. Apr. 16, 1863.
- 32 IV. *E. Jennie*, b. Aug. 28, 1831 ; m. Dec. 26, 1860, J. R. Beal, of Keene, where they res.
- 33 v. *Maria*, b. Feb. 3, 1834.

- 34 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUMMINGS, b. May 4, 1828 ; s. of Asahel and Polly (Ames) of Hancock, N. H., and grands. of Capt. John, of Hollis, N. H. Mr. C. res. in F. a few years at the time of his 1st m. and came here again in 1881. He is probably of the same stock as the foregoing, but the connection cannot be stated. He m. May 17, 1848, Mary B., b. May 7, 1828, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Stone) Simonds, *q.v.* She d. Oct. 4, 1870, in Rutland, Vt., and he m. (2d) Feb. 13, 1871, Delia F., b. Mar. 29, 1847, in Rutland, Vt., dau. of Harry and Mary (Dunklee) Woods. She d. Dec. 18, 1886, and he m. (3d) Mar. 27, 1887, Hattie E. (Davis) Raymond, b. Aug. 8, 1854, dau. of Isaac Davis, *q.v.* Ch. b. in Hancock.

- 35 I. *Fredlie Alonzo*, b. 1852 ; d. 1852.
- 36 II. *Edwin Asahel*, b. 1854, is m. and res. in Chesterfield, N. H.

- 1 EBENEZER CUTLER settled on L 4 R 7, and was taxed 1795 to 1810. His w. Phebe d. May 27, 1810, a. 45 y. They had ch. rec. in F. as b. I., II. in Royalston, III. in Athol, Mass., others in F.

- 2 I. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 26, 1787 ; m. Josiah Fullam, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 22, 1789.
- 4 III. *Polly*, b. Apr. 9, 1792.



- | | |
|-------|---|
| 5 | IV. <i>Samuel</i> , b. July 20, 1794 ; d. Mar. 12, 1795. |
| 6 | V. <i>Danford</i> , b. May 21, 1796. |
| 7 | VI. <i>Infant</i> , d. Aug. 10, 1798. |
| 8 | VII. <i>Nancy</i> , b. June 14, 1800. |
| <hr/> | |
| 9 | JONATHAN CUTLER settled on L 4 R 6 before 1793*
and rem. from town ab. 1798. |
| 10 | JONAS CUTLER m. Becca Capron, Nov. 13, 1794. |

CUTTING.

1 RICHARD¹ CUTTING, a. 11 y., came from England with his bro. William in 1634. Richard settled in Watertown, Mass., where he d. Mar. 21, 1695-6. His s.,

2 JAMES², b. Jan. 26, 1647-8 ; m. June 16, 1679, Hannah Collier. Their fourth s. was

3 JONATHAN³, b. Jan. 12, 1687-8 ; d. May 29, 1754 ; m. Jan. 5, 1709-10, Sarah Flagg. Their s.,

4 MOSES⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1711-2 ; m. May 25, 1736, Mercy Stratton, and settled in Framingham. They had eight ch., of whom Daniel, Joseph, and Moses settled in Marlboro, N. H., ab. 1770-75. Daniel returned to Fram. in 1795, but his s. Daniel remained in Marl., and became a prominent man in the new town of Troy.

- | | |
|----|---|
| 5 | MOSES ⁵ CUTTING, s. of Moses and bro. of Daniel and Joseph, rem. from Marl. to F. ab. 1788, and settled on L 22 R 9, now in Troy, and where he d. Dec. 3, 1834. He m., 1770, Mary Whitcomb, who d. June 17, 1808. Ch. all rec. in F. |
| 6 | I. <i>Lucy</i> ⁶ , b. July 4, 1772 ; m. — Bailey ; lived in Westmoreland. |
| 7 | II. <i>Dorothy</i> , b. Aug. 26, 1774 ; m., 1798, Jonathan Lawrence, s. of Jonathan and Lucy (Moore) ; res. Troy. |
| 8 | III. <i>Moses</i> , b. Sept. 11, 1777 ; d. Nov. 21, 1807. |
| 9 | IV. <i>Deliverance</i> , b. Sept. 28, 1780 ; m. — Piper ; d. in Maine. |
| 10 | V. <i>Lydia</i> , b. Feb. 23, 1784 ; m. Nov. 17, 1808. Samuel Farrar, b. Apr. 15, 1785, s. of Daniel and Lucy (Bruce) Farrar, of Marl. Settled in Vermont. |
| 11 | VI. <i>Mary</i> , b. July 31, 1787 ; m. Jan. 1, 1810. Artemas Bolster. Rem. to State of New York ab. 1812. They had |
| 12 | 1. Infant child, d. Mar. 22, 1811. |
| 13 | VII. <i>Aaron</i> , b. Apr. 9, 1790 ; m. Fanny Harvey. |
| 14 | VIII. <i>Anna</i> , b. Dec. 23, 1792 ; m. Rufus Randall ; rem. to N. Y. |
| 15 | IX. <i>Asa</i> , b. Jan. 28, 1796 ; res. Troy. |



- 1 PATRICK DALEY is a native of County Cork, Ireland, and s. of Patrick Daley and Mary (Kelly). He m. at Manchester, N. H., Mary, dau. of Miles and Nelly Warren, also of County Cork. Ch. b. i. in M., II. in Swanzey, III.-VI. in F.
 - 2 I. *Mary E.*, b. Dec. 9, 1870.
 - 3 II. *Patrick J.*, b. Sept. 25, 1873.
 - 4 III. *John E.*, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
 - 5 IV. *Josie*, b. Apr. 10, 1879.
 - 6 V. *Julia M.*, b. May 20, 1880.
 - 7 VI. *Michael A.*, b. Apr. 23, 1882.

DAMON.

- 1 Dea. OLIVER DAMON came to F. from Sudbury, Mass., ab. 1784, and settled on L 13 R 9, on which lot Dea. John Fassett had previously lived for several years. His w., Lois Maynard, was prob. a near connection of the Framingham Maynard family, of which several members settled in F. ab. this time. He d. Nov. 7, 1837, a. 79 y. She d. Dec. 25, 1828, a. 69 y. He was chosen dea. in 1798, and held the office till 1827. Ch. b. i. in East Sudbury, II.-IV. in F.
 - 2 I. *Oliver*, b. May 2, 1783+.
 - 3 II. *Jude*, b. Oct. 24, 1785+.
 - 4 III. *Luther*, b. June 12, 1791+.
 - 5 IV. *George*, b. Sept. 20, 1796+.
- (2) OLIVER DAMON, b. May 2, 1783; m. Nov. 8, 1803, Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1782, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris) Potter, *q.v.* Mr. D. d. Aug. 21, 1872; Mrs. D. d. Mar. 3, 1867, both in Wauwatosa, Wis. Ch. all b. in F.
 - 6 I. *Lois*, b. May 5, 1805; d. May 26, 1837, unm.
 - 7 II. *Luther*, b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1860.
 - 8 III. *Lowell*, b. Jan. 6, 1809+.
 - 9 IV. *Lavinia*, b. Apr. 20, 1812; m. Oct. 2, 1832, Jonathan M. Warren, of Grafton, Mass., where she d. Aug. 8, 1872. He was bro. of Joseph A. Warren, who m. her cousin, Sarah H. Potter.
 - 10 V. *Eunice*, b. Sept. 10, 1814; m. Jan. 13, 1836, Charles A. Cutting, of Templeton, Mass., where she d. Jan. 26, 1837.
 - 11 VI. *Nancy*, b. Aug. 9, 1816; d. Feb. 26, 1845, unm.



- 12 VII. *Lyman*, b. Aug. 18, 1818; d. Apr. 20, 1872;
m. Dolly Day.
- 13 VIII. *Sarah*, b. July 30, 1821; d. Aug. 22, 1837.
-
- (8) LOWELL DAMON, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. Mar. 12, 1878;
m. Oct. 6, 1831, Amy Howe, of Spencer, Mass., b. Feb.
3, 1808; res. Wauwatosa, Wis. Ch. b. i.-v. in F., vi.
in Worcester, Mass.
- 14 I. *Cyrus Wesley*, b. Apr. 29, 1834; m. June 16,
1859, Aurinda Marietta Hutchins, b. Feb. 16,
1835, at Walcott, Vt. Ch. b. in Wauwatosa,
where they res.
- 15 1. Willis Lemuel, b. Oct. 29, 1863; d. July
4, 1883, struck by lightning while out
riding; m. Apr. 17, 1883, Joanna
Camelia —, b. Jan. 22, 1858, at
Portage City, Wis.
- 16 II. *Arabella Amanda*, b. Apr. 29, 1836.
- 17 III. *Sarah Josephine*, b. Sept. 15, 1839.
- 18 IV. *Ellen Frances*, b. Nov. 11, 1841; d. Apr. 21,
1842.
- 19 V. *Charles*, b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1844.
- 20 VI. *Herbert Cummings*, b. July 8, 1846; m. July
4, 1874, Hattie Wood, b. July 22, 1858, at
Milwaukee, Wis.; res. W.
-
- (3) JUDE DAMON, b. Oct. 24, 1785; d. Nov. 14, 1872, at
Keene, N. H.; m. May 23, 1810, Sukey, b. Mar. 4,
1789; d. Sept. 11, 1877, at F., dau. of Elihu and Ruth
Penniman, *q.v.* Ch. all b. in F.
- 21 I. *William*, b. Oct. 13, 1810.
- 22 II. *Sarah*, b. July 24, 1812; d. Apr. 3, 1837; m.
Sept. 18, 1834, Asahel Sherman, of East Sud-
bury, Mass.; had 2 ch., both d. in infancy.
- 23 III. *Mary*, b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. July 24, 1836;
m. Sept. 7, 1830, Dr. Luther W. Sherman, of
North Dennis, Mass.
- 24 1. Mary Frances *Sherman*, m. W. W.
Glover.
- 25 2. — *Sherman*, d. in infancy.
- 26 IV. *Susan*, b. Mar. 6, 1816; d. Apr. 5, 1838, unm.
- 27 V. *David*, b. Apr. 5, 1818; m. Apr. 13, 1847,
Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. Aug. 2, 1875,
dau. of Josiah and Lydia (White) Amadon,
of F.; m. (2d) Sept. 21, 1881, Abbie M., b.
June 28, 1840, dau. of Abram and Ruhamah
(Comee) Jaquith, of Fitchburg, Mass.; res.



- Fitch. Ch. b. i. in F., ii. in Worcester, Mass.,
iii. in Fitch.
- 28 1. Frederick David, b. Dec. 16, 1851 ; d.
Feb. 24, 1857.
- 29 2. Frank Arthur, b. Apr. 1, 1857 ; d. Sept.
26, 1859.
- 30 3. Willie, b. June 2, 1859.
- 31 vi. Jude, b. Feb. 18, 1822 ; d. 1887.
- 32 vii. Ann Gates, b. Mar. 4, 1824 ; res. in F. ; unm.
-
- (4) LUTHER DAMON, b. June 12, 1791 ; d. Apr. 21, 1841 ;
m. Sept. 4, 1814, Sybil, b. Aug. 18, 1796 ; d. Sept. 18,
1877, at Dana, Mass., dau. of Asa and Kezia (Badger)
Fiske. Ch. all b. in F.
- 33 i. Betsey R., b. Nov. 3, 1815 ; m. Sylvanus Per-
ham, q.v.
- 34 ii. Rosilla, b. May 4, 1818 ; m. Dec. 4, 1837, David
Wheeler.
- 35 iii. Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1820 ; m. Mason Wheeler ;
m. (2d) June 3, 1860, Elisha W. Fairbanks.
- 36 iv. Luke Richardson, b. Feb. 19, 1822+.
- 37 v. Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1825+.
- 38 vi. Silas Cummings, b. Apr. 5, 1827 ; d. Aug. 18,
1850, unm.
- 39 vii. Sibel Ann, b. July 10, 1830.
- 40 viii. Marshall Perham, b. Oct. 31, 1832+.
- 41 ix. Mary Frances, d. Mar. 13, 1837, a. 3 y.
- 42 x. Laura, m. Amos T. Town.
-
- (36) LUKE R. DAMON, b. Feb. 19, 1822 ; m. Nov. 21, 1842,
Esther J., b. Dec. 13, 1821, at Winchendon, dau. of
Jacob and Sylvia A. Wales. In March, 1853, rem. to
Adrian, Mich., where they have since res.
- 43 i. John H., b. July 24, 1843 ; d. Dec. 21, 1859.
- 44 ii. Edwina E., b. Jan. 28, 1848 ; m. William F.
Ayers, of Adrian, Mich. ; b. Aug. 28, 1844, s.
of Stephen and Lucy ; res. A.
- 45 1. George D. Ayers, b. Dec. 7, 1870.
- 46 iii. William L., b. July 10, 1850 ; d. Oct. 28,
1885, at Detroit, Mich. ; m. Apr. 6, 1872, Ida,
b. June 19, 1851, dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy
Williams, of Huntington, Ind.
- 47 iv. Charles W., b. Jan. 3, 1857 ; d. Jan. 1, 1867.
-
- (37) EDWARD DAMON, b. Aug. 22, 1825 ; d. Apr. 1, 1862,
at Adrian, Mich. ; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Sophronia A., b.
May 21, 1827, dau. of Lewis and Sylvia (Green) Taft.
[She m. (2d) Sept. 9, 1885, Warren McClenathan, of



Rindge, b. Aug. 9, 1825, s. of Rufus and Lucy (Pond).]
Ch. b. in F.

- 48 I. *Frank Edward*, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 6,
1870, Hannah J., b. May 11, 1849, dau. of
William and Jane (McCrellis) Wheeler, of
Millbury, Mass.; res. M.
49 1. Edith Anna, b. Apr. 28, 1872.
50 2. William Edward, b. July 17, 1874.
51 3. Florence May, b. Apr. 25, 1877.

- (40) MARSHALL PERHAM DAMON, b. Oct. 31, 1832; m.
Phebe Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1861, dau.
of Thomas and Sarah (Howe) Sweetser, *q.v.*; m. (2d)
May 17, 1862, Mary L., b. July 28, 1844; d. at Sara-
toga Springs, N. Y., June 22, 1871, dau. of Rufus and
Harriet (Metcalf) Simonds; res. Pawlet, Vt. No rec.
of ch. One ch.

- 52 I. *Edith L.*, d. in F., Apr. 13, 1861, a. 2 y.

- (5) GEORGE DAMON, b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. Sept. 13,
1840; m. Jan. 22, 1816, Martha, d. Oct. 27, 1867, a.
72, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna Collins, *q.v.* Lived and
d. on the old family homestead.

- 53 I. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 23, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Moses
Maynard Rice, of Brighton, Mass.; res. and
d. in Cambridge, Mass.
54 II. *Thomas*, b. Dec. 6, 1819; res. in California.
55 III. *George*, b. Sept. 6, 1821+.
56 IV. *Charles*, b. May 12, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1843,
unm.
57 V. *Martha*, d. Apr. 20, 1826, a. 11 mos.

- (55) GEORGE DAMON, b. Sept. 6, 1821; m. Sept. 6, 1852,
Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1831, dau. of Elijah and Dorothy
(Crombie) Bowker, *q.v.*; rem. to Keene in 1880. Ch.
b. I. in F., II.-III. in Troy.

- 58 I. *Marcia Cleaves*, b. Jan. 22, 1854; m. Albert D.
Marshall, *q.v.*
59 II. *Marcus Victor*, b. June 19, 1859; m. Sept. 19,
1879, Ella L., b. Sept. 19, 1860, dau. of
Frank D. and Helen Knapp, of Keene; res.
Troy. Ch. b. in K.
60 1. George Franklin, b. May 6, 1880.
61 2. Maud Irene, b. Jan. 10, 1883.
62 III. *Minnie Madrith*, b. Feb. 14, 1867.



- 1 ZACHARIAH DAVIS and w. Lydia were admitted to the chh. Oct. 14, 1787, on letter from chh. in Concord, Mass. He d. Apr. 12, 1809, a. 95 y.; she d. Dec. 18, 1800, a. 79 y.
Perhaps Elisha, Samuel, Anna, and Ruth, hereafter noticed, were their ch.
- 2 ELISHA DAVIS and Samuel were taxed in 1788 on L 19 R 5. Elisha does not appear any further in the rec., and in 1789, and after, the entire lot was taxed to Samuel.
- 3 SAMUEL DAVIS and w. Elizabeth res. on L 19 R 5 till he d., Oct. 11, 1824, a. 66 y. Mrs. D. m. (2d) Nov. 25, 1830, Col. Jacob Wright, of Washington, N. H. Ch. I.-VI. rec. in F.; prob. all b. in F.
- 4 I. *Lovina*, b. Mar. 22, 1786; m. Isaac Stowell, *q.v.*
- 5 II. *Lucy*, b. June 21, 1789; m. Luther Nurse, *q.v.*
- 6 III. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 14, 1792; m. Isaac Stowell, *q.v.*
- 7 IV. *Amos*, b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. Mar. 8, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1826, *Lucy*, b. July 22, 1808; d. Jan. 9, 1828, dau. of Jabez and Lucy (Fay) Morse, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Angeline, d. July 10, 1859, a. 48 y., dau. of Asa and Sarah (Walker) Emerson.
- 8 1. Emily, b. 1831; m. Oct. 23, 1826, Emory Cass, s. of Daniel and Hannah (Boyce), of Richmond: his 2d w.; she had 6 ch.; res. R. and Keene.
- 9 2. Sarah E., b. 1833; m. (1st) Benjamin F. Wilson, s. of Josiah and Dorcas (Carroll), *q.v.*; m. (2d) Noah Hardy, of Nelson.
- 10 3. Henry, b. 1844; res. Athol, Mass.
- 11 4. William Frederick, b. 1845; d. Aug. 5, 1863.
- 12 v. *Joel*, b. May 8, 1797.
- 13 VI. *Polly*, b. Sept. 8, 1800.
- 14 VII. *Roxana*, b. Nov. 28, 1804; m. Edwin Emerson.
- 15 RUTH DAVIS m. John Farrar, Jr., May 8, 1776.
- 16 ANNA DAVIS d. Nov. 11, 1808, a. 45 y.
- 17 CHANCY DAVIS came from Royalston and settled in F. ab. 1821. He was b. May 1, 1796; d. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Eunice Knight, of Phillipston, Mass.; b. June 12, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1857; m. (2d) Oct. 5(?), 1859,



Mrs. Tamar Thompson. Ch. b. I.-II. in P., III.-IV. in R., v.-XII. in F.

- 18 I. *Chancy*, b. Nov. 18, 1813+.
- 19 II. *Esther*, b. Sept. 26, 1815 ; m. Mar. 7, 1843, Isaac Giddings, of Temple, N. H.; res. Wilton, N. H.
- 20 III. *Nancy Emmeline*, b. Aug. 4, 1817 ; m. Apr. 19, 1838, Charles Bowker, of Royalston.
- 21 IV. *Eunice*, b. Sept. 14, 1819 ; m. Otis Hayden, *q.v.*
- 22 V. *Ezekiel*, b. Apr. 1, 1822 ; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- 23 VI. *Dorothy*, b. Apr. 27, 1824 ; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Amos B. Sawyer ; m. (2d) June 14, 1865, Otis Hayden, *q.v.*
- 24 1. Albert Henry *Sawyer*, m. Dec. 25, 1873, Clara Emma, dau. of Joseph and Adeline (Chase) Hale, *q.v.*
- 25 VII. *Joel Hapgood*, b. July 15, 1827 ; res. Baldwinsville, Mass.
- 26 VIII. *Stephen*, b. Sept. 22, 1830 ; res. Fitchburg.
- 27 IX. *Lydia*, b. May 30, 1832 ; m. Dec. 5, 1849, Frank A. Osborn ; res. Fitchburg.
- 28 X. *Lyman*, b. Feb. 1, 1834 ; res. Winchendon.
- 29 XI. *Israel*, b. Aug. 21, 1835 ; d. Sept. 12, 1835.
- 30 XII. *Thomas*, b. Apr. 26, 1837 ; d. Aug. 16, 1839.

- (18) CHANCY DAVIS, b. Nov. 18, 1813 ; m. Nov. 20, 1838, Eunice Ann, b. June 27, 1819 ; d. June 28, 1858, dau. of John and Eunice (Jones) Eaton ; m. (2d) Apr. 11, 1867, Betsey W., b. May 10, 1815 ; d. Apr. 26, 1882, dau. of Josiah and Huldah (Collins) Osborn and wid. of Charles Reed.

- 31 I. *Mary Annette*, b. Dec. 27, 1842.
- 32 II. *Charles Warren*, d. July 26, 1844, a. 3 mos.
- 33 III. *John Sabin*, d. Dec. 15, 1845, a. 2 mos.
- 34 IV. *Francis Herbert*, b. Oct. 5, 1848 ; m. July 11, 1878, S. Ada Weston, of Mason, N. H.
- 35 1. Annie Mabel, b. June 19, 1879.
- 36 V. *Walter Edward*, d. Sept. 1, 1858, a. 4 mos.

- 37 ISAAC DAVIS, b. Jan. 3, 1822, in Royalton, Vt., s. of Ezekiel, who was bro. of Chancy, No. 17, of this register ; m. Aug. 3, 1845, Jane E. B., b. Oct. 3, 1827, dau. of John and Harriet (Stone) Miles, *q.v.* They have had 7 ch., of whom 5 d. y.

- 38 I. *Hattie Eldora*, b. Aug. 8, 1854, in Westboro, Mass. ; m. (1st) Jan. 7, 1873, Christopher F.

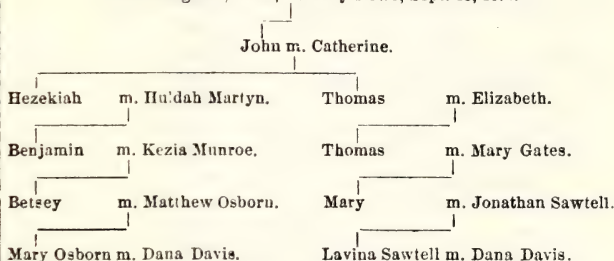


- Raymond, s. of Merriek D. and Eunice W. (Wyman), of Winchendon; m. (2d) Benjamin F. Cummings, *q.v.* Ch. b. in W.
- 39 1. Frederic D. *Raymond*, b. Sept. 29, 1873.
- 40 2. Carroll *Raymond*, b. Oct. 11, 1875.
- 41 II. *Ida Florence Nightingale*, b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Homer Augustus Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1858, s. of Henry D. and Eleanor J.
- 42 1. Harold Henry *Davis*, b. Apr. 18, 1881.
- 43 2. Homer Isaac " b. June 24, 1883.
-
- 44 VAN NESS DAVIS, a bro. of Isaac, No. 37, m. Dec. 3, 1845, Mary, b. May 19, 1824, dau. of Artemas and Polly (Davis) Wilson, *q.v.*

- 45 DANA DAVIS, b. Dec. 17, 1804, in Templeton, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1881, in F.; m. May 15, 1834, Mary, b. July 11, 1805; d. Nov. 14, 1865, dau. of Josiah and Huldah (Collins) Osborn, *q.v.*; m. (2d) April 5, 1866, Lavina, b. June 13, 1818, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Wetherbee) Sawtell, of Rindge. No. ch. by either m. Mr. D. settled in F. a few y. after his 1st m.

Both of the wives of Mr. D. were of Wetherbee descent. The emigrant ancestor, John Wetherbee, res. in Marlboro and Stow, Mass. In the earlier rec. the name is spelled Witherby.

The emigrant, John, m. Mary Howe, Sept. 18, 1672.



- 1 BENJAMIN DAVISON came to F. as early as 1767 or 1768. At a Proprietors' meeting, held Oct. 11, 1768, at the inn of Capt. Thomas Cowdin, in Fitchburg, he was chosen on a committee to lay out roads in the town. He d. Apr. 25, 1820, a. 76 y.; m. June 5, 1778, Mary, d. Nov. 23, 1822, a. 74 y., dau. of Maj. Asa and Mary (Newton) Brigham, *q.v.* Soon after m. he settled on L 15 R 5—the Davison place, so called, where C. A. Snytherman now lives. In the early rec. the name is often spelled *Davidson*. Ch. all b. in F.



- 2 I. *Mindwell*, b. Mar. 1, 1778 ; m. Richard Gleason,
Jr., *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Molly*, b. June 6, 1780 ; m. Nathan Winch, *q.v.*
- 4 III. *Sylvene*, b. Dec. 23, 1781 ; m. Aaron Town-
send, *q.v.*
- 5 IV. *Asepath*, b. Apr. 4, 1785 ; m. Nathan Winch,
q.v.
- 6 V. *Arethusa*, b. Feb. 26, 1787 ; d. Apr. 12, 1811,
unm.
- 7 VI. *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 5, 1789+.
-
- (7) BENJAMIN DAVISON, b. Mar. 5, 1789 ; d. Sept. 20,
1860 ; m. June 17, 1813, Abigail, b. July 30, 1787 ; d.
Feb. 8, 1820, dau. of William and Esther (Jaquith)
Marshall, of Jaffrey ; m. (2d) Dec. 28, 1820, Nancy, b.
Nov. 7, 1792 ; d. Mar. 20, 1874, dau. of Ebenezer, Jr.,
and Hannah (Jewett) Colburn, of Rindge. Ch. all b.
in F., 2 by 1st m. and 5 by 2d m.
- 8 I. *Abigail*, b. July 2, 1814 ; d. Sept. 16, 1882, in
F. ; m. Sept. 12, 1841, Daniel C. Prescott, b.
July 11, 1815 ; d. July 18, 1866, s. of Col.
Oliver and Mary (Clay), of Jaffrey ; m. (2d)
Apr. 24, 1870, Dea. Oren Brooks, *q.v.* Ch.
all by 1st m. and b. in J.
- 9 1. Oren D., b. Apr. 29, 1843 ; d. Dec. 31,
1875 ; m. Ella, dau. of William E.
Boynton, of Sharon ; res. J.
- 10 2. George O., b. Feb. 24, 1845 ; m. Electa,
dau. of William and Lona Lenox, of
Elroy, N. Y. ; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 11 3. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1847 ; m. Mar. 2,
1871, John W. Poole, Jr., s. of John
W. and Sybil (Cutter), of Jaffrey.
- 12 4. Susan L., b. July 25, 1850 ; m. May 2,
1875, Charles B. Robbins, b. Aug. 20,
1846, dau. of Jacob and Jane W.
(Baldwin), of Jaffrey.
- 13 5. Martha, b. Sept. 13, 1852.
- 14 6. Marshall D., b. Apr. 9, 1854 ; d. Jan.,
1866.
- 15 7. Freddie H., b. Feb. 25, 1859 ; d. Jan.
29, 1860.
- 16 II. *Benjamin Brigham*, b. Sept. 22, 1818 ; d. Nov.
16, 1861 ; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Almira, b. June
3, 1823, dau. of Zebadiah and Phebe K.
(Tyler) Pierce, of Jaffrey. Ch. b. 1 in J.,
2-3 in Rindge.



- 17 1. Mira M., b. Sept. 1, 1844 ; d. July 27, 1876, unm.
- 18 2. Luther D., b. Apr. 17, 1851 ; d. Sept. 17, 1852.
- 19 3. Arthur B., b. Mar. 9, 1855 ; m. Dec. 19, 1881, Jennie M., b. Nov., 1855, dau. of Simeon and Lovina (Ballou) Holbrook, of West Swanzey.
- 20 III. *Daughter*, b. May 29, 1822 ; d. June 15, 1822.
- 21 IV. *Nancy M.*, b. May 21, 1823 ; d. Sept. 18, 1826.
- 22 V. *Arethusa*, b. Jan. 19, 1826 ; d. Nov. 25, 1827.
- 23 VI. *Nancy A.*, b. June 8, 1828 ; d. June 25, 1829.
- 24 VII. *Lyman*, b. Sept. 13, 1830 ; d. Oct. 16, 1830.

- 25 DIMINICUS DAVISON conveyed L 2 R 7 to Stephen Cole, of Pomfret, Ct., by deed dated May 17, 1771, for the consideration of £40. He was called "of No. 4," which shows that he res. in the town, though his name does not appear in any of the town rec. It is suggested that he may have been father of Benjamin, No. 1.

1 CALEB DEATH (or Deeth), m. Apr. 17, 1697, Martha Fairbank, and had ch. (on Sherborn rec.), I. Oliver, b. Mar. 26, 1698, 2; (and on Framingham rec.) II. Caleb, b. Jan. 7, 1700 ; III. John, b. May 30, 1702 ; IV. Martha, b. Apr., 1704.

2 OLIVER, b. Mar. 26, 1698 ; res. Fram. ; m. Abigail —, and had ch. Caleb, b. Sept. 10, 1726, 3. Barry's Hist. of Framingham gives only the form *Death*, but in the early F. rec. both forms were used indiscriminately. Temple's Hist. of Framingham, just published, says, "Later generations write Dearth," but the branch that settled in F. now invariably write *Deeth*. The family is of Huguenot descent, and the name was originally written DeEth.

- 3 CALEB DEETH, b. Sept. 10, 1726 ; d. Apr. 21, 1796 ; m. Abigail —, d. Apr. 20, 1816, a. 85 y. Caleb and w. were recommended, Oct. 2, 1771, by chh. in Fram. to chh. in Sherborn, and were admitted to chh. in F., Sept. 27, 1789, on letter from chh. in S. Parley, Caleb, and Polly were the only ch. who lived in F.

- 4 I. *Oliver*, b. Jan. 27, 1754 ; d. unm.
- 5 II. *Parley* (or Perley), b. Sept. 16, 1755 ; d. Jan. 16, 1827 ; m. Susanna —, who d. Sept. 18, 1791 ; m. (2d) June 5, 1793, Betsey Swinerton, d. Dec. 30, 1840, a. 87 y. No ch. by either m. Came to F. before 1788, and settled on L 8 R 10. He was insane the latter part of his life, and was confined in a cage for several years.



- 6 III. *Abigail*, b. Mar. 22, 1757 ; m. Obadiah Morse,
 of Sherborn.
- 7 IV. *Ebenezer Messenger*, b. Dec. 2, 1762 ; d. Nov.
 8, 1780.
- 8 V. *Caleb*, b. May 6, 1767+.
- 9 VI. *Polly*, b. Aug. 8, 1772 ; m. Calvin Smith, *q.v.*
-
- (8) CALEB DEETH, b. May 6, 1767 ; m. Sept. 12, 1794,
 Patty, b. June 11, 1770 ; d. Jan. 22, 1842, in Rindge ;
 interred in F., dau. of James and Deborah (Williams)
 Murdock, of Winchendon. There is no rec. that Mr.
 D. d. or was interred in F. The family came to F.
 ab. 1804, prob. from Grafton, Vt., as Mrs. D. was ad-
 mitted to the chh. in F., July 13, 1806, on letter from
 G., and rem. from town, ab. 1815, prob. to Royalston.
 Ch. VI.-VIII. rec. in F.
- 10 I. *Mary*, b. June 26, 1796 ; d. in Royalston Feb.
 13, 1831 ; interred in F.
- 11 II. *Sylvanus George*, b. Dec. 17, 1797 ; res. New
 Brunswick, N. J.
- 12 III. *Martha*, b. Nov. 11, 1799 ; d. in R., Nov. 27,
 1827 ; interred in F.
- 13 IV. *Chloe*, b. Apr. 20, 1802 ; res. Boston.
- 14 V. *Lyman*, b. Mar. 8, 1804+.
- 15 VI. *Deborah Murdock*, b. Jan. 27, 1807 ; d. June
 17, 1831.
- 16 VII. *Dorcas Graves*, b. Mar. 9, 1809 ; res. Oakland,
 Cal.
- 17 VIII. *Hannah Darling*, b. Sept. 26, 1810 ; d. Jan. 1,
 1886 ; res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.
-
- (14) LYMAN DEETH, b. Mar. 8, 1804, in Grafton, Vt. ; d.
 Feb., 1842, in Stockbridge, Vt. ; m. Aug. 8, 1826, Julia,
 b. Oct. 1, 1807 ; d. in F. Oct. 26, 1844, dau. of Moses
 and Martha (Bent) Chaplin, *q.v.* Ch. b. I. and V.-VI.
 in F., II.-IV. in Royalston.
- 18 I. *Moses Sumner*, b. May 24, 1827 ; d. May 11,
 1882 ; m. Oct. 24, 1848, Lois A., d. 1870,
 dau. of James and Rebecca (Twiss) Ingalls,
 of Rindge ; m. (2d) July 16, 1876, Mrs. El-
 mira B. (Taggart) Farrar, of Marlboro ;
 res. R.
- 19 II. *Julia Ann*, b. Nov. 2, 1828 ; m. George W.
 Parker, *q.v.*
- 20 III. *Martha A.*, b. May 25, 1830 ; d. June, 1866 ;
 m. Samuel M. G. Colburn, s. of Leonard, *q.v.*
- 21 IV. *Lyman C.*, b. Jan. 6, 1832 ; m. Feb. 13, 1856,



- Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1837, dau. of Dexter B. and Mary A. (Newell) Knowlton, of Jaffrey. She d. July 24, 1865, and he m. (2d) Hannah Jane Knowlton, b. July 1, 1839, a sister of his 1st w.; res. Rindge.
- 22 v. *Jane R.*, b. Oct. 24, 1833; d. Aug. 28, 1885; m. William Newell, s. of Jacob and Keziah L. (Powers), of Jaffrey; served in the War of the Rebellion; pro. to captain; res. Woodford, Vt.
- 23 vi. *Martin Streeter*, b. Jan. 30, 1836; m. Apr. 7, 1857, Jane E., b. Jan. 13, 1837; d. Nov. 30, 1868, dau. of Elisha and Nancy (Robbins) Bent, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Feb. 2, 1870, Nancy A., b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Moretown, Vt., dau. of Orrin A. and Tryphena (Holt) Stiles; res. Winchendon.
- 24 1. Juliette, b. July 21, 1875, in F.

1 DAVID DENISON and family were in town before 1771. He was chosen highway surveyor, June 19, 1771, and he and w. Desire were admitted to the chh. Aug. 11, 1771. They appear to have left the town late in 1771 or early in 1772. At a meeting held Mar. 4, 1772, the Proprietors "Voted and chose Mr. Henry Willard highway surveyor in the room of one moved out of Monadnock. No. 4." They lived on L 9 R 1, afterward owned by Abner Stone. It is not known to what place they removed. Ch. bap. Aug. 18, 1871.

- 2 I. *David*.
- 3 II. *Samuel*.
- 4 III. *Edward*.
- 5 IV. *Desire*.
- 6 V. *Anne*.
- 7 VI. *Eunice*.

DRURY.

1 HUGH¹ DRURY, ancestor of the Drurys, of F., and prob. the emigrant, was in Sudbury, Mass., as early as 1641; removed to Boston, where he d. 1689; m. (1st) Lydia, b. 1627; d. Apr. 5, 1675, dau. of Edmund and Tamazine Rice, of S.; (2d) Oct., 1676, Mary, wid. of Rev. Edward Fletcher. Ch. i. John, b. May 2, 1646, 2; ii. Hugh, b. July 19, 1677; d. y.

2 JOHN², b. May 2, 1646; d. 1678; res. Boston; m. Mary —. Ch. i. Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1668, 3; ii. Mary; iii. John.

3 THOMAS³, b. Aug. 10, 1668; d. 1723. Settled in Framingham, and took a leading part in the formation of the town and chh.; m. Dec. 15, 1687, Rachel, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice. Ch.



i. Caleb, b. Oct. 5, 1688, **4**; ii. Thomas; iii. John; iv. Rachel; v. Lydia; vi. Mary; vii. Elizabeth; viii. Micah; ix. Uriah.

4 CALEB⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1688; d. 1723; m. Oct. 10, 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Eames. Ch. i. Josiah, b. Sept. 17, 1707, **5**; ii. Daniel; iii. John; iv. Caleb; v. Asenath; vi. Seuill; vii. Zedekiah; viii. Ebenezer; ix. Joseph; x. Elizabeth.

5 JOSIAH⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1707; killed by an ox-team in Wayland; m. Oct. 9, 1733, Hannah, dau. of William Barron, of Sherborn. Ch. i. Sarah; ii. Elijah; iii. Josiah; iv. Moses, b. Aug. 4, 1742, **6**; v. Hannah; vi. Nathan; vii. Asa; viii. Elisha; ix. Elisha.

-
- | | |
|----|---|
| 6 | MOSES ⁶ DRURY, b. Aug. 4, 1742; d. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Cata, bapt. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Mar. 11, 1816, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Pratt) Adams. It is not definitely known when the family came to F. The bapt. of the first three ch. are rec. in Framingham, and the name of Mr. D. first appears in F. rec. in 1771. |
| 7 | i. <i>Cata</i> ⁷ , b. May 29, 1762; m. Artemas Wilson, <i>q. v.</i> |
| 8 | ii. <i>Sally</i> , b. Mar. 7, 1764; m. Mar. 7, 1787, Isaiah Stoddard. |
| 9 | iii. <i>Josiah</i> , b. Apr. 5, 1766; m. Margaret Myers; res. Rockingham, Vt. |
| 10 | iv. <i>Lovina</i> , bapt. Apr. 5, 1772; d. Jan. 19, 1793, unm. |
| 11 | v. <i>Hannah Barnes</i> , bapt. Feb. 19, 1775; m. Feb. 4, 1799, John Newton, and rem. to Dummerston, Vt. Ch. rec. in F. as b. in D. |
| 12 | 1. Betsey <i>Newton</i> , b. Aug. 9, 1799. |
| 13 | vi. <i>Joseph</i> , b. Nov. 10, 1777; m. Jan. 30, 1799, Martha Cameron, prob. dau. of Duncan. |
| 14 | vii. <i>Betsey</i> , b. Apr. 22, 1780. |
| 15 | viii. <i>Annis</i> , b. Aug. 11, 1782; m. Alexander Gleason, <i>q. v.</i> |
| 16 | ix. <i>Elisha</i> , b. July 2, 1785; d. Feb. 25, 1841, in Winchendon, and was interred in F.; m. Apr. 20, 1819, Levina, b. Aug. 23, 1789, dau. of David and Molly (Livingston) Saunders, and wid. of Jesse Livingston. |
| 17 | x. <i>Moses</i> , b. July 7, 1788+. |
| 18 | xi. <i>Nathan</i> ⁸ , b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. June 5, 1811, Ruth, b. July 4, 1793, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna Collins, <i>q. v.</i> Ch. rec. in F. |
| 19 | 1. Anna Maria, bapt. Sept. 27, 1818; m. Calvin Newton. |
| 20 | 2. Betsey, bapt. Sept. 27, 1818; m. William Williams, and res. in Southboro, Mass., where she d. Feb. 7, 1870, <i>s. p.</i> |



- 21 3. Nathan Lovell, d. Feb. 14, 1818, a. 20 mos.
 - 22 4. William, b. Sept. 3, 1820 ; d. July 14, 1822.
-
- (17) MOSES' DRURY, b. July 7, 1788 ; d. Apr. 16, 1884 ; m. July 3, 1810, Lucy, b. June 30, 1789 ; d. Apr. 2, 1827, dau. of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Poor) Nurse, *q.v.* He m. (2d) June 5, 1828, Sally, b. Mar. 8, 1792 ; d. Oct. 21, 1874, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Piper) Locke, *q.v.*
- 23 I. *Infant*, b. June 15 ; d. July 3, 1811.
 - 24 II. *Infant*, b. Apr. 16 ; d. Apr. 18, 1812.
 - 25 III. *Sarah*, b. Mar. 2, 1813 ; m. Dec. 19, 1844, David Poland, *q.v.*
 - 26 IV. *Curtis*, b. June 12, 1814+.
 - 27 V. *Louisa*, b. Mar. 31, 1816 ; d. Dec. 19, 1843, unm.
 - 28 VI. *Sylvester*, b. Apr. 28, 1818+.
 - 29 VII. *Lyman*, b. Apr. 24, 1821 ; m. Martha Mason ; res. Worcester, Mass.
 - 30 VIII. *Lucy*^s, b. Feb. 13, 1824 ; m. Aug. 30, 1843, Joseph E. Drury, b. Aug. 30, 1816, s. of Josiah. See No. 9 of this rec. Res. Worcester, Mass. Ch. b. 1 in Rockingham, Vt., 2-4 in Walpole, N. H.
 - 31 1. William A^s, b. Dec. 6, 1848.
 - 32 2. Charles Solon, b. May 25, 1855 ; d. Feb. 11, 1856.
 - 33 3. Ella Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
 - 34 4. Fred. Lyman, b. Sept. 30, 1865.
 - 35 IX. *Moses Sabin*, b. Sept. 21, 1826 ; d. Mar. 26, 1827.
 - 36 X. *Edward Payson*, b. Feb. 13, 1837.
-
- (26) CURTIS DRURY, b. June 12, 1814 ; d. Sept. 19, 1865 ; m. May 5, 1841, Emeline B., b. Sept. 27, 1817, dau. of Artemas and Mary (Chaplin) Beard, *q.v.*
- 37 I. *Marion Elizabeth*, b. July 5, 1842 ; m. Phineas Whitecomb, *q.v.*
 - 38 II. *Emma Rusina*, b. July 9, 1844 ; m. June 1, 1868, John F. Marden, s. of James and Caroline (Follett) ; res. Worcester, Mass.
 - 39 III. *Austin Curtis*, b. Dec. 27, 1846 ; m. (2d) Oct. 4, 1884, Amanda, dau. of James Chandler, of New Ipswich, N. H., where they res.
 - 40 IV. *Edson Augustus*, b. Mar. 3, 1850 ; m. June 1, 1874, Elizabeth L. Barton ; res. Worcester.



- 41 v. *Joseph Elmer*, b. Nov. 19, 1855 ; d. Dec. 3, 1870.
- 42 VI. *Abbie Maria*, b. Aug. 6, 1859 ; m. May 15, 1877, Elliot Servetus Cudworth. b. May 15, 1855, s. of Timothy and Ruth S. (Sawtell), of Rindge.
- 43 VII. *Martha Estella*, b. July 7, 1862.
-
- (28) SYLVESTER^s DRURY, b. Apr. 28, 1818 ; m. Apr. 12, 1849, Theodosia R. Edson, b. Nov. 21, 1818 ; d. June 16, 1853 ; m. (2d) Jan. 13, 1854, Roancy, b. Feb. 6, 1820, dau. of Levi and Polly (Blodgett) Whittemore, of Troy.
- 44 I. *George Warren*, b. June 20, 1851 ; m. June 17, 1880, Duella P., b. Nov. 8, 1855, dau. of Amos M. and Sabrina (Walker) Lamb, of Royalston, Mass ; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 45 1. Carl Augustus, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
- 46 II. *Theodosia Annis*, b. Apr. 14, 1853 ; d. Sept. 18, 1870.
- 47 III. *Louisa Alice*, b. Sept. 21, 1855.
- 48 IV. *Lucy Maria*, b. Feb. 19, 1857 ; d. May 1, 1858.
- 49 V. *Charles Sylvester*, b. May 31, 1858 ; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Luluona J. Smith, b. June 12, 1866.
- 50 1. Bernice Celinda, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
- 51 VI. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 14, 1859 ; d. Dec. 2, 1859.
- 52 VII. *Arthur William*, b. May 7, 1861 ; m. July, 1883, Eda Josephine, b. June 15, 1867, dau. of Elijah and Susan (Howe) Wilder, *q.v.*
- 53 1. Chester Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
-
- 54 GEORGE WOOD DRURY, b. June 11, 1800, in Framingham, Mass., s. of Thomas and Lois (Murdoek). This and the previous family are prob. from the same stock, and the connection not very remote. M. Oct. 21, 1827, Mahala, b. Oct. 14, 1807 ; d. July 1, 1863, dau. of Samuel and Sally Prentiss, of Grafton, Mass. ; m. (2d) Aug. 21, 1864, Ruth, b. May 26, 1817, dau. of James and Lavinia Prouty, of Lyman, N. H.
- 55 I. *Samuel Stillman*, b. June 13, 1830.
- 56 II. *Frederick*, b. Dec. 9, 1832 ; d. Oct. 13, 1833.
- 57 III. *Emma L.*, b. Sept. 6, 1837 ; d. Sept. 20, 1841.
- 58 IV. *John Henry*, b. Nov. 12, 1844 ; d. Jan. 18, 1883 ; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Mary Williams, b. June 27, 1849, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Whittemore) Perry, *q.v.*
- 59 1. George Wood, b. Oct. 9, 1874.



- 60 2. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1876.
 61 3. Emma, b. June 22, 1878.
 62 4. William, b. Apr. 12, 1880.
 63 v. *George Alfred*, b. Mar. 13, 1847 ; res. Grafton,
 Mass.
 64 vi. *Charles Albert*, b. Feb. 1, 1850 ; d. Apr. 18,
 1851.

1 JOSEPH DUNN m. June 19, 1775, Jane Platts (perhaps
 sister of Nathan Platts), and settled on L 21 R 5. The
 family left town ab. 1789. Ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Edward*, b. Oct. 14, 1775.
 3 II. *John*, b. Mar. 13, 1777.
 4 III. *Nathan*, b. Apr. 20, 1779.
 5 IV. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 13, 1781.
 6 V. *Anna*, b. June 28, 1783.
 7 VI. *Joseph*, b. June 2, 1785.
 8 VII. *Thomas*, b. Mar. 4, 1787.

9 JOHN DUNN came from Natick, Mass., ab. 1804,
 and settled on L 6 R 10. The family left town, 1810 or
 1811. By w. Sally he had ch. I.-III. b. in N., IV.-VI.
 b. in F.

- 10 I. *Arnold*.
 11 II. *Amy*.
 12 III. *Patty*.
 13 IV. *Sally*, b. Jan. 1, 1805.
 14 V. *Malinda*, b. May 31, 1807.
 15 VI. *Asa Drury*, b. Dec. 1, 1809.

1 JAMES DUNTON m. Aug. 24, 1784, Sibyl, b. May 14,
 1764 ; d. Jan. 22, 1797, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth
 (Drury) Angier, *q.v.* The d. of Mr. D. is not found
 in F. rec. Ch. all b. and rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 15, 1785 ; m. Silas Woods, *q.v.*
 3 II. *Luke*, b. Oct. 26, 1787 ; d. Aug. 13, 1788.
 4 III. *Nancy*, b. June 16, 1789 ; d. Jan. 24, 1808,
 unm.
 5 IV. *Joel*, b. June 29, 1790 ; d. Sept. 21, 1805.
 6 V. *Abel*, b. Aug. 19, 1792+.
 7 VI. *Lovina*, b. Nov. 29, 1794.
 8 VII. *James*, b. Nov. 19, 1796 ; d. Jan. 20, 1797.

(6) ABEL DUNTON, b. Aug. 19, 1792 ; d. Apr. 20, 1882 ;
 m. Nov. 3, 1816, Ruth, b. Aug. 20, 1798, dau. of
 Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips, *q.v.* Ch. all b.
 in F.



- 9 I. *Joel*, b. June 4, 1817 ; d. 1838.
 10 II. *Jonas*, b. Oct. 5, 1818 ; d. Feb. 6, 1819.
 11 III. *Abel*, b. Mar. 30, 1820 ; m. Apr. 9, 1843,
 Samantha Ann Fowler. Had 4 ch.
 12 IV. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 10, 1822 ; m. May 28, 1842, Levi
 G. Colleston, b. Nov. 4, 1820, s. of Charles
 and Lucy (White), of Marlboro. He d., and
 she m. (2d) Aug. 2, 1852, Calvin Hewitt. He
 d., and she m. (3d) Feb. 28, 1855, Arad
 Derby.
 13 1. Ellen O. *Colleston*, b. Mar. 21, 1843.
 14 2. Calvin Edgar *Derby*, b. Sept. 16, 1865.
 15 V. *William*, b. May 19, 1824. For an account of
 his experience in the War of the Rebellion,
 see p. 306.
 16 VI. *Asahel*, b. Oct. 24, 1826 ; m. Sept., 1851, Mary
 Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1832, dau. of Thomas and
 Sarah (Howe) Sweetser, *q.v.* May be other
 ch.
 17 1. Herbert Leslie, b. June 9, 1852.
 18 VII. *George Olmstead*, b. June 18, 1832 ; m. Sept.
 14, 1854, Emily Ann, b. May 22, 1836, dau.
 of Artemas and Ann L. (Simonds) Stone, *q.v.*
 Ch. all b. in F.
 19 1. Arthur Eugene, b. Apr. 2, 1858 ; d.
 Dec. 21, 1863.
 20 2. George Albert, b. June 16, 1861 ; m.
 June 25, 1887, Lillian E., dau. of
 Luther N. and Harriet O. Willoughby,
 of Jaffrey.
 21 3. Stillman Augustus, b. Aug. 24, 1862 ;
 d. Mar. 8, 1864.
 22 4. Emogene, b. Aug. 5, 1864 ; m. June 30,
 1886, Orrin L. Dunn, of Peterboro, s.
 of Stillman and Anna L. (Davis).
 23 5. Frederick William, b. Aug. 4, 1866.
 24 6. Walter Orlando, b. Jan. 24, 1867.
 25 7. Cora Belle, b. Apr. 4, 1872.
 26 8. Delbert, b. June 18, 1874.
 27 9. Charles Abel, b. Mar. 14, 1876.
 28 VIII. *Sylvender*, b. July 4, 1834 ; d. Mar. 7, 1859.
 29 IX. *Mary*, b. Oct. 19, 1837 ; m. B. B. Boyce, *q.v.*

1 JOSEPH DURGAN was taxed in 1818 and 1819. By w.
 Martha he had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Susan*, b. Nov. 21, 1813.
 3 II. *Martha*, b. Nov. 3, 1818.



- 1 JOHN EATON, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1784, and d. in F., Sept. 22, 1835; m. June 20, 1808, Eunice, b. June 5, 1784; d. June 21, 1862, dau. of Enos and Mary (Whitmore) Jones, of Ashburnham, Mass. Came to F. in 1823, and settled on L 5 R 11. Mrs. E. was of Locke descent, thus:

Dea. William¹ Locke, the emigrant ancestor.

James² Locke.

Sarah³ Locke, m. William Jones.

Enos⁴ Jones.

Eunice⁵ Jones, m. John Eaton, as stated.

Ch. b. I. in Ashburnham, II.-VI. in Royalston, VII.-VIII. in F.

- 2 I. *Albin Jones*, b. June 19, 1809+.
- 3 II. *Harriet Matilda*, b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. Otis Whittemore, *q.v.*
- 4 III. *John Harvey*, b. June 6, 1814, unm.; res. Monticello, Ia.
- 5 IV. *Nathaniel Laland*, b. May 24, 1816; unm.; res. Ashburnham.
- 6 V. *Eunice Ann*, b. June 27, 1819; m. Chancy Davis, Jr., *q.v.*
- 7 VI. *Charles Lincoln*, b. Mar. 21, 1822; unm.; res. Idaho.
- 8 VII. *Lucy Augusta*, b. Aug. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1829.
- 9 VIII. *Francis Warren*, b. Feb. 9, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1837.

- (2) Dr. ALBIN J. EATON, b. June 19, 1809; m. Mar. 27, 1838, Delight, b. July 16, 1813, dau. of David and Ruby (Hatch) Stone, of F.; res. Worcester, Mass. Ch. b. I. in Dublin, N. II., II.-III. in Pelham, Mass., IV. in Oakham, Mass.

- 10 I. *A son*, b. and d. June 2, 1839.
- 11 II. *Frances Ann*, b. Nov. 3, 1840; d. Aug. 10, 1842.
- 12 III. *Henrietta Attossa*, b. Apr. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1844.
- 13 IV. *Maria Stone*, b. Mar. 2, 1846. She is Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy in Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

- 1 ABRAHAM and BENJAMIN EDDY, bros., from Newton, Mass., settled in F. ab. 1790. Abraham rem. to Royalston ab. 1800, followed by Benjamin ab. 1822. Both lived on L 2 R 12.



- 2 I. *A child* of Abraham d. Apr., 1795.
-
- 3 BENJAMIN EDDY m. — —, who d. Oct., 1820.
 Their ch. I.-IV. are rec. in F., the eldest b. in Newton.
 the others in F. Benjamin seems to have been a family
 name, as the s. is rec. as the fourth of the name.
- 4 I. *Benjamin* (the fourth), b. July 1, 1787.
 5 II. *Zelida*, b. May 7, 1791; m. Apr. 9, 1821, Luke
 Heywood, of Winchendon.
- 6 III. *John*, b. Feb. 11, 1793; d. May 13, 1817.
 7 IV. *Alexander Shephard*, b. June 29, 1797; d. July
 16, 1820.
- 8 V. *Mary Ann*.
-
- 1 SAMUEL ELLIS came to F. from Stockbridge, Vt.,
 ab. 1813-14. He d. Oct. 18, 1826, a. 51 y. His w.
 Cynthia, b. June 25, 1778; d. May 16, 1870, dau. of
 Samuel and Mary Randall, *q.v.* Ch. b. I.-IV. in Keene,
 v. in S., VI. in F.
- 2 I. *Samuel G.*, b. Dec. 4, 1806; d. May 23, 1879,
 in Alstead, N. H.; interred in F.
- 3 II. *George Washington*, b. Mar. 4, 1808+.
- 4 III. *Beulah P.*, d. Apr. 22, 1820, a. 10 y.
- 5 IV. *Timothy*, b. July 2, 1811; d. Apr. 12, 1885.
 His w. Cleora H. d. Apr. 23, 1883, a. 72 y. 3
 mos. Both d. in Nashua, N. H., and were
 interred in F.
- 6 V. *Cynthia*, b. June 30, 1813; m. Artemas W.
 Gowen, *q.v.*
- 7 VI. *Rufus Randall*, d. July 17, 1878, in Franklin,
 Mass., a. 63 y.; interred in F.
- 8 VII. *Abijah*, d. Nov. 6, 1872, in Boston, Mass., a.
 55 y.; murdered; interred in F.
- 9 VIII. *Elijah Wilds*, m. Aug. 24, 1841, Lucy A. Mans-
 field. She d. Feb. 20, 1847, a. 26 y., and he
 m. (2d) Arvilla D. Flint. A s. by 2d m.
- 10 1. Frank Elias, b. Nov. 12, 1853, in
 Alstead; m. Mar. 28, 1874, Nellie
 Isabel, b. Jan. 9, 1854, dau. of Samuel
 W. and Mary M. (Johnson) Carroll.
- 11 IX. *Mary*, b. Oct. (?), 1820; d. Aug. 18, 1821.
- 12 X. *Beulah Pond*, b. 1822 (?); d. Feb. 23, 1827.
-
- (3) GEORGE W. ELLIS, b. Mar. 4, 1808; d. Apr. 27,
 1885; m. Aug. 24, 1837, Bethia Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1818;
 d. Sept. 13, 1870, dau. of Levi and Martha (Blake)
 Pratt; m. (2d) Dec. 10, 1873, Mrs. Harriet Alzina

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general survey of the state of the art.	1
2. The second part is devoted to a detailed description of the experimental apparatus.	10
3. The third part is devoted to a description of the results of the experiments.	20
4. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the results and to a comparison with the results of other experiments.	30
5. The fifth part is devoted to a summary of the results and to a conclusion.	40
6. The sixth part is devoted to a list of references.	50
7. The seventh part is devoted to a list of figures.	60
8. The eighth part is devoted to a list of tables.	70
9. The ninth part is devoted to a list of appendices.	80
10. The tenth part is devoted to a list of errata.	90
11. The eleventh part is devoted to a list of acknowledgments.	100
12. The twelfth part is devoted to a list of addresses.	110
13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a list of subjects.	120
14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a list of names.	130
15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a list of titles.	140
16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a list of authors.	150
17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a list of publishers.	160
18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a list of printers.	170
19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a list of booksellers.	180
20. The twentieth part is devoted to a list of libraries.	190
21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a list of museums.	200
22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a list of societies.	210
23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a list of associations.	220
24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a list of institutions.	230
25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a list of organizations.	240
26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a list of companies.	250
27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a list of firms.	260
28. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to a list of corporations.	270
29. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to a list of partnerships.	280
30. The thirtieth part is devoted to a list of sole traders.	290
31. The thirty-first part is devoted to a list of joint ventures.	300
32. The thirty-second part is devoted to a list of franchises.	310
33. The thirty-third part is devoted to a list of licenses.	320
34. The thirty-fourth part is devoted to a list of patents.	330
35. The thirty-fifth part is devoted to a list of trademarks.	340
36. The thirty-sixth part is devoted to a list of copyrights.	350
37. The thirty-seventh part is devoted to a list of patents of invention.	360
38. The thirty-eighth part is devoted to a list of patents of design.	370
39. The thirty-ninth part is devoted to a list of patents of utility.	380
40. The fortieth part is devoted to a list of patents of novelty.	390
41. The forty-first part is devoted to a list of patents of improvement.	400
42. The forty-second part is devoted to a list of patents of extension.	410
43. The forty-third part is devoted to a list of patents of duration.	420
44. The forty-fourth part is devoted to a list of patents of priority.	430
45. The forty-fifth part is devoted to a list of patents of right.	440
46. The forty-sixth part is devoted to a list of patents of title.	450
47. The forty-seventh part is devoted to a list of patents of ownership.	460
48. The forty-eighth part is devoted to a list of patents of possession.	470
49. The forty-ninth part is devoted to a list of patents of use.	480
50. The fiftieth part is devoted to a list of patents of benefit.	490

- French, b. July 18, 1819, dau. of Jesse and Naomi (Winch) Raymond, of Mount Holly, Vt. Ch. all b. in F.
- 13 I. *George Henry*, b. Aug. 24, 1838 ; d. Dec. 31, 1864, in the army ; m. Oct. 21 (?), 1861, Katie L. Kenney, of Royalston, Mass.
- 14 II. *Edward Bailey*, b. Nov. 11, 1839 ; d. July 1, 1867.
- 15 III. *Ivory Warren*, b. Dec. 20, 1840 ; d. July 21, 1880 ; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Emeline Viola, b. July 8, 1849, dau. of Timothy and Rebekah (Towne) Metcalf, of Rindge. Ch. all b. in F.
- 16 1. Son, b. Apr. 27, 1870 ; d. in infancy.
- 17 2. Effie Isabel, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
- 18 3. Bessie Maude, b. Mar. 17, 1875.
- 19 4. Lula Adelle, b. Apr. 26, 1880 ; d. Sept. 30, 1880.
- 20 IV. *Ira Webster*, b. Feb. 19, 1843 ; m. Apr. 29, 1869, Rose Ursula, b. Sept. 9, 1842, dau. of Reuben and Melinda A. (Lane) Morse, of Marlboro ; res. Ashland, Mass. Ch. b. in F.
- 21 1. Leslie Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1872.
- 22 2. Edith Melinda, b. July 7, 1874.
- 23 V. *Elliot Franklin*, b. Nov. 28, 1844 ; d. June 9, 1863, at New Orleans, in the army.
- 24 VI. *Harriet Martha*, b. Oct. 6, 1846 ; d. Sept. 5, 1853.
- 25 VII. *William Orry*, b. Apr. 2, 1848 ; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
- 26 VIII. *Charles Pratt*, b. Nov. 13, 1849.
- 27 IX. *Addie Maria*, b. Mar. 8, 1851 ; d. Aug. 15, 1853.
- 28 X. *Abbie Eliza*, b. Mar. 8, 1851 (twin) ; d. Aug. 19, 1853.
- 29 XI. *Sarah Jane*, b. Nov. 26, 1853 ; m. Charles F. Smytherman, *q.v.*
- 30 XII. *Maria Ann*, b. Nov. 26, 1857.
- 31 XIII. *Freddie Ellsworth*, b. Nov. 23, 1861 ; d. July 26, 1862.

1 ABEL ESTABROOK and w. Ruth were in town as early as 1781, as all the following ch. are rec. in F. They settled on L 12 R 2, which had been previously owned by William Withington and Henry Willard ; left town ab. 1804.

- 2 I. *Nathan*, b. Dec. 7, 1781.
- 3 II. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 6, 1783.
- 4 III. *Nabby*, b. Feb. 1, 1785.
- 5 IV. *Arethusa*, b. Apr. 8, 1787.



- | | |
|----|--|
| 6 | V. <i>Nancy</i> , b. Apr. 25, 1789. |
| 7 | VI. <i>Enos</i> , b. Mar. 2, 1791. |
| 8 | VII. <i>Lucy</i> , b. Feb. 9, 1793. |
| 9 | VIII. <i>Polly</i> , b. May 10, 1795. |
| 10 | IX. <i>Ruth</i> , b. June 10, 1797. |
| 11 | X. <i>Caroline</i> , b. Oct. 14, 1799. |
| 12 | XI. <i>Lovina</i> , b. Mar. 4, 1803. |

I PELATIAH EVERETT, m. (1st) Mary Cutting, of Princeton, Mass.; m. (2d) Dorcas Fessenden, of Westminster, Mass.; res. in W. Ch. 7 by each m. I. David; II. Joel; III. Mary; IV. Pelatiah; V. John; VI. Pelatiah M. 2; VII. Asa; VIII. Hiram, d. y.; IX. Sarah; X. Hiram; XI. Leonard F.; XII. Tryphena; XIII. and XIV. Susan and George (twins).

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 2 | PELATIAH MANN EVERETT came from Westminster to F. ab. 1809; d. May 20, 1850, a. 65 y.; m. Feb. 24, 1812, Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 2, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Smith) Carter, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 3 | I. <i>George Cutting</i> , b. Apr. 17, 1813+. |
| 4 | II. <i>Abigail Ann</i> , b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. Feb. 10, 1817. |
| 5 | III. <i>Lorenzo Carter</i> , b. Mar. 23, 1818+. |
| 6 | IV. <i>Abigail Ann</i> , b. Mar. 17, 1821; d. Feb. 11, 1878; m. Aug. 29, 1839, Isaac Aldrich, b. Mar. 11, 1817; d. July 30, 1882, eighth ch. of Isaac and Abigail (Aldrich), of Richmond; res. F., Troy, and Keene. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2 in T. |
| 7 | 1. <i>George Everett Aldrich</i> , b. June 11, 1840; res. Boston. |
| 8 | 2. <i>Abbie Maria Aldrich</i> , b. Apr. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 26, 1844. |
| 9 | V. <i>William Henry</i> , b. Sept. 3, 1824+. |
| (3) | GEORGE C. EVERETT, b. Apr. 17, 1813; d. Sept. 28, 1860; m. May 15, 1838, Frances Maria, b. May 25, 1821, in Swanzev, dau. of Ezekiel and Paulina (Applin) Thompson. [Mrs. E. m. (2d) Jan. 16, 1873, Col. Nelson Converse, of Marlboro, b. Oct. 10, 1810, s. of John and Polly (Wright).] |
| 10 | I. <i>Mary Elizabeth</i> , b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Daniel F. Bowker, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 11 | II. <i>Abbie Sophia</i> , b. June 4, 1848; m. Mar. 3, 1869, Thomas S. Whitney, b. in Peru, Vt., Apr. 21, 1844, s. of Zachariah and Hepsibeth (Smith), now of Rindge (R. Hist. Whitney Register, No. 71); res. in R. |



- 12 1. Fannie H. Whitney, b. June 17, 1870.
 13 III. George Frank, b. May 20, 1850 ; d. Nov. 22,
 1850.
 14 IV. Edith Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1851 ; d. Jan. 19,
 1852.
 15 V. Frank Leslie, b. Apr. 30, 1855 ; d. July 17,
 1857.
 16 VI. Edward Lincoln, b. May 9, 1860 ; d. June 10,
 1862.

(5) LORENZO C. EVERETT, b. Mar. 23, 1818 ; d. Nov. 16,
 1870 ; m. Apr. 16, 1841, Cynthia, b. Mar. 3, 1823, dau.
 of John J. and Cynthia (Amadon) Allen, *q.v.* [Mrs.
 E. m. (2d) Oct. 24, 1882, Joseph Bowman, of Troy,
 N. Y.] Ch. b. I.-II. in F., III. in T.

- 17 I. Edgar Herbert Lorenzo, b. Aug. 26, 1846 ; d.
 Aug. 29, 1847.
 18 II. Edgar Lorenzo, b. Aug. 11, 1848 ; m. Sept. 27,
 1870, Adelaide, b. Nov. 17, 1850, dau. of
 Caleb and Sarah (Wood) Williamson, of T.
 Mr. Everett is a dealer in Fine Art Goods in
 T.

- 19 1. Frank Norton, b. Jan. 3, 1879.
 20 III. Harry Allen Gilbert, b. Apr. 29, 1860.

(9) WILLIAM H. EVERETT, b. Sept. 3, 1824 ; m. May 11,
 1847, Caroline Augusta, b. Aug. 7, 1825, dau. of Jacob
 and Sylvia A. Wales, then of F. ; m. (2d) Caroline Ruth,
 d. Dec. 30, 1885, dau. of John and Jane (Harris) Sher-
 wood, of Wilmington, Del.

- 21 I. William Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1849 ; m. Margaret
 Gillen, of Wilmington.
 22 II. Caroline Alfaratta, b. Apr. 14, 1855 ; m.
 George Ricords, of Wilmington.

1 PHILEMON FAIRBANKS, s. of Philemon and Mary
 (Smith), of Athol, Mass., was b. Mar. 26, 1782 : came
 in 1798 to F., where he d. Apr. 1, 1871 ; m. Mar. 5,
 1807, Polly, b. May 20, 1787 ; d. Aug. 7, 1845, dau. of
 Capt. Stephen and Rhoda (Daniels) Richardson.

- 2 I. Rhoda, b. May 3, 1808 ; d. Dec. 26, 1876, at
 Winchester, N. H. ; m. May 8, 1849, Elijah
 Graves, of Royalston. He d. June, 1864.
 3 II. Sarah, b. June 23, 1810 ; d. Aug. 6, 1851,
 unm.

- 4, 5 III. }
 IV. } Twins, b. and d. Jan. 5, 1817.



- 6 v. *Philemon Richardson*, b. Aug. 31, 1818+.
 7 vi. *Infant son*, b. and d. June 29, 1821.

- (6) PHILEMON R. FAIRBANKS, b. Aug. 31, 1818 ; d. Jan. 27, 1870 ; m. June 29, 1845, Lucy, b. Nov. 8, 1825 ; d. Jan. 3, 1856, dau. of Abijah and Lucy (Whitney) Richardson, of Royalston, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Apr. 27, 1856, Lucy Bowen, b. July 18, 1823, dau. of Nichols and Penelope (Bowen) Hart, of Richmond.
- 8 I. *Mary Georgiana*, b. June 5, 1846 ; d. Aug. 8, 1867, unm.
- 9 II. *Ella Miranda*, b. Nov. 14, 1847 ; m. Charles F. Mitchell, *q.v.*
- 10 III. *Edwin Smith*, b. Nov. 4, 1850 ; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Delia Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1850, dau. of Rufus B. and Mary Ann (Eames) Potter, of Fitchburg, Mass. ; res. Fitch.
- 11 1. Minnie Maud, b. Aug. 27, 1876.
- 12 2. Mary M., b. Mar., 1880 ; d. May, 1880.
- 13 3. Martha M., b. Mar., 1880 (twin) ; d. May, 1880.
- 14 4. Nellie Jewett, b. July, 1881.
- 15 iv. *Henry Philemon*, b. Apr. 28, 1853 ; m. Mary Delia Whitney, b. Mar. 12, 1853.
- 16 v. *Penelope Nichols*, b. Aug. 1, 1857 ; d. Oct. 5, 1863.

- 17 HORATIO NELSON FAIRBANKS, b. Mar. 11, 1832, in Holden, Mass. ; m. (1st) Lucy Ann Woodward, (2d) Millie Pierce. Ch. b. I. in Princeton, Mass., II.-III. in H.
- 18 I. *Alfred Nelson*, b. Apr. 7, 1852.
- 19 II. *George Homer*, b. Apr. 28, 1853 ; m. Mar. 5, 1879, Myra Ardell, b. Jan. 21, 1860, dau. of George W. and Eliza A. (Swan) Wilson, *q.v.*
- 20 1. George Elwin, b. June 3, 1880.
- 21 III. *William Herbert*, b. Nov. 23, 1855.

- 1 SILAS FARNSWORTH was in town before 1776, and left before 1788. He was chosen Highway Surveyor by the town in March, 1776, and Assessor by the proprietors in 1779. His w. Lydia d. July 27, 1780, and he m. (2d) Jan. 4, 1781, Keziah Poor. Ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *Molly*, bapt. May 12, 1776 ; d. Dec. 15, 1785.
- 3 II. *Silas*, bapt. Apr. 19, 1778.
- 4 III. *Infant*, d. June 29, 1780.



FARRAR.

1 JACOB¹ FARRAR and his bro. John were two of the original proprietors of Lancaster, Mass., and were there as early as 1653. The tradition, prob. correct, is that they came from Lancashire, England. Jacob d. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1677. His eldest s.,

2 JACOB², b. in England, prob. ab. 1642; m., 1668, Hannah, dau. of George Hayward. He was killed by the Indians, Aug. 22, 1675. His second s.,

3 GEORGE³, b. Aug. 16, 1670; m. Sept. 9, 1692, Mary Howe, and settled in that part of Concord, Mass., now Lincoln. He d. May 15, 1760. His wid. d. Apr. 12, 1761. His second s.,

4 DANIEL⁴, b. Nov. 30, 1696; m. Hannah Fletcher, and settled in Sudbury, Mass., where he d. ab. 1755. Descendants of two of his ch., i. Josiah, b. Sept., 1722; ii. Daniel, b. 1724, **22**, have lived in F.

5 JOSIAH⁵, b. Sept., 1722; eldest s. of Daniel⁴; m., 1745, Hannah, dau. of John Taylor, of Northboro, Mass.; res. in Sudbury. He d. Nov. 24, 1808. His wid. d. Feb. 10, 1810, both in Marlboro, N. H. His s.,

6 PHINEAS⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1747; m. Lovina Warren, of Marlboro, Mass.; settled in Marlboro, N. H., in 1768, where he d. Apr. 1, 1841. She d. Feb. 17, 1845, a. 92 y. Ch. i. Phinehas; ii. John; iii. Betsey; iv. Calvin. His dau. Caroline E. m. Levi Brown, of Waterford, Me., and was the mother of Charles Farrar Brown, better known by his *nom de plume*, Artemas Ward. v. Luther (twin to Calvin); vi. Josiah; vii. Bildad (took the name William); viii. Daniel W., b. Feb. 22, 1786-7; ix. David; x. and xi. Nancy and James (twins).

7 Col. DANIEL WARREN⁷ FARRAR, b. Feb. 22, 1786, came from Marlboro to F. in 1800 as clerk in the store of Jonas Robeson (see pp. 398 and 400); m. May 24, 1812, Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1791, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer and Betsey ([Nichols] Bates) Wright, *q.v.* She d. Apr. 15, 1814, and he m. (2d) Aug. 17, 1815, Betsey, b. Sept. 21, 1794, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Hannah (Bowker) Griffin, *q.v.* Col. Farrar was very active in the movement which led to the formation of the town of Troy, and was one of the most enterprising and influential men in the new town. He d. Mar. 7, 1860. His w. d. Nov. 6, 1858. All his ch. were by his 2d m., which is omitted in the History of Marlboro.

8 **1.** David Warren⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1817; m. June 29, 1841, Hannah, b. Mar. 17, 1819, dau. of Stephen and Polly (Wright) Wheeler: rem. to Britt. Ia., in 1880, to look after his extended Western land interests; d. in B., Oct. 7, 1882; Mrs. F. res. in Troy; ch. b. in T.

9 **1.** Henry W., b. Apr. 21, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1885; res. New York City, Britt.

10 **2.** Hannah M., b. Sept. 27, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1843.



- 11 3. Charles D., b. Oct. 3, 1847; res. Troy.
 12 4. Helen M., b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Aug. 18,
 1884; res. Fitchburg, Mass., Brad-
 ford, Vt.
- 13 II. *Eliza Wright*, b. Sept. 26, 1818; d. Dec. 8,
 1844; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Rev. Alfred Stevens,
 of Westminster, Vt.
- 14 III. *Helen Maria*, b. June 15, 1820; d. May 22,
 1851; m. June 7, 1848, Rev. Abraham Jen-
 kins, Jr., *q.v.*
- 15 IV. *Edward*, b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Aug. 23, 1858,
 Caroline, dau. of Charles H. Brainard, of
 Keene, where he res. He graduated at Har-
 vard Law School in 1847; admitted to
 Cheshire County Bar, Dec., 1847; is Clerk of
 the Supreme Court for Ch. Co.; has held the
 office of Clerk of the Courts from Dec., 1857;
 has been Mayor of K.
- 16 1. Caroline Frances, b. Aug. 3, 1860.
 17 2. Sarah Brainard, b. Aug. 13, 1869.
- 18 v. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 28, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1838.
 19 VI. *Daniel*, b. May 29, 1836; a physician: served
 in the War of the Rebellion as assistant sur-
 geon in the 3d N. H. Reg. for ab. a y., when
 he resigned on account of ill health; settled
 in Leominster, Mass., where he d. June 3,
 1875, having won a good reputation in his
 profession, and an honorable place in the re-
 gards of his townsmen; m. Nov. 24, 1863,
 Caroline A., b. Jan. 6, 1836, dau. of Cyrus
 and Betsey (Jackson) Fairbanks, of Troy, ch.
 b. in L.
- 20 1. Edward Bird, b. Oct. 24, 1866.
 21 2. Gertrude Eliza, b. Oct. 7, 1870.

22 DANIEL⁵ FARRAR, s. of Daniel⁴, was b. 1724; m., 1748, Mary
 —, and res. in Lincoln, Mass. His s. George settled in Marlboro,
 N. H., in 1783. Another s., Daniel, b. Mar. 25, 1755, settled in F.

- 23 DANIEL⁶ FARRAR, b. Mar. 25, 1755; d. Nov. 13,
 1837; m. Lucy, dau. of John and Mary (Joslin) Bruce,
 perhaps then of Sudbury, Mass., but who soon settled
 in F. She d. Aug. 20, 1838. It seems quite certain
 that Mr. F. came to F. soon after m., as all his ch. are
 rec. here. He lived on L 21 R 9, which is set to him
 in all the early tax-lists that locate the owners of the
 land, and appears to have paid poll and property taxes
 in F. till 1814. The accounts of him in the Histories



of Troy and Marlboro do not agree, and neither account seems to harmonize with F. rec.

- 24 I. *Elizabeth*⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1776; m. (1st) Nathan Platts, (2d) Samuel Rockwood, *q.v.*
 - 25 II. *Daniel*, b. Mar. 24, 1778; d. Apr. 29, 1781.
 - 26 III. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 31, 1780; m. Caleb Winch, *q.v.*
 - 27 IV. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 10, 1782+.
 - 28 V. *Samuel*, b. Apr. 15, 1785; m. Nov. 17, 1808, Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1785, dau. of Moses and Mary (Whitcomb) Cutting, *q.v.*; settled in Vermont.
 - 29 VI. *John B.*, b. Dec. 17, 1787; d. Oct. 14, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1810, Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1786, dau. of Timothy and Martha (Long) Harvey, of Marlboro. Eight ch. Res. Hinsdale and M. Mrs. F. d. Jan. 14, 1870, at Carthage, N. Y.
 - 30 VII. *Mary*, b. Apr. 14, 1790; m. William Winch, *q.v.*
 - 31 VIII. *Sally*, b. Feb. 16, 1792; m. Abishai Collins, *q.v.*
 - 32 IX. *William*, b. Feb. 18, 1794; d. Jan. 7, 1870; m. Mar. 20, 1816, Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1793; d. Dec. 2, 1881, dau. of Josiah and Lucy (Snow) Whittemore, of Phillipston, Mass. Rem. to Monroe Co., N. Y., and from thence, in 1837, to Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., where both d. They had 14 ch., of whom 12 lived to maturity, and 11 m.
 - 33 X. *Nancy*, b. Jan. 5, 1797; m. A. Rawson; rem. to Vermont.
 - 34 XI. *Tryphena*, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Robert Fitz, of New Ipswich, where she d. 1842.
-
- (27) DANIEL⁷ FARRAR, b. Nov. 10, 1782; m. Dec. 30, 1806, Lucena, b. Apr. 11, 1780, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Goodrich) Mellen, *q.v.* Lived on the home place.
- 35 I. *Hannah Goodrich*, b. Oct. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 14, 1824.
 - 36 II. *Lucena*, b. May 15, 1810; d. Dec. 12, 1855.
 - 37 III. *Betsey*, b. Apr. 22, 1813.
 - 38 IV. *Daniel M.*⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1815; d. Mar. 28, 1870; m. Feb. 15, 1838, Sophronia Keith, b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. Apr. 3, 1872. Lived on the Daniel Mellen place in F., and later the entire family rem. to Troy, where Mr. and Mrs. F. both d. Ch. b. in F.



- 39 1. Daniel Warren⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1839 ; d. July
40 14, 1881 ; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Nancy A.,
41 b. Apr. 9, 1842 ; dau. of Luther F.
42 and Harriet Piper ; ch. b. in F.
43 1. Lulu Estella⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1866.
2. Edith May, b. July 24, 1871.
3. Adelbert Warren, b. May 29, 1876.
2. John Lyman, b. Oct. 6, 1841 ; d. Apr.
1, 1875 ; m. Ellen Josephine ——— ;
b. May 10, 1845 ; ch. b. in T.
1. Walter Daniel, b. Apr. 20, 1867.
2. Stephen Mellen, b. Feb. 6, 1869.
3. James Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1871.
4. Frank Warren, b. May 4, 1873.
3. Charles Adelbert, b. Apr. 24, 1844 ; m.
Apr. (3?) 1865, Charlotte E. Bemis ;
res. Troy ; ch. b. in T.
1. Mary Abbie, b. Mar. 11, 1866.
2. Leonard Adelbert, b. Sept. 28,
1869.
3. Fred Jones, b. July 28, 1871.
4. Nellie Ida, b. Oct. 28, 1875.
5. Charlotte Bemis, b. June 10, 1877.
4. Abbie Lucena, b. Dec. 10, 1848 ; m.
——— Kimball ; res. Sanford, Me. ; ch.
b. in T.
1. Bessie Farrar Kimball, b. Aug. 3,
1872.
v. Leonard, b. Sept. 20, 1817 ; d. June 1, 1876.
vi. James, b. June 29, 1820 ; m. Clara Brown, of
Warwick, Mass. ; res. Adrian, Mich.
vii. Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1825 ; d. Jan. 30, 1826.

59 Maj. JOHN FARRAR (ancestry not traced) was a prom-
inent citizen of Framingham, and an early proprietor
of F., to which place he rem. prob. in 1775, and where
he d. Jan. 7, 1777. The History of Fram. states that
he was in town office there every year till 1774, but his
name appears on the F. proprietary records in 1768,
'69, and '70, and it is evident that during these three y.
he was at F. often enough to attend to the duties of the
various offices to which he had been chosen. He m.
Oct. 13, 1740, Martha, dau. of Rev. John and Sarah
(Tileston) Swift, of Fram. She d. 1749, and he m.
(2d) Oct. 4, 1750, Deborah, b. Jan. 27, 1728-9 ; d.
Nov. 2, 1793, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Gleason)
Winch, of Fram.



- 61 II. *Martha*, b. Dec. 15, 1744 ; d. Apr. 3, 1745.
 62 III. *John*, b. and d. May 5, 1747.
 63 IV. *Martha*, b. June 7, 1749.
 64 V. *John*, b. Aug. 11, 1751 ; d. Mar. 20, 1809, at South Hadley, Mass.; m. May 8, 1786, Ruth Davis. The family rem. from F. ab. 1794. Ch. b. and rec. in F.
 65 1. John, b. Mar. 25, 1787.
 66 2. Deborah, b. Apr. 16, 1788.
 67 3. Molly, b. Nov. 7, 1789.
 68 VI. *Deborah*, b. Nov. 26, 1753 ; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Caleb Leland ; res. Leominster, Mass.
 69 VII. *Nelly*, b. Nov. 4, 1755 ; m. Capt. John Brown, of Fitchburg.
 70 VIII. *Joseph*, b. Apr. 3, 1758 ; m. (1st) Hannah Kimball, of Fitch.; (2d) Martha Nutting, of Pepperell ; (3d) Elizabeth Fletcher, of Dunstable ; res. P.
 71 IX. *William*, b. June 20, 1760 ; d. May 4, 1837 ; m. July 6, 1780, Irena Boynton ; she d. May 15, 1835, a. 75 y.; res. Troy.
 72 X. *Daniel*, b. Feb. 19, 1763 ; d. Sept. 5, 1832, in Troy, unm.
 73 XI. *Anne*, b. Oct. 27, 1765 ; m. Benoni Shurtleff, *q.v.*
 74 XII. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 22, 1769 ; m. Mary Nutting, of Pepperell.
 75 XIII. *Hetty*, bapt. Oct. 14, 1771 ; m. Joseph Haskell, *q.v.*

FARWELL.

I HENRY¹ FARWELL was one of the first settlers of Concord, Mass., where he was admitted freeman, Mar., 1638-39. By w. Olive he had ch. i. John ; ii. Mary ; iii. Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1642, **2** ; iv. Olive ; v. Elizabeth, prob. all b. at C. He and his w. both d. in Chelmsford, Mass., he Aug. 1, 1670, and she Mar. 1, 1691-2.

2 ENSIGN JOSEPH², b. Feb. 20, 1642 ; d. Dec. 31, 1722, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1666, Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1649, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Stearns) Learned, of Woburn, Mass. Ch. b. in Chelmsford, i. Hannah ; ii. Joseph, b. July 24, 1670, **3** ; iii. Elizabeth ; iv. Henry ; v. Isaac ; vi. Sarah ; vii. John ; viii. William ; ix. Oliver.

3 JOSEPH³, b. July 24, 1670 ; d. Aug. 21, 1740, at Groton, Mass.; m. Jan. 23, 1695-96, Hannah Colburn. Ch. rec. in C. i. Joseph ; ii. Thomas, rec. in G.; iii. Hannah ; iv. Elizabeth ; v. Edward ; vi. Mary ; vii. John ; viii. Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1714, **4** ; ix. Daniel ; x. Sarah.

4 GEN. SAMUEL⁴, b. Jan. 14, 1714 ; d. 1756-57 ; m. June 23, 1735, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1719 ; d. 1760 (?), dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Gilson) Moors, of G. Ch. rec. in G. i. Samuel ; ii. Elizabeth ; iii.



Eunice; iv. Abraham; v. John; vi. Sarah; vii. Lydia; viii. Susanna, b. Sept. 15, 1752; m. Daniel Melien, Jr., *q.v.*; ix. Joseph, b. Mar. 27, 1754, **5**; x. Isaac Moors, b. Apr. 12, 1757, **10**.

5	JOSEPH ⁵ FARWELL, b. Mar. 27, 1754, in Groton; d. Mar., 1813, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Aug. 27, 1777, Eunice Goodridge, of Fitchburg, Mass., who d. Mar., 1811, in Manlius, N. Y.; came to F. soon after m., and prob. settled on L 11 R 3; rem. from town ab. 1789. Mr. F. served in the Revolutionary War, a part of the time in the bodyguard of Gen. Washington. Ch. b. in F.
6	I. <i>Joseph</i> ⁶ , bapt. Jan. 10, 1779.
7	II. <i>Eunice</i> , bapt. Oct. 15, 1780.
8	III. <i>Susanna</i> , bapt. Mar. 30, 1783.
9	IV. <i>Tryphosa</i> , bapt. Jan. 8, 1786.
10	Dr. ISAAC MOORS ⁵ FARWELL, b. Apr. 12, 1757, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Aug. 11, 1840, in Paris, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1785, Thankful, b. June 13, 1760; d. July 28, 1849, dau. of Maj. Asa and Mary (Newton) Brigham, then of F. Dr. Farwell was educated at Dartmouth College; studied medicine with Dr. Preston, of New Ipswich; rem. to what is now the city of Utica, N. Y., when it contained but three houses, and those built of logs; thence rem. to Paris, where he practised his profession till near the time of his d. (See p. 429). Had ch. one b. in F., and others after leaving town, of whom the names cannot be given.
11	I. <i>Lyman</i> ⁶ , bapt. Oct. 5, 1798.

FASSETT.

1 PATRICK¹ FASSETT and his w. Sarah came from Rock Fassett Castle, Ireland, and settled in Lexington, Mass. There is a tradition that the ancestors of the family were refugees who fled from Scotland to escape religious persecution, and that the name Fassett was assumed to conceal their identity, the original family name being Macpherson. The proper English pronunciation of the name Fassett gives the broad sound to the *a*, and in England as well as in this country, some branches of the family spell the name Fawcett or Fossett, as being less liable to mispronunciation. The final consonant is often written single. The oldest ch. of Patrick and Sarah was.

2 JOSEPH², b. Oct. 2, 1672; d. June 16, 1754; res. in L. By w. Mary had a s.,

3 JOSEPH³, b. Dec. 6, 1701; d. Aug. 14, 1755; m. Amitay Willard, whose father was from Wales, G. B. Ch. all b. in L. i. Joseph; ii. Amitay; iii. Mary; iv. John, b. Dec. 7, 1739, **4**; v. Jonathan; vi. Sarah. The Joseph Fassett who served in the Revolutionary War as from F. was prob. a grandson of Joseph³.



- 4 Dea. JOHN⁴ FASSETT was b. Dec. 7, 1739. After the d. of his father he was bound out to a farmer in Braintree, Mass. He m. Isabel Bogle, of Natick, Mass., which may indicate that he lived in N. after attaining his majority. Her father and mother were natives of Scotland, G. B. The w. of John Shirley (*q.v.*), Submit Bogle, was a niece of Mrs. F. After the formation of the chh. in F. Mrs. F. was admitted on letter from the chh. in Templeton, Mass., which makes it quite certain that they lived in T. before settling in F. They came to F. ab. 1768, their third child, Joseph, being the first white male ch. b. in F. Dea. F. d. Jan. 12, 1834. Mrs. F. d. Mar. 31, 1807, a. 67 y., 8 mos.
- 5 I. Willard⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 12, 1795; m. Apr. 17, 1792, Betsey Parks, d. Sept. 6, 1843, a. 85 y.
- 6 1. Lucy⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1793; m. Benjamin Byam, *q.v.*
- 7 2. Elisha, b. Oct. 20, 1794; m. Dec. 25, 1817, Lovina, b. Aug. 19, 1798, dau. of Abel and Lovina (Amadon) Angier.
- 8 II. John, b. May 31, 1767; d. Apr., 1816.
- 9 III. Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1769+.
- 10 IV. Obil, b. Aug. 25, 1771+.
- 11 V. Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1786.
- 12 VI. Isabel, b. July 25, 1775; d. Mar. 9, 1795. In returning from a singing-school at Shurtleff's tavern (where Sylvester Drury now lives) she became bewildered, and was not able to find her way home. To shelter herself as much as possible she lay down behind a large rock, where she was found the next morning. She d. within two y., never recovering from the effects of the exposure.
- 13 VII. Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. Feb. 20, 1786.
- 14 VIII. Lucy, b. Aug. 6, 1781; d. Feb. 21, 1786.
-
- (9) JOSEPH⁸ FASSETT, b. Aug. 5, 1769; d. Apr. 2, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1796, Hannah Ward, b. May 3, 1774; d. Apr. 26, 1857, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Ward) Woods. Ch. all b. and rec. in F.
- 15 I. Levi⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1797; d. June 1, 1862, unm.
- 16 II. Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1798; d. Apr. 23, 1854, unm.
- 17 III. John, b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. Nov. 26, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Polly, b. Aug. 30, 1803, dau. of Silas and Betsey (Dunton) Woods, *q.v.* He was known as John W. Fawcett.



- 18 IV. *Jude*, b. June 17, 1802 ; d. Mar. 5, 1876, unm.
 19 V. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 20, 1804 ; d. June 20, 1844.
 20 VI. *Nancy*, b. Nov. 27, 1805 ; d. Sept. 27, 1808.
 21 VII. *Lydia Woods*, b. Feb. 25, 1808 ; m. Isaac W. Stone, *q.v.*
 22 VIII. *Edmund*, b. Apr. 21, 1810 ; d. Dec. 28, 1855, in F., but had res. in Ashburnham. The sexton's rec. of d. in F. calls him Edmund Fawcett. His dau.,
 23 1. *Cynthia*, d. Oct., 1856, a. 15 y., in Ashburnham ; interred in F.
 24 IX. *Emeline* (twin), b. Apr. 21, 1810 ; m. Jonas Haven, of Ashburnham, *q.v.*
 25 X. *Hannah Ward*, b. July 2, 1812 ; m. Lewis K. Ward, *q.v.*
 26 XI. *Roxana*, b. Mar. 20, 1815 ; m. Joshua Merriam, of Ashburnham, Mass., where she d. Oct. 3, 1859.
-
- (10) OBIL⁵ FASSETT, b. Aug. 25, 1771 ; d. Nov. 14, 1842 ; m. Sept. 28, 1794, Lois, b. Apr. 5, 1768 ; d. Aug. 11, 1847, dau. of Levi and Ruth (Darling) Bixby, of Winchendon. Ch. all b. and rec. in F., but Joseph was the only one who m. and settled in town.
- 27 I. *Joseph*⁶, b. May 1, 1795+.
 28 II. *Benjamin* (twin), b. May 1, 1795 ; d. June 3, 1795.
 29 III. *John*, b. Dec. 18, 1796 ; m. Margaret Burpee and settled in Lorraine, N. Y.
 30 IV. *Francis Benjamin*, b. July 22, 1798 ; d. Oct. 5, 1800.
 31 V. *Isabel*, b. Apr. 28, 1800 ; m. Loammi Rice, of Westboro, Mass., and res. there.
 32 VI. *Stephen Franklin*, b. Sept. 1, 1802 ; d. May 8, 1856 ; m. Elizabeth Thayer ; had several ch., one of whom,
 33 1. Frank⁷, wrote a History of Colorado.
 34 VII. *Clarissa*, b. Aug., 1804 ; d. July 24, 1819.
 35 VIII. *Obil William*, b. Jan. 17, 1808 ; d. Sept. 13, 1855 ; m. Nancy Webb, *s.p.*
- IX.)
 X. } *Two sons*, b. May 6, 1809 ; d. Aug. 5, 1809.
- 36, 37 XI. *Eunice Bixby*, b. Feb. 21, 1811 ; m. Abraham Pierce, *q.v.*
 38
 39 XII. *Dr. Thomas*⁸ Willard, b. Aug. 30, 1813 ; was a noted physician of more than 50 y. practice ; m. May 17, 1838, Rachel Blodgett, and had ch.



- 40 1. John^r. He is an extensive farmer in the West.
- 41 2. Sarah E., m. Luther W. Fassett, No. 52 of this rec. He d., and she m. (2d) Walter Scott; res. in Michigan.
-
- (27) JOSEPH^s FASSETT, b. May 1, 1795; d. Sept. 17, 1858; m. Mar. 3, 1820, Tabitha, b. Sept. 12, 1791; d. Sept. 6, 1871, dau. of Joel and Tabitha Wright, *q.v.*; was in woodenware and lumber business in F.; rem. Jan., 1836, to Jaffrey; built the first half-way house on the Monadnock.
- 42 I. Tabitha B.^r, b. Aug. 26, 1820; m. Edward B. H. Stewart; res. Boston.
- 43 II. Joseph Wright, b. June 7, 1822+.
- 44 III. Lois Bixby^r, b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1846; m. Abel Thompson, b. Dec. 13, 1815, s. of Henry and Betsey (Jaquith); res. Jaffrey.
- 45 1. Elbridge J.^s Thompson, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
- 46 2. Alfred J. Thompson, b. Jan., 1844; d. y.
- 47 3. Henry A. Thompson (twin), b. Jan., 1844; lost an arm in the Battle of the Wilderness; res. Athol, Mass.
- 48 4. Loring J. Thompson, b. Aug., 1846; res. A.
- 49 IV. John Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1825; was a machinist, and res. in Winchester, N. H., and in Springfield, Mass., where he d. Oct. 24, 1886; m. Nov. 23, 1851, Lydia Ann Phelps, of W., *s.p.*
- 50 V. Joel E., b. Aug. 8, 1827; went to Boston when quite y., and lived there till the War of the Rebellion, when he enlisted in Co. E., 2d Reg. N. H. V., where he saw much service. After the war he returned to the old homestead in Jaffrey, where he d. May 11, 1864, unm.
- 51 VI. Edward Gardner, b. Sept. 16, 1829; d. May 20, 1850.
- 52 VII. Luther W., b. Nov. 12, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Sarah E. Fassett, No. 41 of this rec. He served in 2d Reg., and was killed at Evansport (?), Va., Apr. 2, 1862. One ch.
- 53 1. Carrie. She is a popular school-teacher in Michigan.
- 54 VIII. Danvers C.^r, b. May 2, 1834; m. Hannah Ham-



- mond; served in the last war in 1st N. H. Reg., Heavy Artillery.
- 55 1. Gardner W.^s; res. Troy.
- 56 2. Ellsworth L., m. July 4, 1882, Jessie M., adopted dau. of Henry A. Spofford, q.v.
- 57 IX. *Clarissa C.*, b. June 9, 1836; d. Dec. 26, 1856; m. Sumner Wilbur.
- 58 1. Son, d. in infancy.
- 59 2. Myron F. *Wilbur*, b. Sept. 29, 1856.
-
- (43) JOSEPH WRIGHT^s FASSETT, b. June 7, 1822; m. Nov. 16, 1847, Sarah A. Putney, who d. Dec. 13, 1873, from injuries received by being thrown from a carriage. He m. (2d) Nov. 5, 1874, Mrs. Emily L. (White) Dunn, of Sullivan. After his first m. Mr. F. lived for a few y. in Troy, N. H., and Boston, Mass.; but in 1854 he returned to Jaffrey and bought the old homestead farm, on which he has since res.; and has been chosen and appointed to offices of honor, responsibility and trust too numerous to particularize here. Ch. b. I. and III. in T., II. in Boston.
- 60 I. *Charles W.^s*, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Oct. 5, 1876, Adelia P., b. Jan. 14, 1847, dau. of Thomas and Marietta (Cutter) Upton, of Jaffrey.
- 61 1. Fred Wright^s.
- 62 II. *Abbie Ann^s*, b. Jan. 14, 1851; d. Nov. 22, 1879; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Alvin H. Simonds, of Fitchburg, Mass.
- 63 1. Susan Ethel^s *Simonds*, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
- 64 III. *Frank P.*, b. Mar. 2, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1863.
- 65 IV. *Henry J.* (adopted), b. Dec. 19, 1863, in F.

FAY.

1 JOHN^s FAY came to this country in 1656 by the ship *Speedwell*, arriving at Boston, June 27. He was called 8 y. of a., and as there were several other passengers of 20 y. and under, all apparently unaccompanied by parents or relatives, it is natural to suppose that they had relatives already in the country. He m. Mary —, and was an early settler in Marlboro, Mass., where the b. of his ch. are rec. He d. Dec. 5, 1690. Ch. I. John; II. David; III. Samuel; IV. Mary; V. David, b. Apr. 23, 1679, 2; VI. Gershom; VII. Ruth; VIII. Deliverance.

2 DAVID^s, b. Apr. 23, 1679; m. May 1, 1699, Sarah Larkin. Ch. I. John; II. Joanna; III. Sarah; IV. David; V. Lois; VI. John, b. Dec. 16, 1710, 3; VII. Moses; VIII. Robert; IX. Edward; X. Aaron; XI. Joanna; XII. David.

3 JOHN^s, b. Dec. 16, 1710; m. Thankful —. His s.,

4 LEVI^s, d. Oct. 10, 1805; m. (1st) Lucretia Howe, (2d) Elizabeth Hudson. His s. John settled in F.





Joseph W. Fassett



- 5 JOHN^a FAY came to F. from Marlboro, Mass., in 1783, and settled on L 14 R 8. He d. June 14, 1839, a. 83 y. He m. Lovina Brigham, who d. Apr. 1, 1840, a. 80 y. Ch. b. I.-II. in Marlboro, Mass., III.-XIII. in F.
- 6 I. *Windsor*, b. July 15, 1780; was a successful merchant in Boston, where he d.
- 7 II. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 13, 1781; m. Jabez Morse, *q.v.*
- 8 III. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 17, 1783; m. Samuel Locke, *q.v.*
- 9 IV. *John*, b. Oct. 18, 1785.
- 10 V. *Joel*, b. Jan. 6, 1788.
- 11 VI. *Lovina*, b. Apr. 23, 1790; m. John W. Van Doorn, *q.v.*
- 12 VII. *Levi*, b. June 9, 1792.
- 13 VIII. *Polly*, b. May 30, 1794; m. Benjamin Prescott, *q.v.*
- 14 IX. *Sally*, b. June 18, 1796.
- 15 X. *Roxana*, b. Apr. 24, 1798; m. Mar. 20, 1820; Abijah Seward, of Sullivan, N. H.
- 16 XI. *Benjamin*, b. May 13, 1800; d. Apr. 1, 1866; m. Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1811, dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Worcester) Ross, of Jaffrey. She d. Dec. 7, 1839, and he m. (2d) Nov. 1, 1843, Harriet F., dau. of Joel and Rebecca (Tower) Hayden, and wid. of John Perkins, *q.v.* She d. Jan. 8, 1853, and he m. (3d) Caroline, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Whitcomb) Hale, of Rindge, and wid. of George F. Holman, of F., *q.v.*; ch. by 1st m.
- 17 1. Eliza Jane.
- 18 XII. *Betsy*, b. Oct. 12, 1802; d. Mar. 29, 1828, unml.
- 19 XIII. *Orpha*, b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. Samuel G. Bowker, *q.v.*
-
- 20 JEDEDIAH FAY, from Southboro, Mass., came to F. before 1793*, and rem. from town ab. 1816; settled on L 7 R 10, succeeding Ebenezer Boutwell. Sarah his w. d. Jan. 26, 1799, and he m. Jan 16, 1800, Jerusha Blodgett. Had several ch. b. in town, but none are rec.; one death.
- 21 I. *Infant*, d. Jan. 11, 1799.
-
- 22 WILLIAM W. FAY was taxed in F. 7 y., 1800-1806. He m. Abigail, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Woods)

Collins, *q.v.* The b. of ch. II.-v. are rec. in F., and also the bapt of I. and VI.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 23 | I. <i>William</i> , bapt. ab. Aug. 16, 1801. |
| 24 | II. <i>Elot</i> (Elliot), b. July 29, 1798; d. Apr. 26, 1799. |
| 25 | III. <i>Elot</i> , b. Sept. 26, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1801. |
| 26 | IV. <i>Ezekiel</i> , b. Sept. 23, 1802. |
| 27 | V. <i>Mary</i> , b. May 18, 1806. |
| 28' | VI. <i>Anna</i> , bapt. Sept. 13, 1812. |

FELCH.

1 HENRY¹ FELCH, the emigrant ancestor, res. in Gloucester, Mass., in 1641, afterward, perhaps, in Watertown, and then in Boston, where he d. 1670 (?); will proved, Sept. 27, 1670. His w. Margaret d. June 23, 1655, in Boston (?); m. (2d) Elizabeth —, who survived him some years. He had three daughters and one s., Henry, all b. in England or Wales; prob. the latter.

2 HENRY², b. ab. 1610; d. Nov. 11, 1699; m. Hannah —, who d. Dec. 15, 1717, a. "100 years nearly;" res. Reading, Mass. Ch. I. Hannah; II. Mary; III. Elizabeth; IV. Samuel; V. John, b. Feb. 26, 1660, **3**; VI. Samuel; VII. Joseph; VIII. Elizabeth; IX. Daniel; X. Hannah; XI. Ruth.

3 JOHN³, b. Feb. 26, 1660; d. Apr. 9, 1746; m. May 25, 1685, Elizabeth Going or Gowing. Ch. b. in Reading, I. Elizabeth; II. John; III. Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1690, **4**; IV. Hannah; V. Mary; VI. Daniel; VII. Nathaniel; VIII. Ebenezer; IX. Abigail.

4 SAMUEL⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1690; d. Nov., 1725; m. May 6, 1714, Katherine, dau. of Francis and Ruth Smith, of Reading. Ch. b. I.-II. in Reading, III. in Cambridge, Mass. I. Catherine; II. Jemima; III. Samuel, b. ab. 1721, **5**.

5 SAMUEL⁵, d. in Royalston, 1803, a. 82 y.; m. Nov. 24, 1743, Eunice Walton, who d., and he m. (2d), 1795, Elizabeth Walton, sister of first w. Ch. I. Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1748, **6**; II. Mary; III. Ruth; IV. Caleb; V. Nathan; VI. Daughter, name unknown; VII. Catherine.

6 SAMUEL⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1748; d. Aug. 30, 1839, in Royalston; m. May 7, 1772, Mary Richardson, who d. July 12, 1812, a. 69 y.; m. (2d) Mrs. Mary Farnsworth. Ch. I. Polly, b. Aug. 29, 1774; d. June 11, 1835, in F.; II. Samuel, b. May 15, 1778, **7**; III. John; IV. Edmund; V. William; VI. Thomas.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 7 | SAMUEL FELCH, b. May 15, 1778; d. Mar. 9, 1850; m. Olive Whiton, of Hingham, Mass., b. Dec. 3, 1777; d. Jan. 13, 1849. Ch. b. I.-II. at Boston, III.-V. at Royalston, VI.-VII. at F. |
|---|--|

- | | |
|---|--|
| 8 | I. <i>Mary Richardson</i> , b. Aug. 29, 1805; m. Dec. 8, 1850, John Milne, a native of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, who d. Oct. 20, 1866, a. 57 y. |
| 9 | II. <i>Moses Barlow</i> , b. Aug. 15, 1807. |



- 10 III. *Thomas Lincoln*, b. Feb. 6, 1811+.
 - 11 IV. *Bela Whiton*, b. Apr. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1881, in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Jane, b. July 11, 1830; d. May 9, 1858, dau. of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman; m. (2d) Oct. 5, 1859, Ellen Maria, b. July 12, 1838, dau. of Dr. Putnam and Rosemer (Puffer) Burton, of Ludlow, Vt.; rem. to Toms River, N. J., and from thence to Lunenburg. Ch. all b. in F.
 - 12 1. Emma Jane, b. May 11, 1852.
 - 13 2. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Oct. 1, 1863.
 - 14 3. Alice Burton, b. Aug. 31, 1864; d. Nov. 27, 1873.
 - 15 4. Frederick Whiton, b. Mar. 5, 1867.
 - 16 v. *Samuel Chadwick*, b. July 25, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1872; m. Nov. 26, 1847, Mary Isabel, b. Jan. 27, 1828, dau. of Francis and Mary Adeline Stone, of F.
 - 17 1. Preston, b. Mar. 17, 1850.
 - 18 2. Charles Milton, b. Apr. 27, 1851.
 - 19 3. Arthur, b. Nov. 4, 1855.
 - 20 VI. *Olive Roxana*, b. Aug. 14, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1864, unm.
 - 21 VII. *Lydia Ann Lincoln*, b. Sept. 26, 1820; d. Aug. 19, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1847, William Milne, a native of Scotland, and cousin of John Milne, who m. her sister Mary.
 - 22 1. Bela Whiton *Milne*, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Dec. 4, 1862.
 - 23 2. Lydia Elizabeth *Milne*, b. Aug. 19, 1852; d. July 30, 1853.
-
- (10) THOMAS LINCOLN FELCH, b. Feb. 6, 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1882, in Concord, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1840, Nancy Brooks, of Ashburnham, Mass.
- 24 I. *George Wallace*, b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1864, killed at battle of Winchester, Va.
 - 25 II. *John Gould*, b. June 11, 1842; m. Lucretia.
 - 26 III. *Mary Chadwick*, b. Apr. 3, 1844.
 - 27 IV. *Helen Frances*, b. June 19, 1846; m. Charles L. Perham, *q.v.*
 - 28 V. *Abby Ann*, b. June 3, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Lorenzo Poole, s. of Solomon S. and Eliza A. (Johnson), of New Salem, Mass.
 - 29 VI. *Austin*, b. Dec. 19, 1850.
 - 30 VII. *Hattie Maria*, b. Nov., 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1854.



- | | |
|----|--|
| 31 | VIII. <i>Charles</i> , b. Feb. 26, 1856 ; d. Aug. 6, 1856. |
| 32 | IX. <i>Frank</i> , b. June 29, 1857. |
| 33 | X. <i>Freddie</i> , b. Aug., 1860 ; d. Sept. 16, 1860. |

FELTON.

1 NATHANIEL¹ FELTON was in Salem, Mass., in 1633, and was called 17 y. old. He m., had a family of ch., and d. there in 1705, a. 91 y. His s.,

2 JOHN², m., 1670, Mary Tompkins. His s.,

3 SAMUEL³, m., 1709, Sarah Goodale. They had 9 ch., of whom the third was,

4 JACOB⁴, b. 1712. He rem. to Marlboro, Mass., ab. 1738, and soon after m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Barrett. She d. 1742, a. 27 y., and he m. (2d) July 27, 1749, Hezadiah, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rice) Howe. She d. Feb. 25, 1819, a. 93 y. He d. Nov. 20, 1789. Ch. i. John, b. Nov. 9, 1741. He was an early settler in Marlboro, N. H. II. Sarah ; III. Stephen ; IV. Silas ; V. Matthias, b. Mar. 28, 1756, 5. He rem. to F. ab. 1780 ; VI. Lucy ; VII. Joel.

5 MATTHIAS⁵ FELTON, b. Mar. 28, 1756 ; d. Dec. 28, 1842 ; m. Oct. 18, 1781, Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1757 ; d. Oct. 16, 1783, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Wilder) Maynard, of Framingham ; m. (2d) Relief, b. Jan. (?), 1755 ; d. Oct. 2, 1826, dau. of Thomas Kendall, of Lancaster, Mass. (Mr. K. d. in F., Dec. 17, 1803) ; m. (3d) Nov. 22, 1827, Mrs. Eunice Brigham. Ch. all b. in F.

6 I. *Hannah*⁶, b. July 13, 1782 ; d. Sept. 27, 1782.

7 II. *Sally*, b. June 17, 1783 ; d. June 1, 1785.

8 III. *Relief*, b. Dec. 9, 1785 ; d. Oct. 2, 1786.

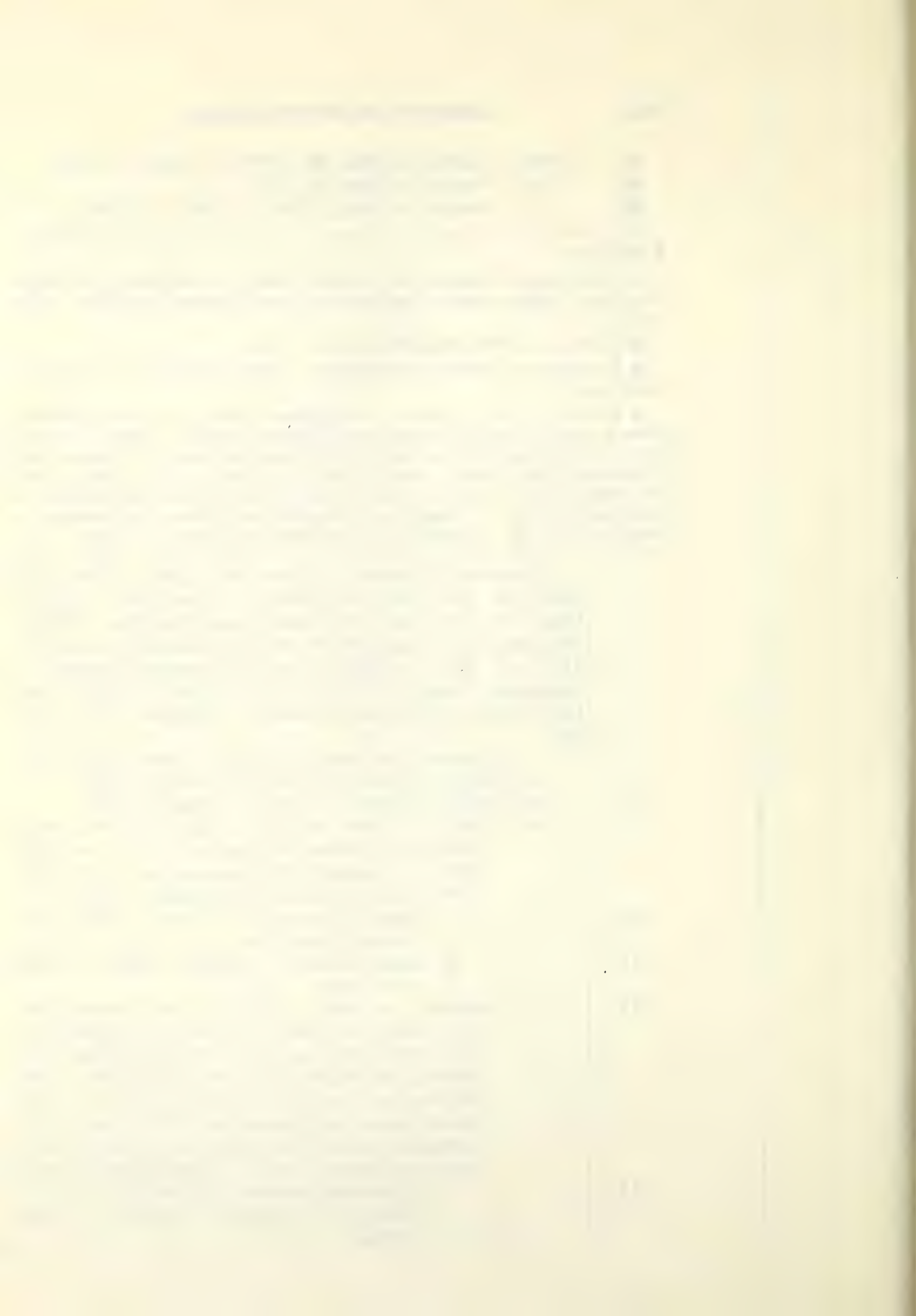
9 IV. *Jacob*⁶, b. July 16, 1787 ; m. Mar. 20, 1814, Elizabeth Morse, of Exeter, N. H. ; rem. ab. 1840 to Quincy, Ill., where he d. May 28, 1864, and she d. Aug. 28, 1848, a. 60 y.

10 1. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1815 ; m. John Potter, *q.v.*

11 2. Jacob Hewes, b. May 3, 1818 ; d. Oct. 17, 1826.

12 V. *Artemas*⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1789 ; d. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1860 ; m. Feb. 13, 1812, Elizabeth, d. Nov. 23, 1817, a. 29 y., dau. of Moses and Sally Van Doorn. *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Sally Clark, of Boston, b. July 27, 1794 ; d. Aug. 21, 1866 ; rem. to Boston ab. 1819 ; res. in F. for some y. ab. 1840, and then returned to B. 2 ch. by 1st m. b. in F. ; 2 by 2d m. b. in B.

13 1. Elizabeth Monroe⁷, b. Apr. 30, 1813 ; d. Oct. 11, 1882 ; m. George C. Lord, of B.



- 14 2. Lydia Relief, b. May 21, 1816 ; m. Levi Haskell, *q.v.*
 - 15 3. Sarah Hewes, b. July 23, 1822 ; d. Feb., 1845 ; m. Sept. 30, 1841, Joseph B. Whall, of B.
 - 16 4. Louisa Clark, b. Apr. 30, 1833.
 - 17 VI. *Matthias*, b. Mar. 12, 1792 ; res. New Orleans.
 - 18 VII. *Lyman*⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1794 ; m., 1814, Sally Scott, of Winchester, N. H., b. 1791 ; d. July 22, 1820 ; m. (2d) A. M. Bertram, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2 in W., 3-4 in S. S.
 - 19 1. Lyman Scott⁷, b. Jan., 1815 ; d. Nov., 1883, in West Boylston, Mass. ; m. Clarissa, dau. of Reuben Phillips, of Richmond ; m. (2d) Sarah, dau. of Dexter Bruce, of Winchendon. Ch. all by 2d m.
 - 20 1. Albert W.⁸, d. a. 5 y.
 - 21 2. Ella M.
 - 22 3. Arthur M., b. Sept., 1864 ; d. Oct., 1865.
 - 23 2. Matthias Britt, b. Oct. 18, 1819+.
 - 24 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1824 ; d. May 28, 1841, in F.
 - 25 4. Sarah R., b. Feb., 1829 ; m. (1st) Henry Case ; (2d) — Thompson, of Swanzy, N. H. ; (3d) Stillman Holden, of Gardner, Mass.
-
- (23) MATTHIAS BRITT⁷ FELTON, b. Oct. 18, 1819 ; m. Aug. 15, 1841, Lurene, b. Oct. 2, 1821, dau. of Hyman and Levinah J. (Allen) Bent, *q.v.* ; res. Camden, N. J. Ch. b. I. in F., II.-IV. in Winchendon, v. in Northfield, Mass.
- 26 I. *Clarence*⁸ M., b. July 9, 1842 ; d. Dec. 26, 1842.
 - 27 II. *George Godfrey*, b. May 21, 1845 ; m. June 6, 1871, Esther M., b. Mar. 28, 1844, dau. of David T. Long, of Northfield ; res. Camden.
 - 28 1. Willie Allen⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1872 ; d. Mar. 28, 1882.
 - 29 III. *Alden Putnam*, b. Sept. 5, 1849 ; d. Oct. 26, 1849.
 - 30 IV. *Charles Hudson*⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1855 ; m. Sept. 4, 1879, Mary E., b. Dec. 23, 1852, dau. of Alvin Sanderson, of Camden ; res. C.
 - 31 1. Edith Lurene⁹, b. Mar. 28, 1882.



- 32 2. Alvin Sanderson, b. Feb. 2, 1835.
 33 3. Charles Hudson, b. Aug. 16, 1886.
 34 v. *Ernest Edwin*, b. June 28, 1860; d. Oct. 30,
 1881, in Gardner, Mass., unm.

1 JAMES¹ FIFE, from Fifeshire, Scotland, was an early settler in Bolton, Mass., where he m. Patience Butler. They had 12 ch., of whom

2 Dea. SILAS², b. Oct. 4, 1743, was one of the earliest settlers in Marlboro, N. H., settling in that part of the town set off to form Troy, where he d. May 23, 1836. He m. Abigail Houghton, of Bolton, who d. Mar. 25, 1823, a. 72 y. They had 10 ch., of whom the ninth was

3 TIMOTHY³, b. Apr. 24, 1792; d. Jan. 24, 1821; m. May 24, 1821, Mary, b. June 3, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1856, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Dunn) Jones, of Framingham. They had 5 ch., all b. in Troy, of whom the oldest was Daniel J., b. Aug. 11, 1823.

- 4 DANIEL JONES⁴ FIFE, b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. Sept. 23, 1851, Lony Alzina, b. July 8, 1833; d. Dec. 1, 1862, dau. of Enoch and Lucy (Hodgkins) Garfield, of Troy; m. (2d) March 24, 1864, Lizzie H., b. Jan. 27, 1840, dau. of Jabez, Jr., and Mary Jane (Perkins) Morse. Ch. b. in T., but the family has res. several y. in F.

- 5 I. *Arthur Frederick*⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1866.
 6 II. *Grace Frances*, b. Apr. 24, 1872; d. Oct. 16, 1884.

- 1 HORACE A. FIRMIN, b. Jan. 22, 1820, in Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 12, 1854, Eliza S. McIntire, b. Sept. 23, 183, in Fitchburg, Mass.

- 2 I. *David Holly*, b. Oct. 21, 1855, in Lincoln, Mass.

- 3 II. *Cornelius Augustine*, b. Sept. 10, 1857; Acton, Mass.

- 4 III. *Daniel Wright*, b. Jan. 3, 1860; Rindge.

- 5 IV. *Julius Horace*, b. Dec. 29, 1862; R.

- 6 V. *Zella Jane*, b. July 8, 1870, in F.

- 1 JESSE FISHER, from Attleboro, Mass., was taxed 6 y., 1793*-98. It is stated that he lived on L 8 R 11, which he sold to Peter Prescott, and that he afterward lived on L 16 R 12, which he bought of Silas Wheeler. By w. Jerusha he had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Joseph*, b. Mar. 10, 1793.

- 3 II. *Harmon*, b. Nov. 1, 1794.

- 4 III. *Ira*, b. Apr. 12, 1797.

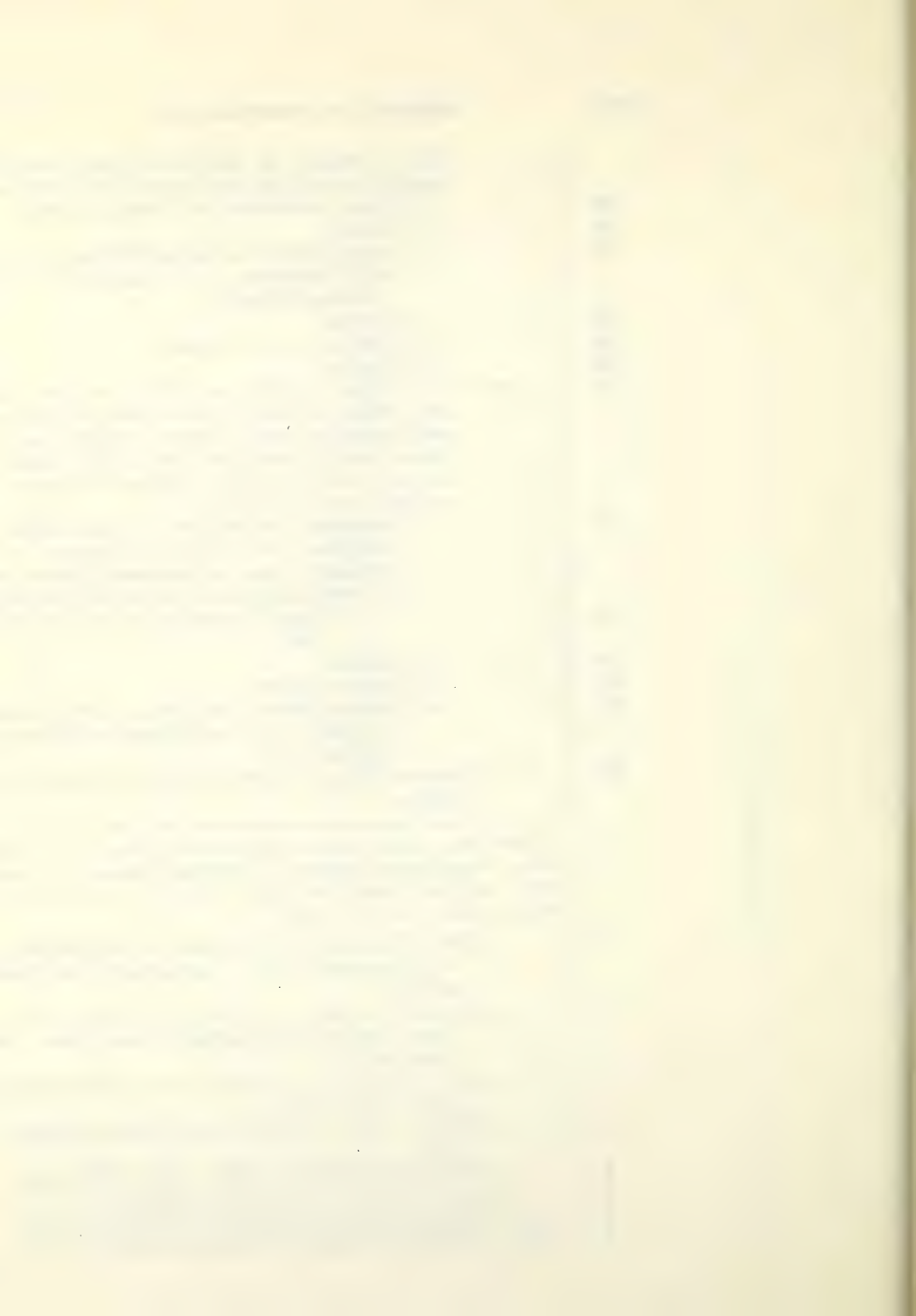
- 5 ISRAEL FISHER was taxed 14 y., 1803-16. He owned half the L 9 R 10, which he bought of William W. Fay;



- m. Aug. 5, 1804, Sally, b. June 6, 1783 ; d. Oct. 6, 1806, dau. of Peter and Mary (Wilson) Prescottt, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) July 16, 1807, Keziah Blood, of Royalston. Ch. rec. in F.
- 6 I. *Cynthia*, b. Sept. 15, 1804 ; m. Dec. 14, 1824, Levi Brown, of Sterling, Mass.
- 7 II. *Mary*, b. Oct. 24, 1805.
- 8 III. *William*, b. May 18, 1808.
- 9 IV. *Melinda*, b. Mar. 21, 1810.
- 10 V. *Abigail*, b. May 8, 1812 ; d. Aug. 4, 1815.
-
- 11 Elder DARIUS FISHER came from Mansfield, Mass., to F. ab. 1801, and, with the exception of a few y. ab. 1825, res. in town till his d. A large proportion of the members of the first F. Baptist Chh. lived in that part of the town that was set off to form Troy, and the Baptist Chh. of T. is the direct continuation of the original chh. Mr. Fisher was licensed to preach by this chh. in 1818. The History of Troy says that he "was licensed by the Church, ordained as her pastor, and held that relation for sixteen years, or until his death, which took place in 1834." His w. was Susanna Wilkinson. She d. Jan. 11, 1835, a. 62 y. Elder Fisher d. Sept. 2, 1834, a. 63 y. Both were buried in what is now the old cemetery in T. village.
- 12 I. *Nancy*, b. Jan. 15, 1796 ; d. Oct. 19, 1796.
- 13 II. *Herman*, b. Jan. 7, 1798 ; d. July 19, 1876 ; m. Mar. 31, 1820, Susanna, b. Sept. 10, 1796 ; d. (Sept.?) 1822, dau. of Henry and Sally Jackson, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Bathsheba, b. Apr. 14, 1803 ; d. Sept. 8, 1854, dau. of John and Eunice (Brigham) Cobleigh, *q.v.*
- 14 1. Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1827 ; d. May 22, 1885 ; res. T.
- 15 2. Seth Rice, b. Feb. 6, 1838 ; d. Nov. 18, 1874 ; m. Mar. 17, 1852, Almira B. Swan ; res. F.
- 16 3. Andrew, b. Nov. 21, 1829 ; res. F.
- 17 4. Mary Bathsheba, b. Mar. 24, 1842 ; res. Grafton, Mass.
- 18 5. Susan, b. Jan. 22, 1844 ; m. Francis L. Clark, *q.v.*
- 19 III. *Kendall*, d. Dec. 9, 1867, a. 68 y. ; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Esther, dau. of Jacob and Joanna (Aldrich) Martin, of Richmond. She d., and he m. (2d) Nicene, b. Mar. 5, 1811 ; d. 1887 (?), dau. of Anthony and Lovisa (Boorn) Corey, *q.v.*, and wid. of Edward Tolman.



- Mr. F. settled in Richmond, and was for many y. one of the leading men of the town.
- 20 1. Nancy Sophronia, m. Francis Boyce.
 - 21 2. Gilbert.
 - 22 3. Susan Lorain, m. Samuel Pickering, Jr., of Winchester; he d., and she m. (2d) Procter Roberts.
 - 23 4. George.
 - 24 5. Alvina, m. — Smith.
 - 25 6. Charles.
 - 26 iv. *Ira*, d. Sept. 24, 1841, a. 38 y.; m. Mar. 17, 1825, Sally, b. Mar. 16, 1804, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Allen) Bowen, of Richmond. She d. May 7, 1838, and he m. (2d) Martha Bowen, b. July 15, 1813, sister of his first w.; res. in F. on L 16 R 12.
 - 27 1. Nathaniel Bliss, m. Oct. 20, 1846, Betsey M., dau. of Clark B. Holbrook, of Swanzev; res. in Richmond, where he d. 1884; had 13 ch., of whom the first,
 - 28 1. Ellen M., was b. in F., Oct. 17, 1847.
 - 29 2. Almira.
 - 30 3. Reuben Darius.
 - 31 4. Francis Sidney, m. Nov. 1, 1861, Rosa V., dau. of Eli and Caroline (Wilson) Smith, of F.
 - 32 v. *Nathaniel Bliss*, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 16, 1817.
-
- 1 Capt. ASA FISK was b. 1766, and d. Aug. 12, 1818. His w. was Keziah Badger. The family came to F. ab. 1793, and left town ab. 1812. Ch. b. I.—II. in Sturbridge, Mass., III.—XI. in F.
 - 2 I. *Dexter*, b. Aug. 8, 1790; res. in Wallingford, Vt., where he d. 1881. He served in the War of 1812.
 - 3 II. *Augusta*, b. Aug. 2, 1793; m. Aug. 6, 1811, Silas Brooks, of Sterling, Mass.; rem. to Cleveland, O.
 - 4 III. *Mary*, b. March 30, 1794; res. in Keeseville, where she d. 1884.
 - 5 IV. *Sibel*, b. Aug. 18, 1796; m. Luther Damon, q.v.
 - 6 v. *Bathsheba*, b. May 1, 1798; rem. to Michigan.
 - 7 VI. *Lucy*, b. Feb. 1, 1800; res. Ithaca, N. Y.
 - 8 VII. *Asa*, b. Aug. 30, 1801; res. Willsboro, N. Y.
 - 9 VIII. *Benjamin Marshall*, b. July 18, 1803+.



- 10 IX. *Matilda*, b. May, 1805 ; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
 11 X. *Dorothy*, b. 1807.
 12 XI. *John*, b. 1811.
-
- (9) BENJAMIN M. FISKE, b. July 18, 1803 ; m. Jan. 21, 1836, Anna Albee, b. Nov. 4, 1813 ; d. 1887, dau. of Daniel and Jemima (Gibson) Forristall.
- 13 I. *John M.*, b. May 10, 1836 ; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Martha Florence, b. Mar. 12, 1843, dau. of Ebenezer and Clarissa J. (Colburn) Carter ; res. Winchendon.
- 14 1. Etta Gertrude, b. Mar. 30, 1870 ; d. May 9, 1875.
- 15 2. Blanche Ethel, b. May 23, 1877.
- 16 II. *Martha K.*, b. Sept. 14, 1838 ; m. John H. Brooks, *q.v.*
-
- 1 WILLIAM FLAGG, s. of Asa and — (Cheney) Flagg, was b. Mar. 31, 1789 ; d. Oct. 16, 1835 ; m. Oct. 31, 1812, Sophia, b. May 14, 1793 ; d. Apr. 17, 1867, dau. of Jesse and Martha (Gibson) Forristall, *q.v.* Mr. F. was from Royalston, and settled in F. soon after m. Ch. all b. in F.
- 2 I. *Sarah Lovell Wait*, b. Aug. 3, 1813 ; d. Nov. 20, 1879 ; m. June 1, 1834, Nelson Morse, b. Feb. 18, 1810 ; d. Jan. 3, 1883, s. of Russell and Elizabeth (Wait) Morse, of Royalston. Came from R. to F. in 1840, and removed to Keene in 1854.
- 3 1. Julius Nelson *Morse*, b. Aug. 5, 1840.
- 4 II. *Josiah Wait*, b. July 13, 1815 ; d. Dec. 13, 1876 ; res. Springfield, Mass.
- 5 III. *Nancy Birt*, b. Dec. 4, 1816 ; d. Feb. 27, 1852 ; res. Sandstone, Mich.
- 6 IV. *John Sabin*, b. July 8, 1818 ; d. June 16, 1887 ; res. Springfield.
- 7 V. *Mary Damon*, b. Feb. 29, 1820 ; d. Nov. 21, 1824.
- 8 VI. *Charles Wright*, b. Dec. 25, 1821 ; res. S.
- 9 VII. *Lucy Blandon*, b. Nov. 26, 1823 ; res. S.
- 10 VIII. *William Frederick*, b. Jan. 1, 1826 ; res. S.
- 11 IX. *Asa Cheney*, b. Dec. 12, 1827 ; d. Sept. 14, 1852.
- 12 X. *George Austin*, b. Aug. 29, 1829 ; res. S.
- 13 XI. *Harvey Preston*, b. Jan. 12, 1832 ; d. July 7, 1832.
- 14 XII. *Harriet Melinda*, b. July 21, 1833 ; d. May 2, 1866 ; res. Hadley, Mass.



- 15 XIII. *Ellen Sophia*, b. Mar. 6, 1837; d. Apr. 14, 1885; res. S.
-
- 16 WILLIAM FLAGG, b. Sept. 5, 1813, in Gardner, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1844, Charlotte Jane Nason, of Swanzey, N. H. She d. May 1, 1866, a. 42 y. Not known to be any connection of the preceding family.
- 17 I. *Milton William*, b. Feb. 16, 1847, in Richmond; m. May 13, 1869, Ann L., b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. July 2, 1886, dau. of Joseph N. and Lydia F. (Moore) Bosworth, *q.v.* Ch. all b. in F.
- 18 1. Clara Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
- 19 2. Lester Eugene, b. Sept. 1, 1872.
- 20 3. Nellie Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1875.
- 21 4. Wallace M., b. Mar. 17, 1879.
- 22 5. Son, b. Sept. 8, 1881.
- 23 6. Charlotte May, b. July 22, 1883; d. Aug. 7, 1883.
- 24 7. Florence Mabel, b. June 23, 1886; d. Sept. 2, 1886.
- 25 II. *Mary Jane*, b. Apr. 12, 1858, in F.; res. Winchendon.
- 26 III. *Milo Blanchard*, b. June 3, 1859, in F.; res. Worcester, Mass.

FORRISTALL.

JESSE, I, and JOSEPH, 89, FORRISTALL, sons of John and Thankful (Jones) Forristall, of Holliston, Mass., came to F. in the spring of 1781. Jesse settled on L 1 R 7, and a few years later he bought one half of L 4 R 8. Joseph settled on L 19 R 8, which was one of the lots set off to Troy when that town was formed.

-
- 1 JESSE FORRISTALL, b. June 25, 1756; d. Oct. 12, 1824; m. Martha Gibson, of Hopkinton, Mass.; b. Mar. 29, 1753; d. Mar. 3, 1844. Ch. b. i. in Holliston, II.-VIII. in F.
- 2 I. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 19, 1779+.
- 3 II. *Jesse*, b. July 17, 1781+.
- 4 III. *John*, b. 1783; d. July 23, 1794.
- 5 IV. *Sophia*, b. Dec. 14, 1784; d. Mar. 3, 1791.
- 6 V. *Polly*, b. Apr. 11, 1786; m. Daniel Harrington, *q.v.*
- 7 VI. *Thankful*, b. June 21, 1788; m. Micah Graves, Jr., *q.v.*
- 8 VII. *Sophia*, b. May 14, 1793; m. William Flagg, *q.v.*
- 9 VIII. *Martha*, b. Aug. 2, 1795; m. Feb. 14, 1814,



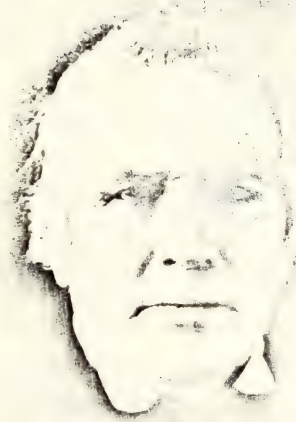
Josiah Wheeler, of Royalston. She d. in R.
Nov. 24, 1783.

- (2) DANIEL FORRISTALL, b. Nov. 19, 1779; d. Feb. 1, 1850; m. Feb. 21, 1809, Jemima, b. Apr. 19, 1783; d. Jan. 28, 1848, dau. of James and Anna (Albee) Gibson, *q.v.* Lived on the home place, L 1 R 7.
- 10 I. Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Mary Lorinda, b. Jan. 7, 1811; d. Nov. 19, 1879, dau. of Silas and Susannah (Phillips) Morse, *q.v.*
- 11 1. Charles Hendrick, b. May 16, 1841; m. Sept. 8, 1880. Josie B. Boehmer; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Ch. b. in F.
- 12 1. Carl, b. Sept. 2, 1881.
- 13 2. Richard Fred., b. Apr. 25, 1883.
- 14 2. Sarah Jane, b. June 9, 1843; m. Charles F. Pope, *q.v.*
- 15 3. Levi A., b. 1845.
- 16 4. Susan J., b. Nov., 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1864.
- 17 II. Levi, b. Nov. 23, 1811; d. Feb. 11, 1814.
- 18 III. Anna Albee, b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. Benjamin M. Fiske, *q.v.*
- 19 IV. John, b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. Jan. 5, 1881; m. Apr. 28, 1842, Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1820, dau. of John and Mehetabel (Whitney) Cobleigh, *q.v.* Lived on the home place, and afterward in the village.
- 20 1. John Cobleigh, b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
- 21 2. Lillie Annette, b. Oct. 15, 1848.
- 22 v. Martha, b. Oct. 30, 1817; d. Jan. 12, 1823.
- 23 VI. Luther, b. June 5, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1824.
- 24 VII. Daniel, b. Apr. 1, 1823; d. Mar. 20, 1883, in York, Neb.; m. Apr. 17, 1849, Lydia, b. Dec. 3, 1821, dau. of John and Hannah (Lyon) Burbank, *q.v.* Ch. b. in F.
- 25 1. Daniel Edgar, b. Jan. 28, 1853. He is a physician in York, Neb.
- 26 VIII. Mary, b. May 6, 1827; m. Nov. 16, 1847, William A. Brooks, of Winchendon, where they res.
- (3) JESSE FORRISTALL, b. July 17, 1781; d. June 7, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Rhoda, b. Nov. 30, 1785; d. Sept. 14, 1835, dau. of Micah and Elizabeth Perry, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Dec. 27, 1836, Louisa Storrow, b. Apr. 7, 1804,



- dau. of John and Elizabeth (Banks) Whitton, of Boston, and wid. of Sylvender Bowker, *q.v.* Soon after 1st m. settled on L 3 R 5, buying of the selectmen of Westboro, Mass., the half of the lot that had been owned by Solomon Miller.
- 27 I. *Lucinda*, b. Mar. 24, 1805 ; m. Willard Newton, *q.v.*
- 28 II. *James Gibson*, b. Mar. 27, 1806 ; d. July 30, 1881 ; res. Dover, Ill. Ch. 1. Mary ; 2. Thomas ; 3. Nancy ; 4. James ; 5. Elmira ; 6. Sarah ; 7. William.
- 29-35
- 36 III. *Infant*, not named ; d. 1807.
- 37 IV. *Jesse*, b. Mar. 7, 1808 ; d. Apr. 7, 1808.
- 38 V. *Rhoda*, b. Mar. 13, 1809 ; d. Feb. 12, 1814.
- 39 VI. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 26, 1811 ; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Eden Sawyer, of Templeton, Mass. ; he d., and she m. (2d) Mar. 24, 1842, Sewall Brooks, of Princeton, Mass. ; he d., and she m. (3d) Aug. 10, 1845, Amasa Ballou, then of T. b. Jan. 1, 1819, s. of Silas and Anna (Saunders), of Richmond. (See Saunders Rec.) ; res. Swanzev, where she d. ab. 1855 ; had ch. 1. Nancy Jane *Brooks* ; 2. Eden Sawyer *Ballou*.
- 40-41
- 42 VII. *Elmira*, b. Aug. 30, 1812 ; d. Sept. 13, 1839 ; m. Nov. 17, 1836, John D. Litch, of Ashburnham.
- 43 1. Charles *Litch*.
- 44 VIII. *Jesse*, b. Mar. 15, 1815 ; m. Charlotte Wheeler, of Royalston, who d., and he m. (2d) ——— ; res. Colebrook. Ch. 1. James G. ; 2. Russell J. ; 3. Edwin J. ; 4. Charlotte B. ; 5. Franklin ; 6. Joseph ; 7. Orlando ; 8. Benjamin ; 9. Charles M. ; 10. Llewellyn.
- 45-54
- 55 IX. *Rhoda*, b. Dec. 1, 1816 ; d. July 1, 1845 ; m. Apr. 2, 1844, Theodore S. Rider, of Peterham, Mass.
- 56 1. Mary Elizabeth *Rider*.
- 57 X. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 11, 1818 ; m. Mar. 31, 1840, Willard Ballou, b. Oct. 25, 1815 (bro. of Amasa, who m. her sister Eliza) ; res. Swanzev. Ch. b. in Richmond. 1. Irving W. ; 2. Joseph W. ; 3. Francis E. ; 4. Lunette M.
- 58-61
- 62 XI. *Moses*, b. Aug. 1, 1820.
- 63 XII. *Jonas*, b. Mar. 16, 1822 ; d. Feb. 3, 1839.
- 64 XIII. *Joseph*, b. June 5, 1823 ; m. (1st) Nancy Jewett ; (2d) Sarah ———. No rec. of ch. ; res. Boston, Mass.





JESSE FORRISTALL.



- 65 XIV. *Levi*, b. Jan. 22, 1826 ; d. — ; m. Hannah
66-67 Dole ; res. Greenfield, Mass. Ch. 1. Abbie
Laura ; 2. Acelia.
- 68 XV. *Benjamin W.*, b. Jan. 16, 1830 ; d. — ; m.
69 Mahala —. Ch. 1. George, and 3 others ;
res. Malden, Ill.
- 70 XVI. *Sylvender B.*, b. Oct. 9, 1837 ; m., Nov. 25,
1863, Abbie E., b. Nov. 27, 1842, dau. of
William R. and Hannah R. Flint, of Swan-
zey ; res. Royalston, Mass. Ch. b. 1-2 in F.,
3 in Troy, 4-7 in R.
- 71 1. William C., b. Sept. 16, 1864.
72 2. Cora H., b. July 28, 1868 ; d. Mar. 28,
1887.
- 73 3. Ethel A., b. Aug. 15, 1871.
74 4. Infant, not named, b. Aug. 7, 1875 ; d.
Sept. 19, 1875.
- 75 5. Grace L., b. July 16, 1877.
76 6. Eddie S., b. Jan. 30, 1880 ; d. June 17,
1880.
- 77 7. Frank S., b. July 24, 1882 ; d. Mar. 13,
1883.
- 78 XVII. *Jonas*, b. Mar. 2, 1840 ; d. Oct. 25, 1862, in
the army ; unm.
- 79 XVIII. *Martha L.*, b. July 15, 1842 ; d. Sept. 20, 1860,
unm.
- 80 XIX. *Llewellyn M.*, b. Feb. 20, 1845 ; m. Feb. 20,
1868, John H. Burrill, s. of Jacob and Rachel
(Bennett) ; rem. to Hawley, Minn., where
she d. Sept. 29, 1874. 1st ch. b. in F.
- 81 1. Gertrude L. *Burrill*, b. Aug. 3, 1869.
82 2. Mabel R.
83 3. Allan S. “
84 XX. *George Whitton*, b. Dec. 10, 1847 ; m. Feb. 16,
1871, Elvira Augusta, b. May 12, 1850, dau.
of Ira and Zilpha Prentice.
- 85 1. Louisa Zilpha, b. Aug. 28, 1876.
86 2. George J., b. Sept. 10, 1881.
87 3. Alga L., b. Oct. 6, 1886.
88 XXI. *Infant*, not named, d. May, 1849.
-
- 89 JOSEPH FORRISTALL, b. 1758 ; d. Apr. 12, 1848 ; m.
1778, Hannah, b. 1764 ; d. May 2, 1849, dau. of Joseph
and Mary (Parker) Mellen, of Holliston, Mass., *q.v.*
Ch. b. I. in H., all the others in F. I.-IX. rec. in F.
- 90 I. *Betsey*, b. Dec. 31, 1780 ; m. Samuel Hemen-
way, *q.v.*

- 91 II. *Keziah*, b. Sept. 17, 1782; d. May 11, 1844;
m. Feb. 2, 1809, Thomas Gould, of Swanzey.
- 92 III. *John*, b. Feb. 23, 1786; m. Mary Parker; res.
Winchendon.
- 93 IV. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 9, 1789; m. Samuel Stone,
q.v.
- 94 V. *Polly*, b. Mar. 6, 1792; m. Rufus Gould; res.
Cavendish, Vt.
- 95 VI. *Joseph Mellen*, b. Oct. 18, 1794; m. Mar. 9,
1818, Fanny, b. Dec. 22, 1797, dau. of Benja-
min F. and Sally (Haskell) Brigham, *q.v.*;
had 8 ch.; res. Troy.
- 96 VII. *Jonas*, b. Oct. 18, 1794 (twin); m. Lucy Bland-
ing; res. Sutton, Mass.
- 97 VIII. *Dexter*, b. July 22, 1797.
- 98 IX. *Ezra*, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Apr. 12, 1825,
Betsey Starkey; res. Boston.
- 99 X. *Belinda*, b. 1802; d. Jan. 7, 1808.
- 100 XI. *Alexander*, b. 1805; d. June 25, 1847; m.
Mary Starkey; res. T.
- 101 XII. *Thomas J.*, b. 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Jane
Chamberlain; res. T.
- 102 XIII. *Sylvender*, b. 1809; m. (1st) Hannah Knight;
(2d) Harriet Gorham; res. Chelsea, Mass.

1 JAMES FOSKET. His name is not found in the town
rec., but his w. Sarah was adm. to chh. Apr. 29, 1787.
They had ch.

- 2 I. *James*, }
3 II. *John*, } bapt. Oct. 14, 1787.
-

FOSTER.

1 JOSEPH FOSTER, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Lunen-
burg, Mass., Mar. 24, 1734; d. in Marlboro or Sullivan,
N. H., Dec. 11, 1804: m. Jan. 17, 1760, Sarah, b.
Mar. 25, 1735, dau. of William and Sarah (Locke)
Jones, of L. She d. July 22, 1787, and he m. (2d)
Rebecca Walker. As Mr. F. was in the Revolutionary
War nearly seven y., and his s. James for a shorter
period, and both counted as from F., it is presumed
that the family came to town before 1776. In 1788-89
he was taxed on L 16 R 9; rem. to Marlboro ab. 1793.
Ch. b. in L.

- 2 I. *Rebecca*, b. Sept. 16, 1760; m. Isaac Whitmore,
q.v.
- 3 II. *Enoch*, b. Aug. 21, 1762; m. Rebecca, dau. of



- John and Mary (Whitcomb) French, of Dublin. Settled in Roxbury, N. H. Had 10 ch.
- 4 III. *James*, b. Apr. 24, 1764; m. Hannah ——. He was killed by falling from a horse; res. Winchester. Ch. rec. in F.
- 5 1. Job, b. Aug. 9, 1786.
- 6 2. Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1788.
-
- 7 RICHARD FOSTER came to F. ab. 1789, and was prob. first settler on L 8 R 3. He was adm. to chh. in F. Nov. 11, 1792, on letter from Ashby, Mass. He d. May 8, 1813, a. 47 y., and the family left town ab. 1817. By w. Hannah he had ch. b. in F.
- 8 I. *Samuel Edward*, b. Nov. 9, 1792.
- 9 II. *Richard*, b. Feb. 17, 1795.
- 10 III. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 3, 1797; d. June 16, 1799.
- 11 IV. *Hannah*, b. June 13, 1800.
- 12 V. *Andrew*, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
- 13 VI. *Nancy*, b. Mar. 18, 1805.
- 14 VII. *Polly*, b. June 10, 1807.
- 15 VIII. *Calvin Anson*, b. Aug. 9, 1811.
-
- 16 LUNA FOSTER came from Attleboro, Mass., in 1792. He lived for a few y. in the s. part of the town, and then settled on L 14 R 12; m. Mrs. Sally Skinner, who d. May 9, 1835, a. 70 y.; m. (2d) Jan. 23, 1836, Lydia, dau. of Stephen and Polly White. He d. June, 1847, in Marlboro. There is no rec. of the b. of his ch., and the following list may not be complete.
- 17 I. *Sally*, d. Dec. 30, 1798, a. 14 y.
- 18 II. *Luna*, bapt. Sept. 15, 1799; m. Feb. 27, 1810, Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1784, dau. of Nahum and Mary Parker, *q.v.*; res. Westmoreland.
- 19 III. *Rufus*, bapt. Sept. 15, 1799+.
- 20 IV. *Nancy*, bapt. Aug. 10, 1800. A ch. of Luna, prob. Nancy, d. Sept. 17, 1803.
- 21 V. *An adopted ch.* of Luna d. Sept. 23, 1804.
-
- (19) RUFUS FOSTER, bapt. Sept. 15, 1799; d. Mar. 17, 1867, a. 78 y.; m. July 13, 1809, Sibyl Johnson. She d. in Troy.
- 22 I. *Sarah Skinner*, bapt. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Dec. 9, 1832, Samuel A. Whitney, called of Winchendon.
- 23 II. *Nancy Brewer*, bapt. Aug. 14, 1814.
- 24 III. *Sibyl Roxana*, bapt. Oct. 24, 1819; d. June 1, 1825.



- 25 IV. *Seth Payson*, bapt. May 27, 1821; d. Dec. 22, 1886, a. 65 y., 7 mos., 28 d.; m. Mary Ann Cobb, who d. June 12, 1885, a. 64 y., 5 mos., 8 d. Their s.,
- 26 1. Edward P., m. Minnie C. Robinson.
- 27 V. *Mary Adams*, bapt. Aug. 23, 1823; m. May 30, 1855, William N. Watson, called of Ashland, O. He d. in Troy, July 16, 1885, a. 63 y.
- 28 VI. *Rufus Johnson*, bapt. Oct. 2, 1831; m. May 20, 1847, Sarah B., dau. of Nichols and Penelope (Bowen) Hart.
- 29 VII. *Sibyl Roxana*, bapt. Oct. 2, 1831; m. May 17, 1858, Edwin Wright, of Templeton.

30 Capt. ALEXANDER FOSTER came to F. from Attleboro, Mass., in Feb., 1806. He was s. of Alexander and Esther (Pratt) Foster, of A., and was b. May 25, 1762; d. Feb. 23, 1808. He m. Betsey, dau. of Joseph and Kezia (W.) Everett, of Foxboro, Mass., who d. Oct. 25, 1787, and he m. (2d) Eunice Hawes, of Wrentham, Mass., b. Mar. 16, 1764; d. Feb. 11, 1844.

- 31 I. *Betsey Everett*, b. Sept. 26, 1787; m. Josiah Carter, *q.v.*
- 32 II. *Abigail Guild*, b. May 2, 1791; m. Joel Potter, *q.v.*
- 33 III. *Nathan Hawes*, b. Mar. 22, 1793.
- 34 IV. *Chandler*, b. Oct. 27, 1797.
- 35 V. *John*, b. Apr. 15, 1800.
- 36 VI. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 28, 1803; m. Otis Blanding, *q.v.*
- 37 VII. *Nancy*, b. July 13, 1807; d. June 30, 1852, unm.

38 ABIEL FOSTER, d. Jan. 23, 1833, a. 69 y. (?). By w. Lydia had ch. rec. in F.

- 39 I. *Daniel Whitney*, b. June 16, 1818; d. May 18, 1844.
- 40 II. *Julia*, b. Sept. 5, 1820; m. Oct. 11, 1842, Jonas Brooks, of Dublin.
- 41 III. *Zebudah*, b. Dec. 12, 1822; m. Oct. 11, 1858, Samuel Whitney.
- 42 IV. *Willard*, b. Dec. 18, 1825.

1 JOSEPH FOX was in trade in 1793*, and paid a larger tax on stock than any other trader in town. As his name appears no further in the rec., he doubtless left town during the y.



- 2 | JONATHAN FOX, prob. bro. of Joseph, was in F. 1794-97. Joseph Fox was apparently succeeded in business by Jonathan Fox and Thomas Goldsmith in partnership. In 1797 or 1798 Goldsmith assumed the entire business, and Fox rem. to Jaffrey, where he became a permanent resident. Jonathan had in F. by w. Sibyl,
- 3 | i. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 3, 1796.

FULLAM.

1 FRANCIS¹ FULHAM, b. 1669 at Fulham, a suburb of London, England. He was a younger s., and after the death of his father, at the age of fourteen was sent to New England with £100 to be educated at Harvard College. The person having charge of the money kept it, and sold the boy into service to pay for his passage, in accordance with a custom of the times. He m. Feb. 22, 1689-90, Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1671-72; d. Mar. 10, 1723-24, dau. of Lieut. John Livermore, of Weston, Mass.; res. in Watertown and in Weston, where he d. Jan. 15, 1757. They had ch. i. Jacob, b. Nov. 19, 1693, 2; ii. Sarah; iii. Hannah; iv. Mary. The later generations in this country generally spell the name Fullam.

2 JACOB² FULLAM, b. Nov. 19, 1693; d. May 8, 1725; m. Feb. 28, 1715-16, Tabitha Whitney, b. Aug. 22, 1696. He saw much service in the Indian wars. In 1725 he was Sergeant in Capt. John Lovewell's company, and was killed May 8, at Fryeburg, Me., in the encounter with the Indians known as Lovewell's fight. Rev. Henry White, in his "Early History of New England," gives an account of this fight, and says "Mr. Jacob Fullam, who was an officer and an only son, distinguished himself with much bravery. One of the first that was killed was by his right hand, and when ready to encounter a second shot, it is said that he and his adversary fell at the very instant by each other's shot." An old song, describing this fight, had the following:

"Young Fullam, too, I'll mention,
Because he fought so well;
Trying to save another man
A sacrifice he fell."

Ch. i. Francis, b. Mar. 20, 1716-17, 3; ii. Jacob; iii. Tabitha; iv. Elisha.

3 FRANCIS³, b. Mar. 20, 1716-17; m. Dec. 4, 1740, Susannah Hammond, b. June 18, 1724. He d. Feb. 8, 1807, and she d. Dec. 1, 1807, both at Fitchburg, Mass. Ch. b. first two at Weston, the others at Fitch. i. Timothy; ii. Francis, b. Oct. 25, 1744, 4; iii. Phineas; iv. Lydia; v. Lucy; vi. Jacob; vii. Oliver; viii. Eunice.

- 4 | FRANCIS⁴ FULLAM, b. Oct. 25, 1744; d. Feb. 12, 1823; came to F. in 1774 or before; m. Nov. 19, 1777, Sarah (Fisher), wid. of David Perry, *q.v.* She was b. Dec. 19, 1757; d. Aug. 3, 1849. They lived for several y. on L 2 R 7, previously owned by Mr. Perry, and then settled on L 13 R 2, now known as the Fullam home



stead. While living at the south part of the town Mrs. Fullam was at one time riding up to the village on horseback, when a bear and two cubs ran across the road near where No. 8 school-house now stands. Mrs. Fullam had the first chaise in F. [Mrs. Sarah Fisher, mother of Mrs. Fullam, d. in F. Mar. 14, 1821, a. 93 y.]

- 5 I. *Polly*^s, b. Jan. 9, 1779 ; m. Joseph Brigham
q.v.
- 6 II. *Levi*, b. Nov. 13, 1780 ; d. Aug. 4, 1838, at
Chelsea, Vt. ; m. Oct. 11, 1803, Sally Hale,
b. Jan. 8, 1780, by whom he had 9 ch.
- 7 III. *David*, b. Sept. 24, 1782+.
- 8 IV. *Infant*, d. Jan. 3, 1785.
- 9 V. *Josiah*^s, b. May 24, 1786 ; d. Dec. 25, 1826 ;
m. Feb. 8, 1810, Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1787,
dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe Cutler, *q.v.*
Lived on the homestead till after the d. of
Mr. F., when the family rem. to Vermont.
- 10 1. Betsey^s, b. Feb. 8, 1816.
- 11 2. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1820.
- 12 VI. *Luther*, b. Feb. 13, 1789 ; d. Jan. 11, 1884, at
Milton, Vt. ; m. May 24, 1814, Martha Car-
penter, b. May 7, 1791, by whom he had 3 ch.
- 13 VII. *Betsey*, b. Mar. 5, 1791 ; m. Feb. 2, 1812,
Charles Eggleston, of Plainfield (N. H.).
They had 9 ch.
- 14 VIII. *Calvin*, b. July 7, 1793 ; m. Nov. 8, 1818,
Nancy M. Wallin, b. July 28, 1794, by whom
he had 6 ch.
- 15 IX. *Elisha*, b. Nov. 21, 1795 ; d. May 15, 1783, at
Worcester, Mass. ; interred at F. ; m. Nov.
16, 1820, Martha Whiteher, of Warren, N.
H. ; b. July 18, 1798 ; d. Mar. 8, 1870. They
had 6 ch., and res. at Warren and Holder-
ness, N. H.
- 16 x. *Lucy*, b. June 27, 1797 ; m. Sylvanus Holman,
q.v.

-
- (7) DAVID^s FULLAM, b. Sept. 24, 1782 ; d. Mar. 11,
1862 ; m. (1st) Sophia Jonkins, who d. and he m. (2d)
Nov. 7, 1832, Catherine L. Otis, b. Jan. 16, 1806. A
few y. after the d. of his bro. Josiah, he bought the
homestead, which is still owned in the family ; res.
Boston and F.

- 17 I. *Caroline*^s, m. — Lamb.
- 18 II. *James F.*, b. Sept. 27, 1811.
- 19 III. *Charles L.*, b. June, 1816 ; d. Jan. 25, 1857.
- 20 IV. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 5, 1819.



- 21 v. *Ellen*, b. Dec. 17, 1824.
 22 VI. *George*, b. Nov. 10, 1826; m. Dec. 7, 1864,
 Caroline Finney, b. Aug. 13, 1843, dau. of
 Henry and Mary C. Mills, of Plymouth, Mass.
 Ch. b. in F.
 23 1. David², b. Oct. 17, 1865.
 24 2. Emma Mills, b. Sept. 13, 1870.
 25 VII. *Catherine Otis*, b. Nov. 11, 1833; m. John
 Kimball, *q.v.*

1 JOHN GAGE settled near Boston, Mass., in 1633. His descendant,
 2 THOMAS, was b. in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 10, 1700; m. Phebe Fry,
 of Andover, Mass. His s.,
 3 JAMES, b. Aug. 21, 1736; d. Apr. 30, 1815; m. Sept. 29, 1761,
 Sarah, d. Oct. 27, 1832, a. 93 y., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Bryant)
 Lamson, of Amherst, N. H. The family rem. from A. and settled
 in Jaffrey ab. 1779. They had 10 ch., of whom the youngest was Jon-
 athan, b. Jan. 22, 1782.

- 4 JONATHAN GAGE, b. Jan. 22, 1782; d. in F. Mar.
 13, 1868; m. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1785; d. in F.
 Sept. 15, 1855, dau. of William and Hannah (Frost)
 Worcester, of J.
 5 I. *James*, b. 1807; settled in Charlestown, Mass.
 6 II. *Jonathan*, d. June 14, 1813, a. 4 y.
 7 III. *William*, d. Sept. 12, 1842, a. 30 y.; m. Dec.
 20, 1837, Abigail, b. Mar. 30, 1817, dau. of
 Joshua and Abigail (Parker) Worcester, of F.
 8 1. William Parker, bapt. Oct. 18, 1840; d.
 Dec. 14, 1841, a. 1½ y.
 9 IV. *Nancy*, m. Ephraim P. Worcester, *q.v.*
 10 V. *Abner*, b. Feb. 9, 1816; d. Sept. 30, 1881; m.
 Nov. 11, 1845, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1816,
 dau. of Oliver and Molly (Perkins) Bayley,
 of J., and settled in F.
 11 1. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m.
 Calvin B. Perry, *q.v.*
 12 2. Henry Francis, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d.
 Sept. 11, 1850.
 13 3. Alice May, b. May 1, 1859.
 14 VI. *Joseph*, m. Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1826, dau. of
 Joshua and Lydia (Whipple) Worcester, *q.v.*;
 res. Hartford, Ct.
 15 VII. *Mary*.
 16 VIII. *Jonathan Alonzo*, m. — Gilmore; res. Canton,
 N. Y.
 17 IX. *Sarah*.
 18 X. *Eliza H.*



- 1 AARON GARFIELD, called of Shrewsbury, Mass., bought L 2 R 5 of Sampson Stoddard, Apr. 8, 1767, for £17. He was appointed Oct. 11, 1768, a member of the committee on roads and bridges, and doubtless moved into the town between the two dates named. He also owned L 8 R 2 and L 9 R 7. His name does not appear in the rec. after 1770.
-
- 2 DANIEL GARFIELD, d. Aug. 18, 1790.
- 3 DOLLY GARFIELD, wid., prob. of Daniel, was adm. to the chh. Oct. 17, 1790, and same day had ch.
- 4 I. *Elisha*, bapt.
-
- 1 JONAS GARY was in town before 1786, settling on L 7 R 10. The family rem. to Marlboro ab. 1808. His w. was Mary Putnam, sister to Gen. Israel Putnam. She was insane for some y. before they left town. The town books rec. the b. of ch. I.-IV., while the chh. book has the bapt. of I.-VI.
- 2 I. *Polly*, b. July 7, 1786; m. Asa Morse, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 25, 1791.
- 4 III. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
- 5 IV. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 28, 1797.
- 6 V. *Lois*, bapt. Dec. 10, 1797.
- 7 VI. *William*, bapt. July 25, 1802.
-
- 8 AARON GARY m. Nov. 12, 1795, Polly, dau. of Michael and Mary Sweetser, *q.v.*; rem. from town ab. 1802.
- 9 I. *Aaron*, b. Mar. 3, 1796; d. May 9, 1796.
- 10 II. *Polly*, b. May 29, 1797.
- 11 III. *Eunice*, b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1801.
-
- 12 DAVID and JOHN GARY, bros., came to F. from Leominster, Mass., ab. 1796, and settled on L 21 R 7, also owning a part of L 21 R 6. They returned to L. ab. 1801.
-
- 13 JOHN GARY m. Apr. 3, 1797, Betsey, b. Feb. 21, 1774, dau. of Caleb and Mehetabel (Maynard) Winch. They came back to F. ab. 1807, and returned again to Leominster ab. 1810. They had ch. b. and rec. in F.
- 14 I. *John*, b. Apr. 29, 1798.
- 15 II. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 10, 1800.



- 1 ALDEN GEE, b. Dec. 12, 1795 ; came to F. ab. 1855 ;
d. May 3, 1872. His w. was Mary Brown. [His
mother, Mary Gee, d. in F. May 18, 1857, a. 89 y.]
 - 2 I. *Dustin Aaron*, b. Mar. 26, 1837, in Acworth,
N. H. ; m. Nov. 20, 1862, Hattie Elizabeth,
b. May 19, 1840, dau. of Eli and Caroline
(Wilson) Smith, *q.v.*
 - 3 1. Herbert Dustin, b. Apr. 19, 1864.
-
- 1 JAMES GIBSON came from Hopkinton, Mass., ab.
1806. Some two y. later he settled on L 7 R 10, suc-
ceeding Jonas Gary. He d. Apr. 21, 1833, a. 82 y.
He m. (1st) Anne Albee, who d., and he m. (2d) Phebe
—, who d. May 9, 1848, a. 77 y. Ch. b. in Hopkin-
ton.
 - 2 I. *Samuel*, d. Apr. 25, 1837, a. 55 y.
 - 3 II. *Jemima*, b. Apr. 9, 1783 ; m. Daniel Forristall,
q.v.
-
- 1 MORRILL GILMAN, s. of John and Sally, was b. in
Vershire, Vt., May 2, 1805 ; came to F. ab. 1826 ; m.
Nov. 15, 1832, Laura, b. Nov. 8, 1814 ; d. Jan. 11,
1855, dau. of John and Hannah (Stone) Whittemore.
q.v. ; rem. to Vt., and res. in Waterbury and North-
field ; m. (2d) May 15, 1855, Matilda Daniels, of W.
She d. in W. June 27, 1863, and he m. (3d) Harriet W.
Guyer, of Hardwick, Vt. She d. in N. Aug. 17, 1883.
Ch. all by 1st m., and b. in F.
 - 2 I. *Henry Danvers*, b. Sept. 13, 1833 ; m. Nov. 7,
1854, Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1833 ; d. June
29, 1864, dau. of Isaac W. and Lydia W.
(Fassett) Stone, *q.v.* ; m. (2) — — — ;
m. (3d) Sept. 22, 1873, Sarah, b. Aug. 15,
1842, in Worcester, Mass., dau. of James and
Mary (Dunn) Hickey ; res. Leicester, Mass.
Ch. b. 1-5 in F., 6 in L.
 - 3 1. Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1855 ; m.
William R. Stone, *q.v.*
 - 4 2. Carrie Rosa, b. Dec. 25, 1857 ; d. July
12, 1864.
 - 5 3. George, b. Dec. 21, 1860 ; d. June 29,
1864.
 - 6 4. Addie Josephine, b. Jan. 16, 1863 ; m.
Charles W. Stone, *q.v.*
 - 7 5. Fannie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1878.
 - 8 6. May Whittemore, b. Nov. 19, 1884.
 - 9 II. *Hannah Lucretia*, b. June 12, 1835 : m. George
Haines. See Cummings Register, No. 9.



- 10 III. *Warren Chandler*, b. July 17, 1837 ; m. July 4,
1867, Cordelia C., b. May 10, 1850 ; d. Feb.
14, 1879, dau. of John and Mary Byers, of
Monticello, Ia. ; res. Boston, Mass.
- 11 1. Edward, b. Apr. 25, 1868, in M.
- 12 IV. *John Dexter*, b. Dec. 5, 1839 ; m. Feb. 22,
1865, Mary Emma Tucker, b. May 31, 1845 ;
d. Apr. 25, 1885 ; m. (2d) Apr. 28, 1886,
Annie C. Rogers, b. in Boston, May 7, 1856 ;
res. Woburn, Mass. ; business is in B.
- 13 1. Arthur Morrill, b. Aug. 19, 1866, in
Cambridge, Mass.
- 14 2. Herbert Dexter, b. Aug. 19, 1868, in B.
- 15 3. Freddy, b. July 7, 1872, in W. ; d. Oct.
1, 1872.
- 16 4. John Z., b. Jan. 4, 1876, in W.
- 17 V. *Lucy Ann*, b. July 19, 1842 ; m. Mar. 18, 1857,
Lucius Colby, of Waterbury, Vt.
- 18 1. Ida Ann Colby, b. July 1, 1861, in W.
- 19 VI. *Nancy Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 4, 1844 ; m. Mar. 13,
1867, George Downer, b. Feb. 11, 1845, s. of
Thomas and Susan, of Waterbury. Ch. b. in
Stowe, Vt.
- 20 1. Frank T. Downer, b. Mar. 5, 1868.
- 21 2. Susie W. " b. Jan. 16, 1870.
- 22 3. John M. " b. Oct. 15, 1876.
- 23 4. Harry H. " b. Jan. 28, 1884.
- 24 VII. *Edward Franklin*, b. Aug. 1, 1847 ; res. Bos-
ton, Mass.
- 25 VIII. *Zenas Morrill*, b. Dec. 28, 1849 ; res. Boston.
- 26 IX. *Laura Whittemore*, b. Dec. 9, 1854 ; d. Oct. 13,
1867.
-
- 1 HENRY GILSON, b. Aug. 16, 1817, in Groton ; m.
Martha Ann Patch, b. Dec. 23, 1823, in Jaffrey, and
came to F. ab. 1840. Ch. b. in F.
- 2 I. *Henry Marcus*, b. Jan. 29, 1841 ; m. Mar. 1,
1864, Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1844, dau. of
Joseph N. and Lydia F. (Moore) Bosworth. *q.v.*
- 3 1. Willie Edwin, b. Aug. 14, 1866, in F.
- 4 II. *Martha Itterly*, b. 1846 (?) ; m. Aug. 17, 1865,
George B. Roberts, of Chelsea, Vt.
- 5 III. *Daniel Edgar*, b. Aug. 11, 1855 ; m. May 5,
1875, Ella Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1853, in Me-
nasha, Wis., dau. of George Bosworth.
- 6 1. George H., d. Jan. 6, 1876, a. 3 mos.
- 7 2. Herbert Hayes, b. Nov. 9, 1876, in Roy-
alston.





James Ingle
A. R. Mason



- 8 JOEL LEROY GILSON, s. of Hosea B. and Mary A. (Wheeler), was b. in Plymouth, Vt., Dec. 27, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Louisa A., b. Jan. 9, 1847, dau. of Artemas and Ann L. (Simonds) Stone, *q.v.*
- 9 I. *Leroy E.*, b. July 5, 1880.

! THOMAS GLEASON early took the oath of fidelity in Watertown, Mass.; is named 1657 on town rec. of Cambridge; in March, 1662, was in occupation of a tract of land in Charlestown, and d. in Camb. ab. 1684. His descendants were numerous in Sudbury, Framingham, Marlboro, and the other borough towns.

- 2 RICHARD GLEASON and w. Rachel were adm. to the chh. in F. July 10, 1792, on letter from Northboro, and they prob. came to town but little earlier than this date. He d. Aug. 18, 1820, a. 82 y.; she d. Jan. 8, 1820, a. 77 y. She was dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel (Lovell) Eames, of Framingham. The following names are found in the various rec. in F. They were prob. all ch. of Richard and Rachel, and there may have been other ch. who remained in N.
- 3 I. *Nathaniel*, b. 1766 (?), d. Dec. 23, 1797, a. 31 y.
- 4 II. *Anna*, b. 1770 (?), d. Mar. 21, 1811, a. 40 y.; adm. to chh. Nov. 11, 1798.
- 5 III. *Richard*, b. 1773 (?), d. June 6, 1843, a. 70 y.; m. Dec. 31, 1805, Mindwell, b. Mar. 1, 1778; d. Oct. 18, 1849, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Brigham) Davison, *q.v.*, *s.p.*
- 6 IV. *Mary*, adm. to chh. Nov. 11, 1798; m. Nov. 12, 1818, Peter Gleason, of Greenfield, N. Y.
- 7 V. *Alexander*, b. 1778 (?), d. Apr. 25, 1818, a. 40 y.; m. Sept. 6, 1807, Annis, b. Aug. 11, 1782, dau. of Moses and Cata (Adams) Drury, *q.v.*

- 8 Dr. AARON RYSING GLEASON, b. June 1, 1835, at Warren, Vt., s. of Windsor and Sophia (Clark), both natives of Langdon, N. H.; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Etta Eliza, b. Mar. 15, 1842, only ch. of Dr. Kimball D. and Eliza Ann (Hubbard) Webster, of Gilsum, N. H. For a sketch of Dr. G.'s professional life, see page 434. That he has enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-citizens is shown by the positions of responsibility and trust that he has been called upon to fill. This family is doubtless from the same stock as the preceding.

- 9 I. *Maud Webster*, b. June 2, 1873.

- 1 Mrs. GODDING, wid. of John, Sr., and eight ch., four s. and four dau., came from Attleboro, Mass., to F. ab.



1779, and settled on L 21 R 11, the farm being purchased by John, the oldest of the s.

- 2 I. *John*, m. Mary Robbins, of Warwick, Mass. Ab. 1805 the family rem. to Wallingford, Vt., and later to the western part of New York. Ch. b. and rec. in F.
 - 3 1. Hannah, b. May 5, 1783.
 - 4 2. Mary, b. July 12, 1785.
 - 5 3. John, b. June 3, 1788.
 - 6 4. Asenath, b. July 13, 1791.
 - 7 5. Asa, b. Dec. 1, 1793.
 - 8 6. Levi, b. Sept. 27, 1797.
- 9 II. *Timothy*, another s., m. 1790 Ruth Robbins, sister of his bro. John's wife. She d. in Troy Nov. 7, 1854. He d. in Winchendon Mar. 7, 1856; res. T. Ch. b. and rec. in F.
 - 10 1. William, b. Nov. 1, 1790; res. Hector, N. Y.
 - 11 2. Rebecca, b. Apr. 21, 1793; d. Oct. 10, 1799.
 - 12 3. Alvah, b. Nov. 5, 1796; settled in Winchendon; was a physician of wide reputation.
 - 13 4. Rufus, b. Aug. 8, 1799; res. Burke, Vt.
 - 14 5. Ira, b. Mar. 5, 1802; d. Dec. 10, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Eliza White. She d. Oct. 28, 1849.
 - 15 6. Loney, b. Aug. 29, 1804; d. Feb. 24, 1833, unm.
 - 16 7. Philinda, b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. y. (?)

1 THOMAS GOLDSMITH was in town before 1793*, and was taxed 1793-1813; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Sally Nichols, of F. He was in trade several y., and held various town offices, which are noticed at the proper places; rem. to Malone, N. Y. Ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *John Nichols*, b. Mar. 28, 1795.
- 3 II. *Theodocia*, b. Feb. 15, 1798.
- 4 III. *Thomas*, b. Oct. 5, 1800.
- 5 IV. *George*, b. June 19, 1802; d. Oct. 16, 1803.
- 6 V. *Sally*, b. Nov. 21, 1804.
- 7 VI. *Mary*, b. Dec. 26, 1806.
- 8 VII. *Harriot*, b. Mar. 10, 1810.

- 1 ASA GOODALE and w. "Timmerman" settled on L 1 R 11 in 1789 or 1790. Mr. Bigelow says that he bought of his bro. Ebenezer, but the lot named is taxed to



Josiah Goodale in 1788, and the name of Ebenezer does not appear in the town rec. Sept. 13, 1778, Josiah Goodell m. Persis Badcock, and the same year his name first appears in the town rec. Asa rem. to Jaffrey ab. 1817. Asa and w. had 7 ch. die in infancy between Feb. 12, 1789, and Mar. 11, 1797, with no names given in the rec. Named ch. as follows :

- 2 I. *Asa Godding*, d. Feb. 18, 1791.
- 3 II. *Betsy*, b. July 3, 1794 ; m. Stilman Collins,
q.v.
- 4 III. *Lucy*, b. May 26, 1798 ; d. in Jaffrey unm.
- 5 IV. *James*, b. Aug. 13, 1800.
- 6 V. *Royal*, b. Sept. 3, 1803.
- 7 VI. *Sally*, b. June 17, 1806 ; m. Mar. 10, 1825, Asa
Nichols, of Jaffrey ; rem. to Concord, Vt.
- 8 VII. *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 6, 1812 ; d. in Jaffrey unm.

1 ISAAC GOODNOW, from Sudbury, Mass., was in F. as early as 1785. He was taxed on L 2 R 1 in 1788 and 1789, and on L 6 R 1 in 1790. He res. on L 6 R 1 till he rem. to Lincoln, Mass., ab. 1803. The name is also spelled Goodenow and Goodenough. His w. Jane d. Nov. 21, 1786, "in the 52d year of her age." Their dan.,

- 2 I. *Hannah*, d. June 22, 1785.
- 3 EUNICE GOODNOW was adm. to the chh. Jan. 13, 1791.

1 DANIEL GOULD was in town as early as 1778. By w. Rachel he had

- 2 I. *Reuben*, {
- 3 II. *Nancy*, { bapt. Aug. 26, 1781.

4 DANIEL GOULD, JR., m. July 23, 1786, Sally Chadwick.

1 ARTEMAS WARREN GOWEN, b. Sept. 20, 1812, in Franklin, Mass. ; m. Cynthia, b. June 30, 1813, in Stockbridge, Vt., dau. of Samuel and Cynthia (Randall) Ellis, q.v. ; res. on L 8 R 2. No rec. of family rec'd, but they had ch.

- 2 I. *Luther W.*, b. ab. 1843. Served in a Mass. Reg. in the War of the Rebellion.
- 3 II. *Cynthia J.*, b. ab. 1845 ; m. Dec. 28 (?), 1864, Charles I. Flint, of Winchendon.
- 4 III. *Mary S.*, b. ab. 1849.



- 5 IV. *Charles H.*, b. Nov. 25, 1855 ; m. Nov. 1, 1884,
Cora M., dau. of Moses and Mary A. (Kendall) Cudworth, of Rindge.

1 ALLEN GRANT and w. Mary came from Cumberland,
R. I., in 1782, and settled on L 7 R 12, which was
given him by his father on condition that he would
settle upon it. He d. Dec. 31, 1835, a. 89 y.; she d.
Sept. 17, 1840, a. 80 y.

2 I. *Allen*, b. ab. 1776.

3 II. *Alpheus*, b. Feb. 25, 1778 ; d. ab. 1806 : m.
Jan. 17, 1802, Phillis, b. June 28, 1783, dau.
of Anthony and Elizabeth (Handy) Sweet, of
Richmond. (She m. (2d) Jacob Whitcomb,
q.v., and d. Nov. 23, 1866.)

4 1. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1802.

5 2. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1804 ; m. Ephraim
Taft, s. of Brown and Urania (Aldrich).

6 1. Ephraim Taft, b. 1830 ; d. Aug.
28, 1853.

7 III. *Anna*, b. Sept. 8, 1780 ; d. Jan. 9, 1865, unm.

8 IV. *John*, b. Sept. 5, 1782 ; m. Martha— ; res.
Jaffrey.

9 V. *David*, b. Sept. 27, 1785 ; d. Oct. 12, 1867.

10 VI. *Gilbert*, b. Oct. 20, 1788.

11 VII. *Thomas Waterman*, b. ab. 1792 ; d. a. 3 y.

12 VIII. *Tamar*, b. Aug. 31, 1795 ; m. Samuel Hayden,
q.v.

13 IX. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 20, 1797 ; m. Paul Handy, *q.v.*

14 X. *Isaac*, b. May, 1799.

15 ORREN ALDRICH GRANT, s. of Aaron, was b. in
Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 3, 1795 ; d. in Royalston Oct.
3, 1884 ; came to F. ab. 1833, and soon settled on L 1
R 12 ; rem. to R. several y. before his d. ; m. (1st) —
Ballou ; (2d) Apr. 21, 1836, Cynthia G., b. 1812, dau.
of Moses Nichols, of R. Ch. b. I.—III. in Cumberland
by 1st m., IV.—VIII. in F. by 2d m.

16 I. *Laura*.

17 II. *Burton*, b. Aug. 4, 1817+.

18 III. *Philip*.

19 IV. *Abel Franklin*, b. ab. 1837 ; m. Olive R. —,
b. Dec. 1, 1843 ; d. Dec. 3, 1875 ; res. R.
No rec. of family but a s.

20 1. Elwin A., b. May, 1872 ; d. Dec. 24,
1875.



- 21 v. *Lucy Mehitable*, b. ab. 1839 ; d. —
 22 VI. *Aaron*, d. in infancy.
 23 VII. *Orren Edward*, b. July 6, 1842 ; m. Oct. 2,
 1865, Mary E., b. 1845 ; d. Dec. 11, 1875,
 dau. of Moses and Olive Nichols, of R. ; m.
 (2d) ———.
 24 VIII. *Charles Henry*, b. ab. 1851 ; m. June 22, 1878,
 Julia Amanda, dau. of Nathan and Susan A.
 (Bemis) Smith, of R.

- (17) BARTON GRANT, b. Aug. 4, 1817 ; m. Sarah Emeline,
 b. Dec. 28, 1829 ; d. Apr. 20, 1861, dau. of Henry and
 Sibyl (Briggs) Ballou, of Richmond ; m. (2d) Sept. 26,
 1865, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1835, dau. of Levi and
 Sophia (Stanford) Streeter, of Troy.
 25 I. *Sarah E.*, b. ab. 1850 ; m. Albert W. Wilson,
 q.v.
 26 II. *Relief*, b. ab. 1852.
 27 III. *Barton*, b. Nov., 1854 ; d. Sept. 29, 1875 ; m.
 June 26 (?), 1873, Nettie E., b. Dec. 21, 1854,
 dau. of David C. and Hannah M. (Wyman)
 Stone. (She m. (2d) Nov. 6, 1877, Daniel
 Lyman Streeter, s. of Levi and Sophia (Stan-
 ford) of T.)
 28 1. Addie, b. June 12, 1874.
 29 2. Walter, b. Apr. 21, 1876.
 30 IV. *A daughter*, b. Aug., 1856 ; d. Nov. 30, 1857.
 31 V. *Capitala*, b. 1859 ; d. July 8, 1867.
 32 VI. *Elizabeth*, b. 1866 ; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
 33 VII. *Cora*, b. Mar. 28, 1868.

1 SAMUEL GRAVES was chosen highway surveyor June
 19, 1771 ; was out in the Revolutionary War ; d. in the
 woods between Charlestown, N. H., and Ticonderoga,
 N. Y., Dec., 1776.

2 MICAH GRAVES and family came to F. in 1799. He
 d. Jan. 30, 1825, a. 79 y. ; his w. d. Jan. 6, 1825, a. 71
 y. ; his s.,

3 I. *Micah*, b. Sept. 20, 1777 ; d. Mar. 24, 1832 ;
 m. Apr. 9, 1807, Thankful, b. June 21, 1788 ;
 d. Sept. 9, 1867, dau. of Jesse and Martha
 (Gibson) Forristall, q.v. ; rem. from town in
 1824 ; went to Canada ; settled in what is
 now Prince Edward Co., Province of Ontario.
 Ch. b. 1-9 in F., 10-11 in Canada.

4 1. Olive, b. Jan. 12, 1808 ; d. Jan. 25,
 1882.



- 5 2. Sophia, b. Oct. 1, 1809.
- 6 3. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 21, 1812.
- 7 4. Luke, b. May 9, 1814; d. July, 1883.
- 8 5. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. Feb., 1855.
- 9 6. Levi, b. May 30, 1818; d. May 1, 1858.
- 10 7. Reuben, b. July 4, 1820.
- 11 8. George, b. May 17, 1822; d. Mar. 12, 1842.
- 12 9. Aaron, b. Mar. 9, 1824.
- 13 10. Levina, b. June 7, 1827; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
- 14 11. Michael, b. Mar., 1830; d. June 28, 1866.

Some of the following were doubtless s. of Micah the senior.

- 15 JAMES GRAVES was taxed in 1806.
- 16 DANIEL GRAVES was taxed in 1811, 1812, and 1813.
- 17 SAMUEL GRAVES was taxed in 1813, 1814, 1816, and 1817.
- 18 AARON GRAVES was taxed in 1824.
- 19 DAVID GRAVES was taxed in 1815, and thenceforward till he d., Feb. 15, 1829, a. 35 y. He m. Jan. 10, 1822, Roxana Carroll. No rec. of b. of ch., but the following d. are noted:
- 20 I. *Infant*, d. Feb., 1823, a. 4 weeks.
- 21 II. *Roxana*, d. Apr. 18, 1826, a. 4 mos.

-
- 1 NAHUM GREEN was b. Jan. 27, 1822, in Kennebunkport, Me.; m. (1st) Mary —, who d., and he m. (2d) Margaret —, b. May 23, 1835, in Ireland. The family came to F. ab. 1860. The following rec. is as correct as can be given. Ch. b. I.—III. in Natick, Mass.; IV. in Needham, Mass.; V.—IX. in F.
 - 2 I. *Edward C.*, b. ab. 1850.
 - 3 II. *Frank Osgood*, b. May 29, 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1880, Ellen G., b. Feb. 28, 1861, dau. of Adna L. and Mary E. (Henry) Monroe, *q.v.*
 - 4 III. *Cora May*, b. Dec. 31, 1857.
 - 5 IV. *Willie Vernon*, b. Aug. 5, 1859.
 - 6 V. *Flora Alice*, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
 - 7 VI. *George Herbert*, b. Sept. 14, 1863.
 - 8 VII. *Nahum*, b. May 5, 1865.
 - 9 VIII. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. July 26, 1868.
 - 10 IX. *Kate Merriam*, b. Oct. 21, 1871.



1 Dea. SAMUEL GRIFFIN came to F. prob. before 1788*, and settled on L 20 R 6, where he d. May 20, 1828, a. 68 y. He was, perhaps, from Scituate, Mass. His w. Hannah was dau. of John and Anna (Wright) Bowker, of S., and their m. is not rec. in F. She d. in Troy July 28, 1842, a. 86½ y. (See Bowker Register.)

- 2, 3 I. } *Infants*, twins, d. May 9 and 12, 1791.
 II. }
- 4, 5 III. } *Infants*, twins, d. Mar. 7, 1792.
 IV. }
- 6 v. *Mary*, b. Aug. 16, 1793 ; d. Aug. 27, 1861 ; m. Nov. 10, 1818, Dr. Charles Whitman Whitney, of Troy, b. Nov. 15, 1791 ; d. Oct. 31, 1861, s. of Dr. Isaiah and Dorcas (Whitman) Whitney, of Rindge. Ch. b. in T.
- 7 1. Samuel Griffin *Whitney*, b. Sept. 20, 1819 ; m. Abigail N. Whittemore, *q.v.*
- 8 2. Charles *Whitney*, b. July 27, 1824 ; d. Jan. 10, 1827.
- 9 3. Henry N. *Whitney*, b. Oct. 8, 1825 ; d. Feb. 17, 1827.
- 10 4. Charles Whitman *Whitney*, b. Nov. 26, 1827 ; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 23, 1829, dau. of William and Mary (Baleh) Taylor, of Francestown, N. H. Mr. W. is a merchant in T. at the old Farrar and Robeson stand. Ch. b., 1-2 in F., 3 in T.
- 11 1. Ella Frances *Whitney*, b. Sept. 26, 1854.
- 12 2. Cora Mabel *Whitney*, b. May 29, 1858.
- 13 3. Charles W. *Whitney*, b. Mar. 14, 1861.
- 14 5. Mary Jane *Whitney*, b. Aug. 13, 1830 ; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Dr. Samuel A. Richardson, of Marlboro, s. of Dea. Abijah and Mary (Hayes), of Dublin.
- 15 6. Sarah Ann *Whitney*, b. Aug. 1, 1838 ; d. Aug. 7, 1838.
- 16 vi. *Betsy*, b. Sept. 21, 1794 ; m. Col. Daniel W. Farrar, *q.v.*
- 17 vii. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 14, 1795 ; d. in T. Apr. 3, 1854, unm.

1 NATHANIEL GROVER and family came to F. ab. 1789, and settled on L 3 R 7, which he bought of Simeon Perry. In the descriptive list of 1798 this lot is set to



him and his s. Nathaniel, Jr. He seems to have left town ab. 1802.

- 2 NATHANIEL GROVER, Jr., b. ab. 1779; prob. came to F. with his father. His name first appears in the town tax lists in 1800; left town ab. 1806; by w. Susanna had ch. rec. in F.

3 I. *Luke*, b. Oct. 25, 1797.

4 II. *Lucy*, b. July 9, 1799.

5 III. *Laura*, b. May 19, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1805.

Some of the following were doubtless ch. of Nathaniel the senior:

- 6 HULDAH GROVER, b. ab. 1770, and Oliver Hill, of Royalston, m. Dec. 20, 1792.

- 7 EUNICE GROVER and Lot Richardson, of R., m. June 3, 1802.

- 8 ANTIPAS GROVER, b. in Lexington, Mass., ab. 1767; d. in F. Dec. 17, 1830; m. Sarah Pierce, of Groton, Mass., who d. in F. Apr. 10, 1849, a. 80 y. He is taxed in F. first in 1825, and onward till his d. The following list of his ch. may not be complete and the order may not be correct. Benjamin appears to have been the only one of the ch. who res. in F. after becoming of age.

- 9 I. *Nahum*, m. Mar. 20, 1823, Almira, b. 1806, dau. of Luke and Asenath (Cole) Harris, of Richmond. Ch. b. in R.

10 1. Lorenzo H.

11 2. Delilah.

12 II. *Samuel*, d. in New Orleans, La.

13 III. *Levi*, d. Niagara Falls, N. Y.

14 IV. *James*, d. Cottage Grove, Wis.

15 V. *Elijah*, d. Highgate, Vt.

16 VI. *John*, served in the U. S. regular army, and was killed by the Indians in Florida.

17 VII. *Lucy*, m. Aaron Grant, of Royalston.

18 VIII. *Benjamin*, b. May 7, 1816.

19 IX. *Hannah*, m. Andrew Corbett, of Ware, Mass.

- 1 JOSEPH GROW and w. Tirzah were adm. to chh. in F. Dec. 17, 1772, on letter from chh. in Pomfret, Ct., and were dism. to chh. in Hartford (Ct.?) June 13, 1779. Ch. bapt. rec. in T.

2 I. *Samuel*, bapt. May 9, 1773.

3 II. *Joseph*, bapt. Dec. 4, 1774.



- 4 III. *James Reed*, bapt. Oct. 13, 1776.
5 IV. *Lucretia*, bapt. Sept. 27, 1778.

1 JOSEPH HALE, b. July 4, 1809, in Winchendon; m. Nov. 20, 1838, Adaline Chase, of Royalston, b. June 29, 1819; d. Nov. 10, 1865; m. (2d) Feb. 7, 1867, Mary Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. Oct. 9, 1875, dau. of Edward and Ruth Perkins, of Jaffrey, and wid. of Jabez Morse, Jr., *q.v.* Settled in F. ab. 1864. Ch. all b. in W.

- 2 I. *Sarah M.*, b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. Dec. 25, 1844.
3 II. *Ozro Joseph*, b. Aug. 20, 1842.
4 III. *Lizzie Susan*, b. Aug. 28, 1844.
5 IV. *Addie*, b. July 23, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1849.
6 V. *Clara E.*, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Apr. 13, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Albert Henry Sawyer, b. Feb. 27, 1849, s. of Amos B. and Dorothy (Davis). (See Davis, No. 24.)
7 1. Gertrude Elmira *Sawyer*, b. Sept. 7, 1875.

1 ZACCHEUS HALL came from Braintree, Mass., ab. 1786; settled on L 8 R 2, where he res. a few y., and left town ab. 1793*. By w. Susannah he had rec in F.:

- 2 I. *Jonas*, b. June 21, 1786.

3 HENRY TASKER HALL, b. in Rindge Jan. 28, 1833, s. of Daniel C. and Mary T. Hall; m. Dec. 31, 1861, at Greenville, N. H., Lucy Maria, b. in New Boston, Ct., May 9, 1835, dau. of Amasa and Lucy Howard; came to F. ab. 1866, and settled on the Abner Stone place, L 9 R 1. Ch. b. I. in Winchendon, II.-IV. in F.

- 4 I. *Walter Henry*, b. Jan. 9, 1864.
5 II. *Carrie Myrtilla*, b. July 16, 1867.
6 III. *Carlton Howard*, b. June 6, 1869.
7 IV. *Watson Amasa*, b. Feb. 24, 1876.

1 PAUL HANDY, from Smithfield, R. I., b. Apr. 1, 1737, was an early settler in Richmond; by w. Anne he had seven ch., of whom the fifth was

2 GEORGE, b. May 10, 1775; d. Dec. 26, 1863; m. Sept. 28, 1797, Ruth, dau. of Zaccheus Estes; she d. June 28, 1861, a. 84 y. They had fourteen ch., of whom the second was Paul, b. Aug. 31, 1800.

- 3 PAUL HANDY, b. Aug. 31, 1800; d. Apr. 5, 1885; m. Sept. 18, 1829, Betsey, b. Oct. 20, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1878, dau. of Allen and Mary Grant, *q.v.*; settled in F. ab. 1834.



- 4 i. *Callephina* (Calphurnia?), b. ab. 1830; m. Amos S. Pratt, *q.v.*
 5 II. *Alpheus*, b. ab. 1832; m. Mar. 18, 1868, Mrs. Laura L. Demary, b. Dec. 27, 1833, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Pratt) Metcalf, of Rindge.
 6 III. *Clarinda*, b. ab. 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1863, unm.
 7 IV. *Henry*, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. June 29, 1865, Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1843, dau. of Bowman and Hannah (Whitecomb) Howe, *q.v.*
 8 1. Alberto Leroy, b. Mar. 20, 1867.
 9 2. Nellie Mabel, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
 10 3. Arthur Edison, b. Apr. 10, 1879.
 11 V. *Isaac A.*, b. ab. 1834; m. Oct. 23, 1865, Harriet M., dau. of Otis and Eunice (Davis) Hayden, *q.v.*
 12 VI. *Ransom*, b. ab. 1831.

1 THEOPHILUS HARDY was adm. to chh. Mar. 25, 1781. By w. Lucy he had chh. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Polly*,
 3 II. *Dudley*, } bapt. Mar. 25, 1781.

1 ROBERT¹ HARRINGTON, prob. the emigrant ancestor, was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, Mass., where he d. May 17, 1807. He m. Oct. 1, 1649, Susannah George, b. 1632; d. July 6, 1694. They had 13 ch., of whom was

2 THOMAS², b. Apr. 22, 1665; m. Apr. 1, 1686, Rebecca, dau. of John Bemis and wid. of John White; res. in W. They had 6 ch., of whom the eldest was

3 EBENEZER³, b. June 27, 1687; d. 1753; settled in Waltham, Mass., from whence he rem. to Framingham ab. 1709; m. Feb. 3, 1708, Hepzibah, dau. of Peter Claves, of Fram. Ch.: I. Sarah; II. Rebecca; III. Thomas; IV. Ebenezer; V. Joshua, b. Oct. 11, 1718, 4; VI. Susannah; VII. Hepzibah; VIII. Elias; IX. Phinehas.

- 4 JOSHUA⁴ HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 11, 1718; d. Nov. 24, 1784; m. Jan. 11, 1743, Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1724-25, dau. of John and Bathsheba (Rugg) Nurse, *q.v.* She d. without issue, and he m. (2d) Oct. 3, 1751, Betty (Reed), wid. of John Bent, of Fram. The family came to F. ab. 1774. Mrs. H. was recommended by the chh. in Fram. June 26, 1774, and adm. to chh. in F. Oct. 9, 1774. She d. Mar. 18, 1784. About 1780 Mr. H. bought the Tiffany mill privilege and mills of Thomas Tolman, and the property was owned and operated by himself, his son Joshua and his grandsons Joshua and Elijah till 1840, when it was bought by Charles Coolidge. Ch. all b. in Fram.

- 5 I. *John*, b. Sept. 2, 1752.
 - 6 II. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 14, 1754 ; m. Stephen Brigham,
q.v.
 - 7 III. *Joshua*^s, b. Sept. 13, 1755+.
 - 8 IV. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 21, 1759.
-
- (7) JOSHUA^s HARRINGTON, b. Sept. 13, 1755 ; d. Sept. 20, 1834. The Proprietors' Tax List of 1788 locates him on L 23 R 8, and it is prob. that his father lived on the same lot ; m. Nov. 21, 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Asa and Mary (Newton) Brigham, *q.v.* She d. Feb. 15. 1823, a. 66 y. Ch. all b. and rec. in F.
- 9 I. *Anna*, b. June 29, 1781 ; d. 1857 ; m. William Marshall ; res. in Troy.
 - 10 II. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 15, 1782 ; m. Jan. 24, 1809, Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1786, dau. of Jesse and Martha Forristall, of F. ; rem. to Vermont, where he d., and the wid. returned to F., where she d. June 23, 1819.
 - 11 III. *Betsey*, b. Apr. 18, 1784 ; m. Jan. 10, 1805, Asa Stowell, s. of Abijah ; rem. West.
 - 12 IV. *Joshua*^s, b. Sept. 29, 1785 ; m. June 2, 1808, Nelly Gates, of Dublin ; m. (2d) ——. In 1820 rem. from Troy to Alstead, and in 1850 from thence to Pittsford, N. Y. Ch. 1-3 rec. in F.
 - 13 1. Sally^r, b. May 6, 1809 ; d. unm.
 - 14 2. Lyman, b. May 5, 1811 ; m. Mary Wilbur.
 - 15 3. Eleanor, b. May 23, 1813 ; m. Josiah Bridge, of Lowell, Mass.
 - 16 4. Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1815 ; m. R. M. Wright, of Winchester. He d. in California Sept. 4, 1849.
 - 17 5. Leonard B., b. Mar. 7, 1818 ; m. Eunice Grant, of Lyme, N. H.
 - 18 6. Charles, b. May 9, 1820 ; m. Rachel Evans.
 - 19 7. Lucy Ann, b. July 22, 1822 ; m. Nathaniel Adams, of Marlow.
 - 20 8. George F., b. June 10, 1824 ; m. the wid. of his bro. Joshua.
 - 21 9. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1826 ; m. Stephen Adams.
 - 22 v. *Elijah*^s, b. Apr. 23, 1787 ; m. Feb. 1, 1810, Prudence Newell, of Marlboro ; she d. June 3, 1827, and he m. (2d) Mrs. Tabitha Tolman. Ch. 1-2 rec. in F.

- 23 1. Nelson' F., b. Jan. 4, 1811.
- 24 2. John, b. Mar. 5, 1812; m. Emily Capron, of Jaffrey.
- 25 3. Alonzo Brigham, b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. Betsey Lawrence.
- 26 4. Daniel, b. Jan. 10, 1817.
- 27 5. Patty, b. Mar. 31, 1819.
- 28 6. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1823.
- 29 7. Jacob Newell, b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. Betsey T. Fife.
- 30 8. Arbee Read, d. Aug. 20, 1833, a. 3 y.
- 31 9. Frances E., d. June 22, 1837, a. 5 y.
- 32 VI. *Sally*, b. June 17, 1789; d. Feb. 1, 1800.
- 33 VII. *Polly*, bapt. June 12, 1791; d. May 7, 1833, unnm.
- 34 VIII. *Lyman*, bapt. Mar. 2, 1794; d. Feb. 1, 1800.

- 1 STEPHEN HARRIS and family came to F. from Framingham, Mass., in March, 1771, on an ox sled; settled on L 11 R 8; m. May 27, 1752, Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1731; d. Jan. 26, 1829, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Angier, of Fram. Mr. H. was one of the instituting members of the chh. in F., and his w. was the first female member adm. He d. Nov. 4, 1819, a. 94 y. Ch. b. I.-VIII. in Fram., IX. in F.
- 2 I. *Sarah*, b. Mar. 21, 1753; m. Ebenezer Potter, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Joseph*, b. May 19, 1755; d. Feb. 9, 1777.
- 4 III. *Mary*, b. Apr. 25, 1757; m. Joseph Stone, *q.v.*
- 5 IV. *Mitty*, b. July 29, 1759; d. Dec. 14, 1789, unnm.
- 6 V. *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 14, 1762; d. Feb. 9, 1788; m. Oct. 31, 1785, Priscilla Platts.
- 7 VI. *Anna*, b. Mar. 28, 1764; d. in infancy.
- 8 VII. *Anna*, b. Oct. 22, 1766; m. Abel Byam, *q.v.*
- 9 VIII. *Stephen*, b. Feb. 25, 1769+.
- 10 IX. *Purchase*, bapt. Dec. 15, 1771; d. Jan. 21, 1777.

- (9) STEPHEN HARRIS, b. Feb. 25, 1769; d. July 2, 1836, in Volney, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1795, Hannah, b. Feb. 29, 1776; d. Feb. 16, 1816, in Saratoga, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Nichols) Tower, *q.v.* Ch. b. in F.
- 11 I. *Joseph*, b. Aug. 21, 1796; d. Feb. 17, 1880, in Templeton, Mass.; interred in F.; m. Hannah Fisher, who d., and he m. (2d) Mar. 5, 1857, Sarah, b. July 14, 1803; d. May 3, 1872,

- dau. of Calvin and Polly (Deeth) Smith, *q.v.*
Lived in Saugus, Mass., and was deacon in
the Congregational Chh. there for many y.,
but returned to F. before his 2d m. Had
several ch. by 1st m., of whom no account
has been received, but
- 12 I. Benjamin F., b. ab. 1839 ; m. Mar. 31,
1863, Abbie J., b. Sept. 5, 1841, dau.
of Nathan and Julia (Martin) Whipple,
q.v.; res. Troy.
 - 13 II. *Levi*, b. Sept. 15, 1797+.
 - 14 III. *Rebecca*, b. Apr. 27, 1799 ; d. Apr. 8, 1800.
 - 15 IV. *Benjamin*, b. Dec. 14, 1800 ; d. (1823?).
 - 16 V. *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 11, 1802 ; d. Apr. 14, 1803.
 - 17 VI. *Samuel*, b. Feb. 11, 1804 ; d. in State of N. Y.
 - 18 VII. *Melinda*, b. Nov. 29, 1805 ; d. y.
 - 19 VIII. *Bethiah Nichols*, b. Mar. 1, 1808 ; rem. to
Michigan.
 - 20 IX. *Stephen*, b. Jan. 21, 1810 ; d. in N. Y.
 - 21 X. *Daniel*, b. Feb. 9, 1812 ; d. in N. Y.
-
- (13) LEVI HARRIS, b. Sept. 15, 1797 ; d. Jan. 27, 1864,
in Troy ; m. Apr. 7, 1819, Nancy Ann, b. Mar. 23,
1796, dau. of Abel and Anna (Harris) Byam, *q.v.* She
d. Sept. 22, 1845, and he m. (2d) Sept. 11, 1845, Betsey
Byam, b. Dec. 29, 1799, sister of his first w. She d.
Oct. 10, 1858, and he m. (3d) Lucy, b. June 3, 1800,
dau. of Joseph and Parna (Temple) Butler, and wid. of
Elijah Bemis, of T. Ch. b. I.-III. in Royalston, IV.-
VIII. in F.; seven by first m. and one by second.
- 22 I. *Levi*, b. Mar. 6, 1820 ; m. Nov. 26, 1846,
Nancy A. Flagg, of Lunenburg, Mass.; res.
Galva, Ill.
 - 23 II. *Laura*, b. Apr. 19, 1821 ; m. Oct. 25, 1854,
Lewis Brewer, of R., and res. there.
 - 24 III. *Abel*, b. Apr. 13, 1823 ; d. July 4, 1850, unm.
 - 25 IV. *Nancy Ann*, b. Feb. 10, 1828 ; m. Feb. 27,
1854, James M. Ketchum, of Ashburnham,
Mass. She m. (2d) Nahum Howe, *q.v.*;
res. A.
 - 26 V. *Stephen*, b. Jan. 27, 1830 ; d. June 27, 1854 ;
m. Sept. 4, 1861, Clarissa Barton, of Granby,
Mass. She d. Sept. 19, 1869, and he m. (2d)
Oct. 3, 1870, Jennie A. Stearns, of Wind-
ham, Vt. He was a Congregational minister.
See page 444.
 - 27 VI. *Eunice*, b. Oct. 29, 1831 ; m. Oliver W. Smith.
q.v.

- 28 VII. *Hannah*, b. June 12, 1838 ; m. Oliver W. Smith, *q.v.*
- 29 VIII. *Daniel*, b. Apr. 9, 1847 ; d. June 6, 1872, unm.
-
- 30 SAMUEL HARRIS and w. Susannah had ch.
- 31 I. *John*, bapt. Mar. 7, 1780.
-
- 1 JOSIAH HARTWELL, b. Aug. 7, 1748 ; d. Nov. 19, 1822. His w. was Rebecca Walker, of Reading, Mass. She d. May 13, 1816. The family came to F. from Lunenburg, Mass., in 1779 or before, and returned to L. before 1793*, though Mr. H. continued to own property in F., on which he was taxed till 1802. Ch. b. I.-II. in L., III.-V. in F.
- 2 I. *Asael*, b. Jan. 25, 1772+.
- 3 II. *Josiah*, b. Apr. 25, 1774 ; d. Feb. 3, 1786.
- 4 III. *Joseph*, b. July 10, 1780 ; d. Jan. 30, 1872. Had several ch., all b. in L., but he d. in Leominster. Of his ch.,
- 5 1. Rebecca, m. Elbridge Wood, of Rindge.
- 6 2. Mary, m. Alpheus Rugg, of R.
- 7 IV. *Rebecca*, b. July 13, 1783 ; m. Ezekiel Johnson, and res. in Sangerfield, N. Y., where she d. Aug., 1816.
- 8 V. *Luther*, b. Apr. 3, 1788.
-
- (2) ASAEL HARTWELL, b. Jan. 25, 1772 ; d. Mar. 5, 1840 ; m. Nov. 22, 1796, Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1780 ; d. Oct. 12, 1857, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna Collins. Ch. all b. in F.
- 9 I. *Josiah*, b. Feb. 20, 1798 ; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Ruth Newbery.
- 10 II. *Luther*, b. Sept. 2, 1800 ; d. Nov. 13, 1871 ; m. June 29, 1830, Lucretia, d. May 21, 1883, dau. of David and Eunice (Allen) Taft, *q.v.*; rem. to Vernon, N. Y., where both d.; *s.p.*
- 11 III. *Polly*, b. Aug. 13, 1803 ; d. Sept. 22, 1821, unm.
- 12 IV. *Lovell*, b. Sept. 8, 1806 ; res. Stockbridge, N. Y.
- 13 V. *Elizabeth P.*, b. Aug. 26, 1808 ; d. in F., June 15, 1887 ; m. July 1, 1846, Charles E. Schoff, of Boston, Mass., b. Sept. 3, 1804 ; d. Jan. 26, 1858. Ch. b. in Chelsea, Mass.
- 14 1. Charles Hartwell Schoff, b. Mar. 20, 1849 ; m. Oct. 25, 1881, Grace A. Bell,



- of San Francisco, Cal.; res. in S. F., and ch. b. there.
- 15 1. Walter Hartwell *Schoff*, b. June 1, 1882.
- 16 2. Charles Edward *Schoff*, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
- 17 VI. *Seraph*, b. May 7, 1811; d. Apr. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 31, 1848, E. B. Hungerford.
- 18 VII. *Ezekiel Collins*, b. Nov. 12, 1815; d. Mar. 16, 1821; d. from the effects of the kick of a horse received in Dec., 1820.
- 19 VIII. *Joseph*, b. July 28, 1818; d. Aug. 17, 1843.
- 20 IX. *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Clement Hooper.
-
- 21 STEADMAN WILLIAM HARTWELL, b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. Aug. 1, 1865, s. of Simon and Roxa (Sargent) Hartwell, of Hubbardston, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Mary F., b. Feb. 28, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1886, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Fay) Prescott.
- 22 I. *Harriet Newell*, b. July 16, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1866, unm.
- 23 II. *Florence Marietta*, b. July 14, 1847; m. Reuben B. White, *q.v.*
- 24 III. *Fay Prescott*, b. Apr. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 15, 1859.
- 25 IV. *Mary Anna*, b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1874, James Nelson Brewer, b. Aug. 6, 1852, s. of Hiram and Henrietta (Clark) Brewer, of Fredericton, N. B.; res. Boston, Mass. Ch. b. 1-3 in F., 4 in Quincy, Mass.
- 26 1. Jennie Belle *Brewer*, b. Aug. 12, 1874; d. July 6, 1882.
- 27 2. Clifton Hartwell *Brewer*, b. June 21, 1876.
- 28 3. Hiram Tyler *Brewer*, b. Jan. 6, 1880.
- 29 4. Blanche Inez *Brewer*, b. Aug. 20, 1881; d. Oct. 21, 1881.
-
- 30 S. WILLARD HARTWELL, a younger bro. of Steadman William, m. Mar. 17, 1853, Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1836, dau. of Levi and Mary (Cutter) Bigelow, *q.v.*; rem. to Iowa, where she d. Oct. 14, 1875.
-
- 31 RUTH HARTWELL and Joseph Kneeland m. Jan. 15, 1776. She was, perhaps, sister of Josiah, No. 1, of this rec.



- 1 ABNER HASKELL, a native of Harvard, Mass., came to F. in 1778, and settled on L 22 R 5 ; m. Feb. 21, 1759, Martha, b. Apr. 18. 1739 ; d. Feb. 8, 1817, dau. of Phinehas and Mary Ward, of Marlboro, Mass., *q.v.* The Haskell family doubtless came to F. from Lancaster, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. H. were adm. to the chh. in F. on letter from the chh. in L. June 20, 1779. Mr. H. d. Apr. 4, 1809, a. 73 y.
- 2 I. *Martha*, m. Joseph Farwell, of Lancaster, Mass.
- 3 II. *Joseph*, d. Jan. 7, 1825, a. 62 y.; m. May 10, 1787. Mehitabel, bapt. Oct. 14, 1771 ; d. Oct. 29, 1824, dau. of Maj. John and Deborah (Winch) Farrar, *q.v.*; rem. to Marlboro, N. H., ab. 1803. Ch. 1-6 b. and rec. in F., 7-10 b. in M.
- 4 1. Patty, b. Aug. 26, 1788 ; d. Jan. 5, 1840 ; m. William Lawrence, of Troy.
- 5 2. Nancy, b. Aug. 21, 1791 ; d. June 20, 1824 ; m. Josiah Wheeler, of T.
- 6 3. Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1794 ; d. Apr. 18, 1865 ; m. Apr. 2, 1818, Ruth, b. Oct. 28, 1796, dau. of David and Esther (Bruce) White, *q.v.*
- 7 4. William, b. June 28, 1796 ; d. Jan. 26, 1841 ; m. Oct. 20, 1818, Sarah White, sister of Ruth, who m. his bro. Joseph.
- 8 5. Eleanor Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1798 ; d. 1877 ; m. Jan. 14, 1817, Peter Tarbell, of Grafton, Vt.
- 9 6. Abner, b. Mar. 11, 1801 ; d. Sept. 1, 1847 ; m. May 3, 1823, Laura Lawrence.
- 10 7. Alpheus, b. July 30, 1804 ; d. Oct. 21, 1805.
- 11 8. John, b. Mar. 19, 1807.
- 12 9. Harriet, b. Nov. 15, 1809 ; m. Alanson Barber.
- 13 10. Henry, b. July 20, 1812 ; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Martha, dau. of George and Naomi (Starkey) Farrar.
- 14 III. *Levi*, b. July 20, 1769 ; d. Nov. 22, 1830 ; m. Apr. 27, 1797, Roxana, b. Feb. 3, 1774 ; d. Aug. 22, 1858, dau. of Philip and Eunice (Shumway) Amadon. She m. (2d) Abel Angier, *q.v.*
- 15 1. Patty, d. Apr. 22, 1806, a. 7 y.
- 16 2. Eunice. d. Apr. 20, 1806, a. 5 y.
- 17 3. Levi, d. Apr. 23, 1806, a. 3 y.



- 18 4. Levi, b. Mar. 13, 1806+.
- 19 5. Martha Jane, b. July 12, 1808; m. Josiah Moore, *q.v.*
- 20 6. Ann Maria, b. July 29, 1810; m. Reuben B. Pratt, *q.v.*
- 21 iv. Sally, m. Benjamin F. Brigham, *q.v.*
-
- (18) LEVI HASKELL, b. Mar. 13, 1806; d. Aug. 4, 1865; m. Oct. 11, 1838, Lydia Relief, b. May 21, 1816; d. June 21, 1847, dau. of Artemas and Elizabeth (Van Doorn) Felton; m. (2d) Apr. 27, 1848, Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 20, 1827, dau. of David and Lucy (Gates) Thompson, of Richmond.
- 22 I. Frederic Homer, b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Aug. 24, 1864, Margaret Florence, b. Oct. 26, 1846, dau. of Daniel G. and Mary E. (Wright) Carter, *q.v.*
- 23 II. Charles Gates, b. Sept. 29, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1857.
- 24 III. Hattie Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1858.
- 25 IV. Susie Amanda, b. Jan. 14, 1862; m. Dwight O. Collins, *q.v.*
- 26 v. Charles Levi, b. Mar. 20, 1866.
-
- 27 JOSIAH HASKELL was taxed in 1788 on L 8 R 11. He lived in town till ab. 1804, but does not appear to have paid any taxes on real estate after ab. 1788. No rec. of his family but an
- 28 I. Infant, d. Feb. 20, 1803.
-
- 29 JOSEPH HASKELL and w. Hannah, of whom nothing further is known, had an
- 30 I. Infant, d. Mar. 25, 1784.
-

1 RICHARD¹ HAVEN came from England and settled in Lynn, Mass., in 1645; by w. Susannah he had 12 ch., of whom the 11th was

2 NATHANIEL², b. June 30, 1664; d. July 20, 1746; settled in Framingham; by w. Elizabeth had 10 ch., of whom the 8th was Nathaniel³, b. Sept. 8, 1704, 9; the 2d ch. of Nathaniel² was

3 MOSES³, b. Mar. 1, 1692; d. ab. 1743; m. (1st) Apr. 14, 1720, Sarah Bridges; (2d) July 22, 1742, Susannah Clafin; had 9 ch., all by 1st m., of whom the 7th was

4 GIDEON⁴, b. Mar. 10, 1734; d. Dec., 1829; m. (1st) Dec. 29, 1757, Comfort Pike; (2d) Sept. 25, 1792, Wid. Deborah Twitchell, of Sherborn; had 9 ch., all by 1st m., of whom the oldest was Jotham⁵, b. Oct. 1, 1758.



- 5 | JOTHAM⁵ HAVEN, b. Oct. 1, 1758 ; m. Apr. 14, 1779, Martha, b. Aug. 2, 1763, dau. of Jeremiah and Hephzibah (Stone) Belknap, of Fram.; came to F. in 1783, and settled on L 19 R 4. Mr. and Mrs. H. were adm. to chh. in F. Feb. 1, 1784, on letter from chh. in Fram. The family returned to Fram. in 1790 or 1791. They had 11 ch., of whom the 3d, 4th, and 5th were b. in F. Their youngest ch., Franklin Haven, was President of the Merchants' Bank, Boston, for many y. Ch. rec. in F.
- 6 | III. *Jeremiah*⁶, bapt. Jan. 9, 1785.
- 7 | IV. *Jotham*⁶, bapt. July 15, 1787. His s., Erastus O. Haven, was a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Chh. The more widely known Bishop Gilbert Haven, of the same chh., was s. of Gilbert⁶, who was the 6th ch. of Jotham⁵.
- 8 | v. *Moses*, bapt. Feb. 20, 1790 ; d. Feb. 21, 1790.

9 NATHANIEL⁵ HAVEN, b. Sept. 8, 1704 ; m. June 10, 1724, Hephzibah Rugg, and settled in Hopkinton, Mass.; m. (2d) Dec. 7, 1741, Abigail Rice ; he d. July 20, 1746 ; he had 7 ch. by 1st. m., of whom the 3d was

10 JONATHAN⁴, b. Apr. 29, 1728 ; m. Aug. 24, 1749, Elizabeth Haven ; rem. to Ashburnham, Mass., where he d. July 30, 1791. They had 7 ch., all b. in H. I. Jerusha ; II. Lois ; III. Hezekiah ; IV. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1757 ; m. 1778 James Stone, *q.v.* ; rem. from Southboro, Mass., to F. ab. 1781 ; V. Hephzibah ; VI. Jonathan⁵, b. July 31, 1765, 11 ; VII. John, b. Aug. 31, 1867, 12.

11 JONATHAN⁵, b. July 31, 1765 ; res. in Ashburnham ; m. (1st) Zerviah Rice ; (2d) Nov. 13, 1822, Salome, b. Jan. 5, 1786 ; d. Feb. 19, 1842, dau. of William and Martha (Locke) Withington, of F., *q.v.*

12 JOHN⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1767 ; d. Dec. 25, 1830 ; res. in A. ; m. Sept. 23, 1804, Anna, b. ——— ; d. June 3, 1821, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Ward) Woods, of F., *q.v.* ; he m. (2d) Betsey Blodgett. No issue by 2d m. ; 4 ch. by 1st m., of whom the eldest was

13 JONAS⁶, b. Sept., 1807 ; m. June 24, 1852, Emeline, b. Apr. 21, 1810, dau. of Joseph and Hannah W. (Woods) Fassett, *q.v.*

HAYDEN.

- 1 | JESSE HAYDEN came to F. prob. in 1778 or before ; m. Joanna, b. May 18, 1755, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Witherby) Stacy, of Framingham, and sister of Anna Stacy, who m. Samuel Stone, *q.v.* The family left town ab. 1806. Ch. all rec. and prob. all b. in F.
- 2 | I. *Priscilla*, b. Dec. 19, 1778 ; d. Mar. 30, 1798.
- 3 | II. *Anna*, b. Aug. 3, 1780 ; d. Nov. 3, 1784.
- 4 | III. *Betsey*, b. June 10, 1782.
- 5 | IV. *Luke*, b. Dec. 16, 1784.



- 6 v. *Nancy*, b. Mar. 23, 1787.
 - 7 VI. *Josiah*, b. July 15, 1789.
 - 8 VII. *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 4, 1791.
 - 9 VIII. *Joel*, b. July 22, 1793.
 - 10 IX. *George*, b. Sept. 6, 1796 ; d. Mar. 15, 1798.
 - 11 X. *Henry*, b. Mar. 10, 1799.
-
- 12 JOEL HAYDEN, a bro. of Jesse (see preceding section), came to F. ab. 1789, and settled on L 10 R 6 ; b. 1756, in Sudbury, Mass. ; d. Feb. 4, 1814 ; m. Feb. 24, 1777, prob. in Oakham, Mass., Lucy Flint, who d. Mar. 1, 1783, and he m. (2d) Jan. 13, 1790, Sally Johnson, b. 1765, in Worcester, Mass. ; d. July 6, 1822. Ch. b. I.-II. and IV. in Oakham, III. in Putney, Vt., v.-XI. in F.
 - 13 I. *Patty*, b. May 28, 1777 ; d. July 11, 1778.
 - 14 II. *Joseph Craig*, b. Jan. 16, 1779 ; d. in Jaffrey Apr. 19, 1849.
 - 15 III. *Joel*, b. Nov. 24, 1780+.
 - 16 IV. *Charlotte*, b. June 12, 1782 ; m. — Phillips.
 - 17 v. *Moses*, b. Sept. 5, 1791 ; rem. to Troy ab. 1825, where he d., Oct. 4, 1851 ; m. Dec. 26, 1833, Eliza, dau. of Nathan Wheeler and wid. of Elnathan Gorham.
 - 18 VI. *Samuel*, b. June 19, 1793 ; d. Jan. 17, 1882 ; m. Tamar Aug. 31, 1795 ; d. Jan. 4, 1882, dau. of Allen and Mary Grant.
 - 19 1. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1820 ; m. Philip D. Angier, *q.v.*
 - 20 2. Nahum, b. Apr. 4, 1822+.
 - 21 3. Moses, b. June 23, 1830 ; m. twice ; one ch. by each m. ; res. Jefferson, Wis.
 - 22 VII. *Sally*, b. June 13, 1795 ; d. Nov. 29, 1877 ; m. Dr. Jared Perkins, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Nov. 30, 1837, Capt. Edward Bailey, of Jaffrey, his second wife. He was b. Sept. 23, 1792 ; d. Jan. 6, 1771, and was s. of Oliver and Polly (Perkins) Bailey, of J.
 - 23 1. Frederick W. *Bailey*, b. Aug. 15, 1838 ; d. at Keene, Apr. 27, 1870 ; m. Mary, b. May 21, 1840 ; d. Dec. 8, 1867, dau. of Moses S. and Cozby (Coolidge) Perkins.
 - 24 1. Mary F. *Bailey*, b. Dec. 8, 1867.
 - 25 2. Edward H. *Bailey*, m. July 23, 1865, Abbie A., b. Feb. 27, 1841, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary B. (Averill) Cutter ; res. J.



- 26 1. Henry Hayden *Bailey*, b. July 15, 1870.
 27 2. Annie Laura *Bailey*, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
 28 VIII. *Polly*, b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. Rev. Phineas Howe, *q.v.*
 29 IX. *John*, b. June 10, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1802.
 30 X. *George*, b. Nov. 18, 1802; res. Boston, Mass.
 31 XI. *Nahum*, b. Mar. 18, 1809; went on a whaling voyage and never returned.

- (15) JOEL HAYDEN, b. Nov. 24, 1780; d. Dec. 2, 1856; m. Nov., 1803, Rebecca, b. Oct. 11, 1780; d. Aug. 18, 1855, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Nichols) Tower, *q.v.* Lived on the place now owned by Sylvester Drury, and carried on the tanning business, in which he was succeeded by A. M. & J. Wood and Asa S. Kendall. Ch. b. I. in Winchendon, II.-VI. in Templeton, VII. in F.
 32 I. *Harriet Flint*, b. June 25, 1804; m. (1st) John Perkins, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Benjamin Fay, *q.v.*
 33 II. *Rebecca Nichols*, b. Apr. 21, 1806; m. Charles Richardson, *q.v.*
 34 III. *Daniel Tower*, b. Mar. 1, 1808; d. Aug. 18, 1838, from accidental discharge of his rifle; m. Nov. 5, 1833, Sarah, b. May 21, 1811, dau. of Phineas and Lydia (Richardson) Reed.
 35 1. Rebecca Richardson, b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1837.
 36 IV. *John Milton*, b. Oct. 18, 1812.
 37 V. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1879; m. Apr. 2, 1836, Lucius Hamilton Briggs, b. Nov. 4, 1811, s. of Eliphalet Briggs, of Keene; res. K. and Boston.
 38 1. Frederick Milton *Briggs*, b. Mar. 18, 1837.
 39 2. Ellen Elizabeth *Briggs*, b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1840.
 40 VI. *Joel*, b. Aug. 29, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1817.
 41 VII. *Joel*, b. July 21, 1818; d. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1841, Harriet, b. May 8, 1817; d. at B. Sept. 21, 1847, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Perry) Wilson.

- (20) NAHUM HAYDEN, b. Apr. 4, 1822; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Lorenza Patch, of Springfield, Vt., b. Apr. 7, 1821; d. Nov. 9, 1879. Ch. b. Daniel F. at S., others at F.

- 42 I. *Albert Nahum*, b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1875, Hattie Matilda, b. Feb. 4, 1857, dau. of George and Clarissa Chamberlain, of Barre, Mass.
- 43 1. George Richard, b. Feb. 7, 1877.
- 44 2. Harry Herbert, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
- 45 3. Robert Elmer, b. July 31, 1886.
- 46 II. *Daniel Francis*, b. Sept. 9, 1853; m. Sept. 1, 1873, Clara C., b. Mar. 2, 1857, dau. of Allen and Amanda Davis, of Troy.
- 47 1. Frederic Daniel, b. Aug. 15, 1874.
- 48 2. Josephine Clara, b. Sept. 29, 1877; d. Nov. 24, 1878.
- 49 3. Alice Josephine, b. July 19, 1880.
- 50 4. Inez Belle, b. May 21, 1882.
- 51 III. *Harriet Louisa*, b. Sept. 23, 1855.
- 52 IV. *Arthur Eugene*, b. May 23, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1882, Josie E. dau. of James P. Matthews.
- 53 1. Carrie Etta, b. Apr. 18, 1884.
- 54 2. Clara Louisa, b. Mar. 8, 1886.
- 55 V. *Belle Augusta*, b. Apr. 2, 1859; d. Apr. 14, 1865.
- 56 VI. *Charles Hubbard*, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1882, unm.
- 57 VII. *Mary Abby*, b. May, 1864; d. June 30, 1871.

- 58 EZRA HAYDEN came to F. ab. 1807; he d. May 26, 1843, a. 68 y.; his w. Elizabeth d. July 23, 1860, a. 82 y. Ch. all b. in F.; I.-VII. are on rec.
- 59 I. *Silas*, b. Oct. 15, 1807; m. Betsey —. No rec. of b., but they had ch. d.
- 60 1. Mary Ann, d. May 11, 1854, a. 24 y.
- 61 2. Child, d. Aug. 17, 1832, a. 10 mos.
- 62 3. William Byron, d. Oct. 21, 1836, a. 3 y. 6 mos.
- 63 4. Daughter, d. Mar. 16, 1850, a. 3 y.
- 64 > II. *Caroline*, b. May 1, 1810.
- 65 III. *Israel*, b. Dec. 15, 1811; m. Nov. 21, 1834, Mercy P. Perkins, of Dunstable, Mass.
- 66 IV. *Otis*, b. Dec. 4, 1813+.
- 67 V. *Ruth*, b. Apr. 21, 1816; d. July 28, 1818.
- 68 VI. *Hiram Prescott*, b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. Sept. 4, 1843, Mary, dau. of Eli and Rhoda (Record) Prescott, *q.v.* No rec. of b., but they had ch. d.
- 69 1. Myra, d. Feb. 7, 1850, a. 4 y.
- 70 2. Abby M., d. Jan. 31, 1850, a. 2 y.

- 71 VII. *Eliza*, b. Apr. 15, 1820 ; d. June 15, 1832.
 72 VIII. *Daughter*, d. Aug. 5, 1832, a. 10 y.
-
- (66) OTIS HAYDEN, b. Dec. 4, 1813 ; m. Apr. 19, 1838, Eunice, b. Sept. 14, 1819 ; d. May 29, 1861, dau. of Chaney and Eunice (Knight) Davis, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Dorothy, b. Apr. 27, 1824, sister of his 1st w. and wid. of Amos B. Sawyer.
- 73 I. *Harriet Melissa*, b. ab. 1840 ; m. Isaac A. Handy, *q.v.*
 74 II. *Thomas Davis*, b. Mar. 16, 1844 ; m. Anna Julia —, b. Apr. 6, 1849 ; d. Feb. 1, 1881 ; m. (2d) Sept. 18, 1883, H. Amanda Towne.
- 75 III. *Charles W.*, b. ab. 1846.
 76 IV. *Dennis Albert*, b. Aug. 18, 1849 ; m. July 4, 1874, Effie E., b. Oct. 21, 1854, dau. of Daniel Doyen.

1 RALPH¹ HEMENWAY was of Roxbury, Mass., as early as 1633 ; took the freeman's oath, Sept. 3, 1634 ; d. 1678 ; m. July 5, 1634, Elizabeth Hewes, who d. Feb. 2, 1686, a. 82 y. They had 7 ch., of whom the 5th was

2 JOSHUA², bapt. Apr. 9, 1643 ; d. Oct. 9, 1716 ; res. in R. ; he was m. 3 times, and had 8 ch. Elias, Ebenezer, and Samuel Hemenway, three of his descendants through his youngest ch., settled in Marlboro, N. H. (Joshua², his s. Ebenezer³, his s. Samuel⁴, his sons Elias⁵, Ebenezer⁶, and Samuel⁶). His oldest ch. was

3 JOSHUA³, b. Sept. 16, 1668 ; rem. to Framingham ; m. (1st) Margaret —, by whom he had 3 ch., and (2d) Rebecca —, by whom he had 8 ch. His oldest ch. by 2d m. was

4 JOSHUA⁴, b. Apr. 2, 1697 ; d. Jan. 30, 1754 ; m. (1st) Abigail Morse ; (2d) Jemima Rutter, and had 8 ch., all by 1st m. His 1st ch., Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1719, 5, and the 4th, Sylvanus, b. Aug. 3, 1726, 10, lived in F.

- 5 JOSEPH⁵ HEMENWAY, b. Nov. 1, 1719 ; d. Sept. 19, 1802 ; m. July 4, 1743, Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1719 ; d. Mar. 1, 1804, dau. of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Goddard) Adams, of Framingham. The family came to F. before 1769 and settled on L 18 R 7. The name of Mr. H. appears first in F. rec. Nov. 7, 1770, when he was chosen moderator of a meeting of the Proprietors. For several y., and apparently until he felt the weight of increasing age, he was quite prominent in all the business of the town. Ch. all b. in Fram. ; only the two younger ones rem. to F.

- 6 I. *John*, b. Sept. 16, 1743.
 7 II. *Mary*, b. Jan. 29, 1745.

8 III. *Abigail*, b. Apr. 26, 1749 ; m. Jonathan Whitney, *q.v.*

9 IV. *Betsey*, b. May 24, 1753 ; d. Jan. 6, 1825.

10 SYLVANUS HEMENWAY, b. Aug. 3, 1726 ; m. 1750, Hephzibah, b. Feb. 22, 1730, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Wight) Frost, of Fram. She d. and he m. (2d) Molly —, who d. May 5, 1827, a. 84 y. ; he d. Mar. 25, 1812, both in F. The family rem. from Fram. to Royalston, and from thence to F. The date of his coming to F. is not known, but it was before 1793*. He lived on L 18 R 7. The lot was set to him in 1798. Ch. i-v. rec. in Fram, and it is not known that any of them ever lived in F. ; VI.-VII. are from F. rec.

11 I. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 9, 1751.

12 II. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 18, 1753.

13 III. *Joshua*, b. Apr. 28, 1755.

14 IV. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 23, 1757.

15 V. *Luther*, b. Nov. 11, 1760.

16 VI. *Sylvanus, Jr.*, was taxed in 1793 and 1794, and then rem.

17 VII. *Hephzibah*, d. Apr. 5, 1812, a. 45 y.

18 SAMUEL HEMENWAY was first taxed in 1802 and rem. ab. 1810 ; may have been s. of Sylvanus by 2d m. ; m. Jan. 10, 1803, *Betsey*, b. 1780, dau. of Joseph and Hanrah (Mellen) Forristall, *q.v.* Ch. rec. in F.

19 I. *Joseph*, b. May 9, 1803.

1 SAMUEL HILL, b. at Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1801 ; d. Apr. 28, 1879 ; s. of Samuel and Mary (Stone) ; m. Nov. 9, 1824, Nancy, b. June 22, 1806, dau. of William and Polly (Walker) Locke. She d. Dec. 3, 1866, and he m. (2d) Mar. 3, 1868, Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1806, dau. of Robert and Lydia (Jones) Thompson, of Royalston, and wid. of Benjamin Wilson, of F., *q.v.* Mr. H. rem. from Jaffrey to F. soon after his first m. and spent the remainder of his life here, except a few years when he res. in R.

2 I. *Mary*, b. Feb. 1, 1826 ; d. May 19, 1858, unm.

3 II. *Sarah Marshall*, b. Oct. 1, 1827 ; d. Nov. 6, 1875, at Lynn, Mass. ; m. Oct. 30, 1845, Sardine S. Bigelow, b. Nov. 9, 1819. He d. June 9, 1848, and she m. (2d) June 13, 1850, James Otis Mann, b. Jan. (?), 1820, at Natick, Mass. He d. Mar., 1865, and she m. (3d) James Berry, of Lynn, Mass. Ch. all by 2d



- m., and b. 1, 4, and 5 at Natick, 2 and 3 at Bolton, Mass.
- 4 1. James Bigelow *Mann*, b. Mar. 28, 1852 ;
d. Nov. 5, 1862.
 - 5 2. Mary Kingsbury *Mann*, b. Oct. 7, 1853 ;
d. Dec. 4, 1878, at Keene, unm.
 - 6 3. Ellie Maria *Mann*, b. Sept. 15, 1855 ; d.
Sept. 25, 1856.
 - 7 4. Charles Edward *Mann*, b. Feb. 8, 1857 ;
m. Mar. 4, 1886, Mary Milnor Lawrence,
of Gloucester, Mass., where they
res.
 - 8 1. Dorothea Lawrence *Mann*, b. Jan.
26, 1887.
 - 9 5. Frank Howard *Mann*, b. July 29, 1860 ;
d. Aug. 9, 1864.
 - 10 III. *Ellen*, b. Mar. 9, 1831 ; m. Jan. 30, 1851, Marvin
Taft Tottingham, b. in Winchendon, Mar. 31,
1825, s. of Abraham S. and Sarah M. (Taft).
Mr. T. lived in F. a few y., ab. 1848, and then
went to Keene, where he res. till his d., July
9, 1887.
 - 11 1. Frank E. *Tottingham*, b. Dec. 21, 1851 ;
d. Feb. 13, 1854.
 - 12 2. George F. *Tottingham*, b. May 16, 1854 ;
d. Mar. 23, 1863.
 - 13 3. Nellie L. *Tottingham*, b. May 15, 1859 ;
m. May 25, 1886, Edward A. Lyman,
b. Mar. 24, 1859, in Winchester, N. H. ;
res. Keene.
 - 14 4. Charles *Tottingham*, b. Aug. 22, 1861.
 - 15 5. Fred. M. " b. June 10, 1864.
 - 16 IV. *Charles Henry*, b. Nov. 6, 1835 ; d. Nov. 17,
1836.
 - 17 V. *Charles Edwin*, b. Oct. 10, 1838 ; d. Aug. 22,
1853.
 - 18 VI. *Abbie Louisa*, b. May 28, 1842 ; m. Orville L.
Brock, *q.v.*

1 JOSEPH HODGE settled, before 1774, in Jaffrey, where he d. Aug. 26, 1831, a. 90 y.; by w. Elizabeth Alexander, of Leominster, Mass., he had twelve ch., of whom the third was Agnes, who m. Elijah T. Smith, *q.v.* The eleventh was

2 JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1799 ; by w. Polly Page, of Rindge, he had six ch. all b. in Jaffrey, of whom the fourth was Edwin L., b. Jan. 3, 1837.

3 EDWIN LEMUEL HODGE, b. Jan. 3, 1837 ; m. H. Augusta, b. Sept. 16, 1834, at Bennington, dau. of



Lyman and Jane (Gray) Knowlton, and wid. of his older bro., George W. Ch. I.-III. and VIII.-X. in F., IV. in Templeton, v.-VII. in Ashburnham.

- 4 I. *George E.*, b. May 6, 1859.
- 5 II. *Charles L.*, b. Sept. 18, 1860.
- 6 III. *Franz W.*, b. Apr. 13, 1862.
- 7 IV. *Winfred C.*, b. June 12, 1864; m. Aug. 15, 1886, Carrie M. Spaulding, of Jaffrey.
- 8 V. *Herbert M.*, b. Nov. 23, 1865; d. May 11, 1866.
- 9 VI. *Adelbert M.*, b. Apr. 21, 1867 (twin).
- 10 VII. *Herbert M.*, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Dec. 11, 1867.
- 11 VIII. *Bertis C.*, b. June 21, 1872.
- 12 IX. *Norval W.*, b. Apr. 6, 1875.
- 13 X. *Perley G.*, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

HOLMAN.

1 SOLOMON HOLMAN came from Wales, Great Britain, and settled in this country. One of his descendants,

2 Lieut. EDWARD HOLMAN, came from Sutton, Mass., with 9 ch. and settled in Royalston. Two lines of his descendants have been represented in F.

- 3 EDWARD HOLMAN, prob. s. of Lt. Edward, settled in Chesterfield, N. H., from whence he came to F. ab. 1806; res. here till he d., Feb. 28, 1837, a. 70 y.; he m. Martha Hemenway, prob. dau. of Sylvanus; she d. Sept. 7, 1843, a. 74 y. The b. of none of their ch. are found in F. rec., though several of the younger ones must have been b. here. The following list of ch. is as accurate as it is practicable to give:
- 4 I. *Sally*, m. — Willard, of Sterling, Mass.; one of their ch.,
- 5 1. *Charles L. Willard*, d. in F. Dec. 10, 1822, a. 9 y.
- 6 II. *Hephzibah*, d. y.
- 7 III. *Hannah*, m. Feb. 15, 1816, Levi Starkey, of Troy, s. of Enoch and Betsey; rem. to Keene.
- 8 IV. *Edward*, is first taxed in 1815+.
- 9 V. *Sylvanus*, b. July 9, 1795; is first taxed in 1817+.
- 10 VI. *Abigail*, m. Apr. 23, 1820, Lucius Barnard, of Springfield, Vt.
- 11 VII. *Samuel*, is first taxed in 1821; settled in Winchendon.
- 12 VIII. *Fanny*, m. Dec. 15, 1824, John Flint, of Templeton.



- 13 IX. *Luther*, d. in K. Mar. 6, 1829, a. 25 y.; interred in F.
 14 X. *Mehetabel*.
 15 XI. *David*, is first taxed in 1830.
 16 XII. *Eliza*, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Apr. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1830, Leonard Osborne, of Marlboro. N. H., b. July 6, 1809, s. of Jacob and Sibyl (Farwell). (Farwell Ancestral Memorial, p. 107.) Res. Troy, N. H., and Cambridge, Mass.
 17 XIII. *Lydia*, d. June 23, 1814, a. 2 y.
 18 XIV. *John*, lived in Fitchburg, Mass.

- (8) EDWARD HOLMAN, JR., b. ab. 1793; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Lovina, b. June 2, 1792, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Harris) Stone; rem. to Keene. Ch. all rec. in F.
 19 I. *Edward Gardner*, b. July 11, 1816.
 20 II. *Joseph Willard*, b. Dec. 16, 1817.
 21 III. *Lucinda*, b. Mar. 6, 1820.
 22 IV. *Mary Harris*, b. Feb. 6, 1822.
 23 V. *Martha Hemenway*, bapt. Sept. 29, 1827.
 24 VI. *Eliza*, d. Sept. 8, 1827, a. 2 y.
 25 VII. *David*, bapt. Sept. 29, 1827.
 26 VIII. *Lovina*, bapt. Aug. 16, 1829.
 27 IX. *Ira Blanchard*, bapt. July 17, 1831.
 28 X. *Sylvanus Hemenway*, bapt. June 21, 1835.

- (9) SYLVANUS HOLMAN, b. July 9, 1795; d. Mar. 14, 1877; m. Dec. 29, 1819, Lucy, b. June 27, 1798, dau. of Francis and Sarah ([Fisher] Perry) Fullam. Ch. b. I.-II. and VIII.-XI. in F., III.-VII. in Keene, XII.-XIV. in Chesterfield, N. H.
 29 I. *George Francis*, b. Aug. 28, 1820; d. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Apr. 28, 1842, Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1820, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Whitcomb) Hale, of Rindge; she m. (2d) Benjamin Fay, and (3d) William Lebourveau, *q.v.*
 30 1. Infant, d. Sept. 9, 1843.
 31 2. Mary Jane, b. July 22, 1844; m. Charles B. Wilson, *q.v.*
 32 3. Child, d. May 25, 1848, a. 2 v.
 33 II. *Ora*, b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. May 2, 1827.
 34 III. *John*, b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1870, in Edgecomb, Me.
 35 IV. *Thomas F.*, b. Aug. 12, 1826; d. Nov. 15, 1826.
 36 V. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 2, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1828.
 37 VI. *James*, b. July 11, 1830+.



- 38 VII. *Jane*, b. July 11, 1830 (twin); m. Bela W. Felch, *q.v.*
- 39 VIII. *Ora*, b. Sept. 2, 1832; m. Harriet L——; res. Boston.
- 40 IX. *David Fullam*, b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Lucy Ann, b. May 5, 1836, dau. of James and Hannah (Bowker) Corey, *q.v.*; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- 41 X. *Ellen Maria*, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. May 24, 1862; m. May 1, 1860, Lucius Whitcomb, s. of Otis and Esther (Osgood), of Swanzey.
- 42 1. Flora Augusta *Whitcomb*, b. Sept. 5, 1860.
- 43 2. George Francis *Whitcomb*, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
- 44 XI. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 2, 1838; m. Charles Bowker, *q.v.*
- 45 XII. *Eliza*, b. June 12, 1840; d. July 10, 1842.
- 46 XIII. *Thomas Franklin*, b. Nov. 22, 1842; d. July 29, 1865.
- 47 XIV. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Addie M., b. July 11, 1848, dau. of George N. and Sarah (Phillips) Olmstead, *q.v.*; res. Marshfield, Mass. Ch. b. in F.
- 48 1. Elmer Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1868.
- 49 2. Edward Francis, b. Mar. 25, 1873.
- 50 3. ———, b. June 11, 1877.

(37) JAMES HOLMAN, b. July 11, 1830; m. Jan. 31, 1855, Mary Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1837, dau. of William and Mary G. (Putney) Lebourveau.

- 51 I. *George F.*, b. July 2, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Ella A., b. Nov. 30, 1859, at Plymouth, Vt., dau. of Hosea B. and Mary A. Gilson; res. Gardner, Mass.
- 52 1. Edith E., b. Oct. 22, 1878.
- 53 2. Edna E. (twin), b. Oct. 22, 1878.
- 54 3. George E., b. Dec., 1881.
- 55 II. *William E.*, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. Mar. 30, 1877, Lizzie Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1858, dau. of David T. and Philinda (Martin) Moore.
- 56 1. Walter E., b. July 15, 1877.
- 57 III. *Edna M.*, b. Aug. 28, 1860; m. Jan. 13, 1880, Herbert A. Marshall, *q.v.*
- 58 IV. *Fred. E.*, b. Nov. 12, 1862; m. Jan. 11, 1884, Mary Downey, of Boston, and res. there.
- 59 V. *Frank D.*, b. Nov. 24, 1864.
- 60 VI. *Edgar B.*, b. Apr. 13, 1867.



- | | |
|----|---|
| 61 | VII. <i>Bertie L.</i> , b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 31, 1871. |
| 62 | VIII. <i>Carrie M.</i> , b. May 4, 1874. |
| 63 | IX. <i>Herbert W.</i> , b. Feb. 22, 1876. |
| 64 | X. <i>Harrie E.</i> , b. Oct. 13, 1880. |

65 JOHN HOLMAN, a bro. of *Edward No. 3*, m. Sally Gale and res. in Royalston. Their s.,

66 SETH HOLMAN, m. Apr. 10, 1821, Eunice, b. Oct. 19, 1801, dau. of Dana and Eunice (Thompson) Parks, of R. They had 5 ch., of whom the 3d was Seth N., b. Jan. 5, 1828.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 67 | SETH NEWELL HOLMAN, b. in R. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Rilla, b. May 22, 1843, in Westminster, Vt., dau. of J. C. and Nancy (Gill) Richardson. Mr. H. bought the Howeville mills and rem. from R. to F. ab. 1868. |
| 68 | I. <i>Seth Carleton</i> , b. Dec. 22, 1867. |
| 69 | II. <i>Grace Emeline Parks</i> , b. Apr. 9, 1872. |

✓ HOWE.

1 JOHN¹ How is first mentioned on Sudbury, Mass. rec. in 1639, when he received grant of a house lot; was a petitioner in 1656 for grant of Marlboro, Mass., whither he rem. in 1657. He d. May 28, 1680, a. 78 y., and was doubtless the emigrant ancestor of the family; his w. Mary d. 1698. They had 11 ch., of whom the 2d was

2 SAMUEL², b. Oct. 20, 1642; d. Apr. 13, 1713; lived in S.; m. June 5, 1663, Martha, dau. of John and Martha Bent, of M.; she d. Aug. 29, 1680, and he m. (2d) Sept. 18, 1685, wid. Sarah (Leavitt) Clapp; 7 ch. by 1st m.; 6 ch. by 2d m.; his 3d ch. was

3 SAMUEL³, b. May 19, 1668; settled in Framingham, where he m. Nov. 23, 1715, Ruth, dau. of John and Mary (Peabody) Death. They had 5 ch., of whom the 4th was

4 JOSEPH⁴, b. Mar. 6, 1724; rem. from Fram. to Stow, Mass., ab. 1775; m. Nov. 1, 1750, Sarah Stone, and had ch. b. in Fram. I. Prudence, bapt. July 12, 1752; II. Joseph, b. Apr. 8, 1754; captain in the Rev. War; m. June 15, 1780, Huldah Stacy, sister of Anna, who m. Samuel Stone, *q.v.*; rem. to Boxboro, Mass., in 1787; III. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1756; IV. Sampson, b. Jan. 12, 1758; V. Miriam, b. Feb. 27, 1760; VI. Nahum, b. Mar. 14, 1762, **5**; VII. Daniel, b. June 1, 1764, **11**; VIII. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1766; IX. Nathan, b. Aug. 10, 1770; X. Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1773. Two of his ch., Nahum and Daniel, settled in F., and it is stated that Joseph lived here for a short time, though his name does not appear anywhere in the town rec. This branch of the family now uniformly write the name *Howe*.

- 5** NAHUM⁵ HOWE, b. Mar. 14, 1762; d. July 25, 1816; m. at Boxboro, Mass., 1784 or 5, Mary Taylor, b. Oct. 13, 1767; d. July 29, 1850. Settled on L 11 R 12. Mr. H. came in 1789 and commenced a clearing, and brought up his family the next spring. Ch. b. I.-III. in B., IV.-V. in F.



- 6 I. *Polly*⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1785 ; m. John Saunders,
q.v.
 7 II. *Ruth*, b. 1787 (?) ; d. in Bennington, Vt., unm.
 8 III. *Nahum*, b. July 1, 1789+.
 9 IV. *Phineas*, b. May 16, 1792+.
 10 V. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 19, 1794 ; m. Elijah Lyon, *q.v.*

11 DANIEL⁵ HOWE, b. June 1, 1764 ; m. Elizabeth Patch
 (sister of Lucy Patch, who m. Oliver Whitcomb, *q.v.*).
 It is supposed that he came to F. at ab. the same time
 as his brother Nahum, though no land is set to him in
 the tax-lists of 1790 and 1791. A few years later he
 was located on West Hill, L 17 and 18 R 11. The
 family rem. to Springfield, Vt., ab. 1800. Mr. H. was
 taxed in F. in 1799, but not afterward. Ch. bapt. of
 all rec. in F., but the youngest was prob. b. in S.

- 12 I. *Elizabeth*⁶, bapt. Jan. 2, 1791.
 13 II. *Eli*, bapt. Oct. 21, 1792 ; d. July 12, 1793.
 14 III. *Hannah*, bapt. Oct. 19, 1794.
 15 IV. *Eli*, bapt. Nov. 13, 1796.
 16 V. *Daniel*, bapt. Mar. 31, 1799.
 17 VI. *James*, bapt. Feb. 1, 1801.

(8) NAHUM⁶ HOWE, b. July 1, 1789 ; d. Sept. 9, 1859 ;
 m. Dec. 13, 1813, Susanna, b. Sept. 5, 1796 ; d. Apr.
 10, 1862, dau. of Jacob and Sally (Mellen) Townsend.
 Ch. all b. in F.

- 18 I. *Bowman*⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1814+.
 19 II. *Nahum*, b. Nov. 4, 1817+.
 20 III. *Flint*, b. Aug. 23, 1819 ; m. Oct., 1843, Sarah
 A. Fulton, of Colerain, Mass. He d. Nov. 9,
 1865, at Hardin, Ia.
 21 IV. *Sarah Townsend*, b. Apr. 4, 1821 ; m. Sept. 1,
 1840, Nehemiah Upham, of Grafton, where
 she d. Aug. 29, 1842.
 22 V. *Betsey*, b. May 17, 1824 ; m. Joel Perham, *q.v.*
 23 VI. *Moses Taylor*, b. Aug. 10, 1827 ; m. Sept. 16,
 1852, Elvira, dau. of Amos and Mary Jane
 (Gibson) Wellington, of Ashby, Mass. Res. Ia.
 24 VII. *Susan*, b. Nov. 20, 1831 ; m. Elijah Wilder,
q.v.

(9) Rev. PHINEAS⁶ HOWE, b. May 16, 1792 ; d. Jan.
 17, 1869 ; m. Nov. 6, 1816, Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1797 ;
 d. at Marlboro, Vt., June 12, 1839, dau. of Joel and
 Lucy (Flint) Hayden, of F. ; m. (2d) Feb. 26, 1840,
 Louisa Perry, of Worcester, Mass. She d. Sept. 3,



- 1848, at Winchester, N. H., and he m. (3d) Virtue B. Stearns, of Wilmington, Vt. (See p. 443.) Ch. all b. at F. and by 1st m.
- 25 I. *Harriet Hayden*, b. Aug. 24, 1817; m. June 30, 1844, Moses Merrifield, Jr., s. of Moses and Susanna (Yeomands), of Marlboro, Vt. Mr. M. was in business in Boston for nearly 40 y., and d. in Dorchester, Feb. 15, 1876.
- 26 II. *Mary Ann*, b. July 3, 1819; m. Apr. 2, 1840, Benjamin E. Morse, s. of Ebenezer and Sally (Goodnow), of Newfane, Vt.; res. N.
- 27 III. *John*, b. June 16, 1822; d. Jan. 8, 1877, at Somerville, Mass.; m., 1846, Sarah F., dau. of Jacob and Ada (Kathern) Morse, of N.
-
- (18) BOWMAN^r HOWE, b. Aug. 30, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Hannah, b. June 25, 1815, dau. of Jacob and Phillis ([Sweet] Grant) Whitecomb, *q.v.* She d. Dec. 18, 1854, and he m. (2d) Oct. 2, 1855, Cynthia Whitecomb, b. Sept. 21, 1825, a sister of his 1st w. Mr. and Mrs. H. and both ch. were interred in F., though only the ch. Isaac W. d. in F. Ch. b. I.-III. in F., IV.-VIII. in Richmond.
- 28 I. *Charles*^s, b. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Mar. 1, 1866, Sarah J., dau. of Jason and Sally Knights, of Phillipston.
- 29 II. *Isaac Whitcomb*, b. May 8, 1840; d. July 3, 1842.
- 30 III. *Elizabeth*, b. June 10, 1843; m. June 29, 1865, Henry Handy, *q.v.*
- 31 IV. *Orrin Bowman*, b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Mar. 17, 1872, Emma, b. July 16, 1852, dau. of Amos A. and Catherine (Carter) Flint, of Richmond.
- 32 V. *Cora M.*, b. Apr. 20, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1861.
- 33 VI. *Emily S.*, b. Nov. 6, 1861.
- 34 VII. *Elbridge*, b. Jan. 5, 1864.
- 35 VIII. *Ephraim W.*, b. Sept. 13, 1867.
-
- (19) NAHUM^r HOWE, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1873; m. Nov. 18, 1840, Phebe Perley. She d. Oct. 16, 1861, a. 44 y., and he m. (2d) Apr. 6, 1865, Nancy A. ([Harris] Ketchum), b. Feb. 10, 1828, dau. of Levi and Nancy Ann (Byam) Harris, *q.v.* She res. in Ashburnham, Mass.
- 36 I. *Laura Ann*, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. Apr. 29, 1860.
- 37 II. *Jane M.*, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Mar. 22, 1864,



- Joseph E. Harkness, s. of Elisha and Ann (Burgess).
- 38 III. *Ella Phebe*, b. May 8, 1846.
- 39 IV. *Henry Perley*^s, b. Oct. 27, 1848 ; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Marianna, b. June 16, 1853, dau. of Edmund and Mary M. (Kimball) Bemis, of Troy.
- 40 1. *Alta May*^s, b. Mar. 14, 1873 ; d. Sept. 1, 1873.
- 41 2. Edmund Bemis, b. July 7, 1878.
- 42 3. Perley Clifton, b. Jan. 1, 1882.
- 43 v. *Helen M.*, b. Apr. 28, 1851.
- 44 VI. *Flora M.*, b. Oct. 3, 1854.
- 45 VII. *Walter Nahum*, b. Feb. 13, 1866.
-
- 46 ZALMON HOWE, from Holden, Mass., connection not traced, settled in Marlboro in 1803, in that part of the town now within the limits of Troy ; came to F. ab. 1837, and d. here, Sept. 13, 1855, a. 80 y. He m. Phebe Holt, of Holden, who d. Apr. 10, 1867, a. 87 y. 9 mos. Ch. prob. all b. in Marlboro (Troy after 1815).
- 47 I. *Asenath*, b. — ; m. John Simonds, of Brattleboro.
- 48 II. *Nelson*, b. May 7, 1807+.
- 49 III. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 10, 1810 ; m. Thomas Sweetser, *q.v.*
- 50 IV. *Mary*, b. — ; m. Harvey Blanding, *q.v.*
- 51 v. *Martha*, b. — ; m. Asa B. Clark, *q.v.*
- 52 VI. *Harriet N.*, b. — ; m. June 5, 1839, Gideon Willis, of Swanzev.
- 53 VII. *Joel*, b. — ; m. Mar. 6, 1844, Nancy, b. in Royalston, Jan. 23, 1829, dau. of George and Sophronia (Nichols) Richardson, then of F. ; rem. to Keene, where Mr. H. d. Ch. b. in F.
- 54 1. Edgar M., b. ab. 1849.
- 55 2. Lilian F., b. ab. 1853.
-
- (48) NELSON HOWE, b. May 7, 1807 ; m. Dec. 24, 1831. Eliza, b. Mar. 14, 1815 ; d. June 3, 1850, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Whittemore) Sweetser, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Dec. 5, 1850, Angeline, dau. of David Platt, of Troy. For many y. Mr. H. alone, or in connection with his bro. Joel and others, did a large business in manufacturing tubs, pails, etc., at the mills in Howeville, which was named for him. This was the largest manufacturing business in town for over 20 y. ; rem. to Boston, and from thence to —, Me. Ch. all b. in F.
- 56 I. *Hannah Sophronia*, b. Oct. 12, 1832 ; d. Nov. 12, 1857 ; m. Nov. 10, 1853, Bradford Sher-

- man, b. Oct. 12, 1832, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel (Knowles). Ch. b. in Chelsea, Mass.
- 57 1. Roger *Sherman*, b. Aug. 16, 1854.
 58 2. ——— " b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. Nov. 20, 1857.
- 59 II. *Oscar Fitzland*, b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. Oct. 26, 1864, Mary Emilie, b. Aug. 1. 1834, dau. of Daniel and Mary M. (Morris) Holder, of Lynn, Mass.; res. Boston.
- 60 III. *Martha Ann*, b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. May 1, 1848.
 61 IV. *Maria Augusta*, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1843.
- 62 V. *Augusta Maria*, b. Jan. 12, 1844.
 63 VI. *Charles Nelson*, b. May 20, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1847.
- 64 VII. *Infant*, b. Sept. 28, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1848.

- 1 Lieut. PHINEHAS HUTCHINS was from Lunenburg, Mass. His w. Abigail was the eldest dau. of Gen. James and Abigail (Hinds) Reed, *q.v.* Gen. Reed deeded to him L 14 R 7, Nov. 15, 1774, and built a house for him on the lot. This lot was previously owned by Benjamin Bigelow, and Dr. Cummings states that this house built by Gen. Reed was located "on or near the spot where Mr. Bigelow's house had stood." Dr. C. also states that the house "was afterward inhabited by several different families, among whom were his s. Sylvanus, Capt. Patch, Esq. Root, Mr. Spinney, and others." Lt. H. prob. came to F. in 1775, and rem. to Walpole, N. H., in 1782 or '83. His name occurs very frequently in both town and proprietary rec. during the few y. that he res. in F. Mrs. H. was admitted to chh. in F. Mar. 10, 1776, on letter from the chh. in L., and was dis. to chh. in W. Sept. 14, 1783. Ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *John Sullivan*, bapt. Aug. 10, 1776.
 3 II. *Prude*, bapt. Jan. 30, 1779.

INGALLS.

- 1 EDMUND¹ INGALLS, from England, settled in Lynn, Mass., in 1629; by w. Ann he had 6 ch. b. in England and 3 b. in Lynn. Their 3d s.,
- 2 HENRY², b. 1627; d. 1719; early settled in Andover, Mass., where he m. twice; by 1st w., Mary Osgood, he had 12 ch., of whom was
- 3 HENRY³, b. Dec. 8, 1656; d. Feb. 8, 1695; by w. Sarah Abbott he had several ch., of whom was
- 4 JOSIAH⁴, prob. b. in Andover, but b. not rec. in A. rec. His s.,

* **5 JOSIAH**^s, settled in Rindge ab. 1760 ; by w. Eunice he had 6 s., of whom the 2d was

6 JOSIAH^s, b. Oct. 31, 1747 ; m. Aug. 31, 1771, Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1750, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Larrabee) Bowers, of R. The family rem. to Jaffrey in 1787. Of their 11 ch. the 5th, Josiah **7**, the 6th, James **8**, and the 8th, Deborah **15**, were connected with F.

7 **JOSIAH**^r **INGALLS**, b. Apr. 5, 1780 ; m. Dec. 29, 1808, Lois, b. Nov. 17, 1784, dau. of Jonathan and Lois (Porter) Capron, of Marlboro. (See Plimpton Rec.) Settled ab. 1814 in F., where he d. Mar. 19, 1855. She d. Mar. 20, 1855. They were buried in one grave and under one funeral service. They had no ch. Mrs. Lois (Porter) Capron d. in F. July 10, 1841, a. 81 y.

8 **JAMES**^r **INGALLS**, b. Feb. 7, 1782 ; d. Apr. 7, 1830 ; m. Rebecca, b. June 8, 1790 ; d. Apr. 9, 1868, dau. of Daniel and Alice (Shedd) Twiss, of Jaffrey ; res. Rindge.

- 9** I. *Abigail*, m. John Kendrick, of Dover, Mass.
- 10** II. *Caroline*, m. George Chesman ; res. Boston, Mass.
- 11** III. *James M.*^s, b. May 8, 1819+
- 12** IV. *Amos*, d. 1864.
- 13** V. *Lucy*, m. James M. Small ; res. Jaffrey.
- 14** VI. *Lois A.*, m. M. Sumner Deeth, *q.v.*

15 **DEBORAH**^r **INGALLS**, b. Aug. 17, 1785 ; m. May 9, 1816, Rev. Charles Mavory, a Methodist minister ; m. (2d) Robinson Perkins, *q.v.* Ch. by 1st m.

- 16** I. *Sarah Maria*^s *Mavory*, b. Feb. 7, 1818 ; m. John Smith, *q.v.*

(11) **JAMES M.**^s **INGALLS**, b. May 8, 1819 ; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1823, dau. of Reuben and Ruth Howe (Stone) Pratt, of F. Ab. 1866 rem. to Marlboro, Mass., where they still res. Ch. b. i. in Brookline, Mass., II. in F.

- 17** I. *Sarah Elizabeth*^s, b. Aug. 1, 1848 ; m. Nov. 20, 1869, John Sawyer Fay, b. Jan. 15, 1840, in Berlin, Mass., s. of Samuel Chandler and Nancy (Warren) ; res. Marlboro, Mass.
- 18** 1. Frederick Harold¹⁰ *Fay*, b. July 5, 1872.
- 19** II. *Frederic James*, b. Apr. 28, 1852 ; d. Dec. 14, 1865.

20 EDMOND INGALLS, from Cumberland, R. I., was an early settler in Richmond; by w. Esther he had 6 ch., of whom the youngest was

21 ZIMRI, b. Mar. 21, 1784; d. May 3, 1852; m. Parna Howe, of Brookfield, Mass.; she d. Oct. 28, 1852, a. 68 y. Ch. all b. in R. i. Harriet, b. Mar. 30, 1808; ii. Seraphina, b. Dec. 13, 1810; iii. Ransom, b. Oct. 9, 1811, **22**; iv. Paulina, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Jubal E. Allen, *q.v.*; v. Isabinda, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Josiah E. Carter, *q.v.*; vi. Persis, b. July 25, 1820; m. Mansel M. Blanding, *q.v.*; vii. Otis, b. Dec. 31, 1822; viii. Jarvis, b. Mar. 31, 1824; ix. Amos H., b. July 31, 1827.

22 RANSOM INGALLS, b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Sept. 20, 1837, Sylphina, b. Aug. 18, 1817; d. 1844, dau. of Timothy and Nellie (Kelton) Pickering, of Richmond; m. (2d) Eliza, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. Aug., 1857, dau. of Cyrus and Betsey (Jackson) Fairbanks, of Troy. Came to F. ab. 1836, and rem. to T. ab. 1841. No rec. of ch. has been obtained, but

23 i. Charles F., b. June 15, 1838; m. June 8, 1859, Mary E., b. Mar. 21, 1838, dau. of Abijah and Betsey (Sweetser) Spofford, of F.; res. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. Ch. b. 1st in T., 2d in Marlboro.

24 1. George Elmer, b. Mar. 5, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Flora R., b. Aug. 23, 1861, in Sullivan, N. H., dau. of John S. and Jane E. (Jennings) Currier; res. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.

25 1. Charles Oney, b. Mar. 5, 1885.

26 2. William Henry Spofford, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

27 ii. Abbie Eliza, b. July 12, 1855; m. in F. June 15, 1881, Eugene E. Wood, s. of Emery J. and Martha M.; res. Leominster, Mass.

1 THOMAS BENTON INGELL, b. Apr. 25, 1841, s. of Cheney and Almira (Phelps), of Chester, Mass.; m. May 25, 1870, Jane E., b. Jan. 11, 1847, dau. of Sidney and Elvira (Poland) Carleton, of Winchester, N. H.

2 i. Eva Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1871, in W.

3 ii. Ada Emily, b. Aug. 15, 1876, in F.

1 ISAAC JACKSON, with w. Ruth and 7(?) ch., came from Attleboro, Mass., in 1778, or before, and settled on L 23 R 10. He d. July 16, 1796. His wid. Ruth was taxed in town till 1802. The list of his ch. given below is from the Hist. of Troy, but some of the items are not quite correct. Two of his ch., the 8th and 9th in

the list, were b. and rec. in F. VIII. Bebe, b. Dec. 16, 1778; d. 1854; m. (1st) Joel Mellen, *q.v.*; (2d) Russell Ballou, s. of James and Tamasin (Cook) Ballou, of Richmond; his 2d w.; he was b. July 11, 1763, in Cumberland, R. I.; d. Nov. 10, 1847, in Swanzey. IX. Polly, b. Jan. 16, 1781; m. Mar. 16, 1802, Laban Starkey, s. of Peter. Also rec. in F. infant of Isaac Jackson, d. June 29, 1789; dau. d. Oct. 16, 1793. A careful examination of the tax-lists, the rec. of m., b., and d. to 1820 fails to show any Fisher with w. Lucy living in F.

- 2 I. *Henry*, m. Abby, dau. of William Bruce, and moved to Vt. +.
- 3 II. *Isaac*, m. Mary, dau. of Henry Tolman, and moved to the West: left town ab. 1799.
- 4 III. *John*, m. Lucretia Millin, of Westminster, and settled in Swanzey.
- 5 IV. *Amos*, moved to Vermont.
- 6 V. *Samuel*.
- 7 VI. *Anna*.
- 8 VII. *Sarah*.
- 9 VIII. *Phebe*, m. Joel Millin, of S.
- 10 IX. *Polly*, m. Laban Starkey.
- 11 X. *Lucy*, m. — Fisher and settled in F.

- (2) HENRY JACKSON was taxed in F. from 1793* to 1815. Lived in the north part of the town, which became a part of Troy. In the rec. of the m. of his dau. Susanna she is called of T. By w. Sally he had ch. rec. in F.

- 12 I. *Henry*, b. Oct. 25, 1793.
- 13 II. *Silas Whitcomb*, b. Aug. 22, 1795.
- 14 III. *Susanna*, b. Sept. 10, 1797; m. Herman Fisher, *q.v.*
- 15 IV. *Samuel*, b. June 13, 1799.
- 16 V. *Sally*, b. Dec. 24, 1800.

- 1 Rev. ABRAHAM JENKINS, b. Mar. 14, 1811, in Barre, Mass.; d. in F. Aug. 4, 1861, s. of Abraham and Mary (Lord); m. June 7, 1845, Helen Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1820; d. May. 22, 1851, dau. of Daniel W. and Betsey (Griffin) Farrar, of Troy, N. H.; m. (2d) Jan. 1, 1852, Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1830, dau. of Dexter and Betsey (Wright) Whittemore, *q.v.* (See p. 203.) After Mr. J. was dismissed from the pastorate of the chh. in F. he preached in various places, as his health would allow, till the spring of 1857, when he rem. to Wendell, Mass. He preached in W. till the fall of 1859, when he returned to F., where he res. till his d.

- 2 I. *Edward Hitchcock*, b. Oct. 12, 1853 ; d. July 8,
1855.
- 3 II. *Thomas Dexter*, b. July 7, 1855 ; m. May 22,
1879, Carrie Gertrude, b. Oct. 13, 1853, in
Worthington, Mass., dau. of Sydney D. and
Mari (Freeland) Brewster ; res. Fitchburg,
Mass.
- 4 1. Helen Whittemore, b. Feb. 18, 1883.
- 5 III. *William Lord*, b. Apr. 16, 1858 ; d. Apr. 6,
1882.
- 6 IV. *Helen Maria*, b. Oct. 23, 1859 ; d. Dec. 23,
1860.

1 HENRY JEWETT came to F. ab. 1794, and after living
here four or five y., rem. to parts unknown. By w.
Patty he had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Sally Howe*, bapt. July 22, 1798.

1 ASA JOHNSON came to F. before 1780 from Holliston,
Mass., and settled on L 17 R 8 on the old military road
north of Gen. Reed. He m. Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1751,
dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Mellen, *q.v.* Mr.
and Mrs. J. were adm. to chh. in F. Nov. 17, 1782, and
Dec. 22, 1799 were dis. to chh. in Hartland, Vt.,
from whence they rem. to Attica, N. Y. The family
prob. left town in 1792 or 1793*. Ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Ithamer*, b. Jan. 19, 1780.
- 3 II. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 1, 1781.
- 4 III. *Abigail*, b. Apr. 14, 1783.
- 5 IV. *Daniel*, b. June 15, 1784 ; d. May 1, 1787.
- 6 V. *Asa*, b. Apr. 14, 1786.
- 7 VI. *Daniel*, b. May 29, 1788.
- 8 VII. *Joseph*, bapt. July 11, 1790.
- 9 VIII. *Luther*, bapt. July 15, 1792.
- 10 JOSEPH JOHNSON, d. June 19, 1790, killed instantly
by fall of a tree. He was bro. of Asa.
- 11 REBECCA JOHNSON, wid. of James and mother of
Mrs. Rufus Foster, d. Jan. 14, 1851, a. 87 y. James
Johnson was a cousin of Joseph.
- 12 EUNICE JOHNSON and Benjamin Angier m. Dec. 27,
1795.

1 DANIEL JOSLIN and w. Mary were in town in 1778 or
earlier, and prob. settled on L 1 R 1. They were adm.
to chh. in F. Oct. 18, 1778, and dis. to chh. in Win-
chendon, Apr. 8, 1787. A part or all of the lot of land

described was taxed to Peter Joslin, of W., from 1788 to 1814; the whole lot in the earlier y. In some of the early y. it is noted "or son," and it seems prob. that Daniel was s. of Peter. The name is generally Joyslin in the earlier rec. Ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Daniel*, bapt. Oct. 28, 1778; d. July 26, 1780.
- 3 II. *Polly*, bapt. Mar. 26, 1780.
- 4 III. *Levi*, bapt. June 30, 1782; d. Dec. 27, 1783.
- 5 IV. *Peter*, bapt. Aug. 15, 1784.
- 6 V. *Lucy*, bapt. Sept. 17, 1786.

1 EDWARD KELLEY was taxed on L 5 R 7 in Proprietors' tax-list of 1788, and in the Road or penny tax-list of 1789. Also in Town tax-lists 1793-6. Rem. to Windsor, Vt., prob. ab. 1797; m. July 28, 1791, Betsey, b. Dec. 22, 1770, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Harris) Patrick, or Kilpatrick. The name is spelled *Kelley* in the rec. of m., but in the Town tax rec. and in the Hist. of Jaffrey it is *Calley*. Ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 14, 1791.

KENDALL.

1 TIMOTHY KENDALL (prob. s. of Samuel), with w. Esther, rem. from Woburn, Mass., and settled in Westminster, Mass., in 1740. Ch. b. in L.

- 2 I. *Timothy*, b. 1741.
- 3 II. *Edward*, b. 1743; m. Prudence Hartwell and settled in F., prob. early in 1769. His name does not appear in the rec. of a Proprietors' meeting held in Oct., 1768, but at a meeting held in Nov., 1769. he was chosen to three official positions. He settled on L 15 R 5, which he bought of James Reed for £30 by deed dated May 22, 1766; ret. to L. ab. 1774, and d. there in 1776. Ch. rec. in F.

- 4 1. Joanna, bapt. Jan. 10, 1773.
- 5 2. Tabitha, bapt. Nov. 14, 1773.

- 6 III. *Samuel*, b. 1748+.
- 7 IV. *Asa*, b. 1753; m. Persis Fuller. They are said to have lived in F., but it must have been at an early date, and for a short time only, as his name does not appear in any of the rec.; rem. to Westminster, Mass., where he d. 1821.
- 8 V. *Luke*, b. 1756; d. 1758.

(6) SAMUEL KENDALL, Esq., b. 1748; d. July 30, 1816; m. Betsey Wetherbee, who d. Jan. 23, 1823, a 69 y.;

prob. came to F. in 1772, as his name first appears in the rec. of a Proprietors' meeting held Oct. 7, 1772. At this meeting he was chosen a member of three different committees on the meeting-house. He was prob. the third Justice of the Peace commissioned in town, James Reed being the first and John Mellen the second. He settled on L 14 R 2, where Charles Perry now lives. Ch. all b. in F.

- 9 I. *Betsey*, b. Jan. 31, 1774; m. Dec. 28, 1794, Benjamin Elwell, and settled in Langdon, N. H., where both d. the same day and were buried in the same grave. They had ch.
- 10 1. Samuel *Elwell*.
- 11 2. Betsey " m. — Sartwell.
- 12 3. Nancy " m. — Glover.
- 13 4. Robert " res. in L. and was a prominent man in the town and county.
- 14 II. *Luke*, b. Dec. 7, 1776+.
- 15 III. *Samuel*, b. July 12, 1780; d. Feb. 13, 1785.
- 16 IV. *Timothy*, b. Aug. 25, 1782+.
- 17 V. *Salome*, b. Sept. 4, 1786.
- 18 VI. *Mersylvia*, b. Sept. 14, 1788; d. Jan. 6, 1838.
- 19 VII. *Caroline*, b. July 31, 1796; d. Dec. 14, 1796.
- 20 VIII. *Milton*, b. Dec. 16, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1799.

- (14) LUKE KENDALL, b. Dec. 7, 1776; d. July 27, 1845; m. May 9, 1802, Sally Dadmun, d. Mar. 8, 1870, a. 90 y. Ch. all b. at F.
- 21 I. *Milton*, b. 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1805.
- 22 II. *Dorinda*, b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. Mar. 9, 1847, unm.
- 23 III. *Luke Milton*, b. Dec. 8, 1807.
- 24 IV. *Leonard*, b. Nov. 17, 1809.
- 25 V. *Betsey Wetherbee*, b. Nov. 21, 1811; d. Jan. 4, 1837, unm.
- 26 VI. *William*, b. Aug. 30, 1814.
- 27 VII. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 25, 1816; m. June 16, 1847. Mary Atherton, b. May 25, 1816, dau. of Daniel and Fanny (Bowker), of Northboro, Mass. Ch. b. at F.
- 28 1. Edward Atherton, b. Dec. 19, 1855; d. Apr. 19, 1883.
- 29 VIII. *Franklin*, b. Mar. 16, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Eliza Ann Blodgett, b. July 1, 1826, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Chase), *q.v.* Ch. b. 1 in Peterboro, 2 in Jaffrey, 3 in F.



SAMUEL KENDALL.

- 30 1. Charles Lucius, b. Dec. 22, 1849; d.
June 5, 1850.
- 31 2. Addie Frances, b. June 23, 1853; m.
Feb. 17, 1879, Waldo B. Sykes, s. of
Ira and Amelia, of Dorset, Vt.; res. D.
- 32 3. Annah Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1856.

(16) TIMOTHY KENDALL, b. Aug. 25, 1782; d. Feb. 14,
1851; m. Sept. 26, 1804, Anna, b. Apr. 26, 1782; d.
Apr. 1, 1860, dau. of Levi and Tabitha (Hardy) Brig-
ham, *q.v.* Rem. to Troy in 1815 and returned to F. in
1845. Ch. b. I.-IV. in F., VI.-IX. in T.

- 33 I. *Lyman*, b. July 9, 1805; d. May 5, 1828.
- 34 II. *Caroline*, b. June 22, 1807; d. Nov. 11, 1812.
- 35 III. *Clarissa*, b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Mar. 15, 1812.
- 36 IV. *Timothy B.*, b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1812.
- 37 V. *Timothy*, b. Oct. 9, 1813; d. Dec. 16, 1855;
m. May 10, 1839, Catherine, b. June 22, 1816,
dau. of Stephen and Polly (Wright) Wheeler,
of T.
- 38 1. Charles B., b. Aug. 15, 1842.
- 39 2. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1844.
- 40 VI. *Caroline*, b. Jan. 30, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1836.
- 41 VII. *Parkman*, b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. Mar. 24, 1850.
- 42 VIII. *Charles*, b. Jan. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 9, 1837.
- 43 IX. *George*, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

44 BEZALEEL KENDALL and w. Elizabeth, said to have
been from Kennebec (Kennebunk), Me., settled on L 3
R 3. He was taxed 1795-1803. His name is Barzela
or Barzillai in a few places. The Cheshire Railroad
passes over the site of his house. Not known to be any
connection of the preceding family. Ch. rec. in F.

- 45 I. *Joseph*, b. May 15, 1795.
- 46 II. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 15, 1798.
- 47 III. *Child*, d. July 22, 1795, prob. older than Joseph.

48 JOSHUA KENDALL was taxed 1793 to 1797. Had ch.
rec. in F.

- 49 I. *Asa*, } bapt. Nov. 7, 1792.
- 50 II. *Lucy*, }

51 ALPHEUS KENDALL and w. Roxana had 1 ch. rec.
in F.

- 52 I. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 4, 1805.

- ✓ 1 SAMUEL KILBURN came to F. prob. in 1799 ; m. Apr. 6, 1802, Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1780 ; d. June 30, 1825, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris) Potter, *q.v.* He d. in Keene, Mar. 6, 1835, a. 60 y. He built the brick house where Capt. J. S. Adams now lives ab. 1810, and occupied it till within a y. or two of his d.
- 2 I. *Harvey*, b. June 11, 1805.
- 3 II. *Milton*, b. Jan. 17, 1811 ; d. Feb. 16, 1863 ; m., 1835, Adaline, b. Sept. 15, 1815, dau. of Asa and Fanny (Jewett) Parker, of Jaffrey ; res. Rockford, Ill. Ch. all b. there. 1. John Wood ; 2. Sarah Frances ; 3. George ; 4. Henry ; 5. Adda ; 6. Clara A. ; 7. Charles ; 8. Asa.
- 4 III. *Samuel Baxter Cook*, b. Aug. 25, 1817 ; d. Apr. 2, 1818.
- 5 IV. *Samuel Baxter Cook*, b. Feb. 6, 1820 ; d. June 20, 1821.
- 6 V. *Sarah Potter*, b. Sept. 2, 1822 ; d. June 7, 1828.

KILPATRICK. (See PATRICK.)

- 1 JOHN KIMBALL, b. Dec. 17, 1798 ; d. May 7, 1866, s. of Isaac and Sally (Cutter), of Temple, N. H. Settled in F. ab. 1824 ; m. June 2, 1825, Abigail Jones, b. Apr. 7, 1804 ; d. Sept. 9, 1829, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail ([Jones] Stearns) Hill, of Mason, N. H. ; m. (2d) Jan. 24, 1831, Jane Sophronia, b. Nov. 21, 1802, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Jane (Brown) Richardson, *q.v.*
- 2 I. *Maria Frances*, b. Aug. 29, 1826 ; m. Charles Whittimore, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *John Edward*, b. Jan. 9, 1829 ; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
- 4 III. *John Richardson*, b. Nov. 24, 1831 ; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Catherine Otis, b. Nov. 11, 1833, dau. of David and Catherine L. (Otis) Fullam, *q.v.* Ch. b. 1-4 in F., 5 in Chicago, Ill.
- 5 1. James Fullam, b. June 29, 1856 ; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
- 6 2. Alice Richardson, b. May 16, 1858 ; d. June 2, 1860, at New York.
- 7 3. Frances Mellen, b. Mar. 3, 1862 ; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
- 8 4. Kate Lyman, b. Apr. 17, 1866.
- 9 5. Maud Otis, b. Mar. 4, 1870.



John Kimball

- 10 IV. *Charles Edward*, b. Apr. 26, 1834 ; m. Oct. 9, 1867, *Archie Dunn Lenox*, of Plainfield, N. J., b. Feb. 8, 1844, in P. Ch. b. 1-2 in New York, 3-4 in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 11 1. *Louise Maria*, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
- 12 2. *Edward Lenox*, b. Nov. 11, 1871.
- 13 3. *Florence*, b. Dec. 17, 1880.
- 14 4. *George Richardson*, b. May 30, 1883.
- 15 v. *Abigail Hill*, b. Jan. 10, 1838 ; m. *John M. Parker*, *q.v.*
- 16 vi. *Eliza Jane*, b. Nov. 11, 1839.

1 AMOS KNIGHT came to F. from Lancaster, Mass., in 1771 or '72. He bought of Sampson Stoddard, July 1, 1767, L 19 R 5 for £16, and Jan. 1, 1771, L 17 R 4 for £30 ; left town before 1788 ; in the Proprietors' tax-list of 1788 the L 19 R 5 is set to Elisha and Samuel Davis, and L 17 R 4 is set to William Withington ; m. *Susanna*, b. Oct. 22, 1748, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Jennings) Maynard, of Framingham. Ch. b. in F.

- 2 I. *Son*, d. June 7, 1772, a. 2 mos.
- 3 II. *Joseph*, bapt. July 30, 1775. In Jan. 26, 1801, and then called of Shrewsbury, Vt., he m. *Sally*, bapt. June 24, 1781, dau. of David and Molly (Livingston) Saunders, *q.v.*
- 4 III. *Thomas*, bapt. Jan. 18, 1778.
- 5 IV. *Needham*, bapt. May 21, 1780.
- 6 v. *Susa*, bapt. Mar. 16, 1783.

7 JONAS KNIGHT was prob. a bro. of Amos. He was in town as early as 1773, and settled on L 20 R 5 ; d. Oct. 6, 1821, a. 72 y. ; m. *Abigail*, b. Dec. 2, 1751 ; d. Jan. 28, 1811, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Jennings) Maynard, of Framingham. (See preceding rec.) Ch. b. in F.

- 8 I. *John*, b. Nov. 10, 1774 ; d. Apr. 1, 1843, in Templeton ; interred in F. ; m. Oct. 23, 1798, *Lucy Pushee* ; d. June 5, 1833, a. 59 y. She was, perhaps, sister of David, *q.v.* Mr. K. lived on L 16 R 5 ; left town ab. 1837. No b. of ch. rec. to them, but the following may have been their ch.

- 9 1. *Rufus*, first taxed in 1823.
- 10 2. *Samuel*, " " " 1830.
- 11 3. *William*, " " " 1831.
- 12 4. *Wheeler*, " " " 1834.

- 13 II. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 26, 1776 ; m. *Jedidiah Putney*, *q.v.*



- 35 VIII. *Nancy*, b. Aug. 4, 1799 ; d. 1858, at Keeseville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1821, Jesse Potter, of Parishville, N. Y., b. Sept. 14, 1797, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Harris), of F.
- 36 IX. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 20, 1802 ; m. Jan. 27, 1824, Allen Woodward, of Marlboro, b. Nov. 9, 1796 ; d. Feb. 2, 1862, s. of Daniel and Dinah (Converse).
- 37 X. *Eveline*, b. Apr. 20, 1805 ; m. Mar. 13, 1825, John H. Hastings, of Keene. She d. Jan. 17, 1867, at Delmar, Pa.
- 38 XI. *Rachel C.*, b. Oct. 13, 1806 ; d. Aug. 26, 1882, in Fitchburg, Mass.; interred in F.; unm.
- 39 XII. *Eliza R.*, b. Sept. 25, 1813 ; res. Norton (Mass.?).

1 WILLIAM LEBOURVEAU, s. of George W. and Betsey (Kneeland), was b. July 4, 1813. He m. Mary G. Putrey, of Keene, N. H., and in 1836 came to F.; rem. to Jaffrey 1844; returned to F. in 1863 and has since res. here. Mrs. L. d. Oct. 29, 1856, and he m. (2d) Mar. 1857, Mary J ——. She d. Feb. 10, 1866, a. 37 y. 6 mos., and he m. (3d) Nov. 29, 1866, Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1820, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Whitcomb) Hale, of Rindge, and wid. of George F. Holman and Benjamin Fay, both *q.v.* The Lebourveau family is of French Huguenot ancestry. Ch. b. I.—III. in F. IV.—V. in Jaffrey.

- 2 I. *Mary J.*, b. Aug. 24, 1837 ; m. James Holman, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Sarah M.*, b. Jan. 15, 1839 ; d. Aug. 23, 1864 ; m. Henry Kidder.
- 4 III. *Martha A.*, b. Dec. 31, 1841 ; m. June, 1862, Liberty M., b. Nov. 9, 1836, s. of Dexter and Mary (Mower) Jewell, of Rindge ; res. R.
- 5 IV. *William*, b. Aug. 8, 1847 ; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Addie F., b. Jan. 16, 1846, dau. of Francis and Mary A. (Farrington) Stone, *q.v.*; res. Boston, Mass. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2-3 in B.
- 6 1. Anna.
- 7 2. Edith.
- 8 3. May.
- 9 V. *Emma L.*, b. Apr. 13, 1849 ; m. Mar. 7, 1871, John G. Dunley, s. of Henry P. and Lovina ; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

1 Dr. LUKE LINCOLN, b. Aug. 11, 1771 ; practised medicine in town nearly three y.; was taxed in 1798 and 9 ;

[Illegible text block 1]

[Illegible text block 2]

[Illegible text block 3]

[Illegible text block 4]

res. on the lot now owned by the heirs of Dexter Whittemore, the dwelling-house occupied by him forming the rear part of the present house; m. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1776, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Thorndike, of Jaffrey. There is a tradition that his dau. was burned to death, but all the evidence is against the occurrence of any such accident in F. Ch. rec. in F.

2

I. *Mary Thorndike*, b. in Jaffrey, June 10, 1795.

LOCKE.

1 Dea. WILLIAM¹ LOCKE, b. Dec. 13, 1628, in London, England; came to this country in 1634, in the family of his uncle, who settled in that part of Charlestown, Mass., afterward set off as Woburn. He m. Dec. 27, 1655, Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1640, dau. of William and Margery Clark. Mr. L. d. June 16, 1720; Mrs. L. d. July 18, 1715. They had 9 ch., of whom

2 JAMES², b. Nov. 14, 1677; d. Dec. 11, 1745; m. Dec. 5, 1700, Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1673, dau. of Richard Cutter. Their s.,

3 JAMES³, b. June 17, 1703; d. Sept. 1, 1782; m. Jan. 11, 1727, Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1708; d. Nov. 25, 1785, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Burnap; res. Hopkinton and Ashby, Mass. Ch. all b. in H. I. Elizabeth; II. James; III. Sarah; IV. John, b. Dec. 16, 1733, 4; V. Rebecca; VI. Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1737+; VII. David; VIII. Ebenezer; IX. Martha, b. —; m. William Withington, q.v.; X. William, b. Apr. 12, 1748+. Four of the ch. were early settlers in F., but only one res. here through life.

4

Dea. JOHN⁴ LOCKE, b. Dec. 16, 1733; m. 1765, Beulah Newton, of Southboro, Mass., b. Aug. 17, 1745. In 1772 Mr. L. came to F., where he lived till ab. 1805; res. on L 16 R 4. He was chosen deacon of the chh. in F. July 3, 1773, in which position he officiated ab. 25 y., and also held many town and proprietary offices; rem. to Sullivan, N. H., ab. 1810, where Mr. L. d. Feb. 16, 1823. Mrs. L. d. Aug. 13, 1813. Ch. b. I. in Southboro, II.-IV. Ashby, V.-X. F.

5

I. *Bezaleel*⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1766; d. July 24, 1824; m. Oct. 13, 1796, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Learned, of West Cambridge, Mass.

6

II. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 19, 1768; d. Jan. 13, 1799; m. July 13, 1794, Samuel Ward Bowker, b. Dec. 16, 1760; d. May 29, 1835, at Ashby, s. of Silas, of Petersham, Mass.

7

III. *Ward*, b. Apr. 11, 1770.

8

IV. *Charlotte*, b. Dec. 17, 1771. After the d. of her sister she m., 1803, Samuel Ward Bowker. (See above.) John Bowker, of F. and Keene,

- who m. Selecta H. Stuart, is s. of Samuel Ward Bowker.
- 9 v. *John*, b. Nov. 30, 1773; went to the West ab. 1800.
- 10 vi. *Amos*, b. Feb. 11, 1776; d. May 16, 1850; m. Feb. 24, 1799, Polly, dau. of David and Molly (Livingston) Saunders, of F.
- 11 vii. *Moses*, b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. Mar. 2, 1843, at Parma, N. Y.; m. Abigail H. Skinner, of Rensselaerville, N. Y.
- 12 viii. *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 1, 1779; d. in Northern New York; supposed to have been murdered; a. ab. 22.
- 13 ix. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 21, 1782; d. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 29, 1808, Daniel Howard, Jr., of Ashby.
- 14 x. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 20, 1785; m. Apr. 15, 1810, Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1783; d. Aug. 25, 1830, dau. of Capt. John and Lucy (Brigham) Fay, of F.; m. (2d) Mrs. Judith (Taylor) Fifield, dau. of Jonathan Taylor, of Danbury, N. H.; res. Sullivan.

(3 vi.) JONATHAN⁴ LOCKE, b. Dec. 7, 1737; d. in Ashby, Mass.; m. Oct. 2, 1761, Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1730; d. Jan. 15, 1804, dau. of Joseph Haven, of Framingham, and wid. of John Nichols, of Upton, Mass.; m. (2d) Feb., 1807, Betsey, dau. of Dr. John Frink, and wid. of Dr. John Field, of Rutland, Mass. Mr. L., known as "Squire Locke" all the latter part of his life, rem. in 1769 from Hopkinton to Fram., and from thence, in June, 1770, to F. The next y. he built the house known as the Reed house, having been owned by three generations of that name—Phineas, Charles, and Daniel H.; now occupied by Moses B. Felch and his sister, Mrs. Milne. The family rem. to Ashby in 1772. Joseph was the only ch. b. or rec. in F.

- 15 i. *Samuel*, b. July 11, 1762; d. unm., Nov. 1, 1784, in North Carolina.
- 16 ii. *John*, b. Feb. 19, 1764; m. May 25, 1799, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Molly (Jackson) Goodwin, of Plymouth, Mass.; res. Ashby; was Rep. in Congress.
- 17 iii. *Sally*, b. Apr. 9, 1766; d. Oct. 26, 1836; m. Dec., 1813, John Manning, of A.
- 18 iv. *Mehitabel*, b. June 3, 1768; d. Feb. 10, 1848; m. Oct., 1793, Dr. John Crosby, then of New

- Ipswich. He d. Oct. 25, 1821, at Montpelier, Vt., a. 54 y.
- 19 v. *Betsey*, b. Mar. 5, 1770 ; d. May, 1843, at New Ipswich ; m. (1st) Thomas Heald ; (2d) Elijah Newhall.
- 20 vi. *Joseph*, b. Apr. 8, 1772 ; m. Nov. 15, 1803, Lydia Goodwin. b. Aug. 1, 1779 ; d. Nov. 9, 1846, sister of Hannah above ; res. Billerica and Lowell, Mass. ; State Senator and Counsellor, Police Judge of L., and Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions.
- 21 vii. *Ann* (Nancy), b. Feb. 21, 1774 ; m. June 29, 1802, Imla Goodhue, of Westford, Mass.
-
- (3 x.) WILLIAM⁴ LOCKE, b. Apr. 12, 1748 ; m. Feb. 2, 1773, Rebecca Barrett, b. Dec. 26, 1744 ; d. Dec. 15, 1831, sister of Jonathan Barrett, of Ashby. Mr. L. bought a farm in F., L 11 R 2, Oct. 22, 1770, to which he rem. soon after his m., and where he d., Mar. 30, 1829.
- 22 i. *Rebecca*⁵, b. Mar. 12, 1774 ; m. Jan. 18, 1798, David Colburn, and rem. to Plainfield, N. Y.
- 23 ii. *Molly*, b. Feb. 2, 1776 ; m. William S. Whittemore, *q.v.*
- 24 iii. *William*, b. Feb. 7, 1778+.
- 25 iv. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 15, 1779 ; m. Feb. 2, 1802, Jonas Thompson, Jr., a native of Royalston, but who res. in F. from 1799 to 1804 ; rem. to Orwell, N. Y., where he d., Oct. 16, 1815, and she m. (2d) John Weed, of O.
- 26 v. *Patty*, b. June 24, 1782 ; m. June 16, 1811, Lebbeus Payne, of Greenwich, Mass. He d. July 28, 1844, at Montague, Mass.
- 27 vi. *Jonathan S.*, b. Nov. 15, 1784 ; m. Sept. 9, 1807, at F., Nancy, b. Aug. 25, 1785, at Springfield, Vt., dau. of James and Betsey (Nichols) Bates. (See Wright Rec.) Res. Dublin, N. H.
- 28 vii. *Sally*, b. Aug. 30, 1787 ; m. Sept. 18, 1806, Asa Thompson, b. May 12, 1777, in Royalston ; res. Eaton and Orwell, N. Y. He was bro. of Jonas, who m. her sister Lucy.
-

- (25) WILLIAM⁵ LOCKE, b. Feb. 7, 1778 ; d. May 20, 1857 ; m. Feb. 7, 1804, Polly, bapt. May 26, 1782 ; d. Sept. 14, 1851, a. 71 y., dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Rice) Walker, of Rindge ; lived on the home place with his father till ab. 1815. With the exception of six or eight

y. his life was spent in F.; all his ch. but the youngest one were b. in F.

- 29 I. *Mary Louisa*⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. Apr. 30, 1840, unm.
- 30 II. *Nancy*, b. June 22, 1806; m. Samuel Hill, *q.v.*
- 31 III. *William Dana*, b. Oct. 5, 1807+.
- 32 IV. *Lucy Walker*, b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Mar. 4, 1841, unm.
- 33 V. *Catherine*, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. June 5, 1850, Parley Barton, a native of Auburn, Mass., but then of Port Jackson, N. Y.; he d., and she m. (2d) Joseph McCloy, of Maquoketa, Ia., where she d. Nov. 8, 1883. No ch. by either m.
- 34 VI. *Edwin*, b. June 18, 1813; m. Sept., 1836, Martha Laurens, b. Nov. 9, 1812, in Cornish, N. H., dau. of Rev. Joseph and Hannah Rowell. He was a missionary teacher at the Sandwich Islands, where he d.
- 35 1. William H.⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. (drowned) Nov. 5, 1841.
- 36 2. Lucy M., b. Dec., 1838.
- 37 3. Martha L., b. Mar. 23, 1840; m. George M. Hubbard: res. New York City.
- 38 4. Mary S., b. July 23, 1841.
- 39 VII. *James W.*, b. Oct. 30, 1815; d. Mar. 2, 1845, at Batesville, Ark.; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Louisa F. Bigelow, b. May 14, 1816, at Natick, Mass.
- 40 1. James F.⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1841, at N.

(32) WILLIAM DANA⁶ LOCKE, b. Oct. 5, 1807; m. Dec. 11, 1833, Miranda, b. Nov. 28, 1810, dau. of Dea. Isaac Adams, of New Ipswich; rem. to N. I. in 1855, where Mrs. L. d. Jan. 19, 1879, and Mr. L. d. 1886. Ch. b. i. in Ashburnham, II.-III. in N. I., IV.-VIII. in F.

- 41 I. *Sarah Deborah*⁷, b. May 23, 1836; grad. at Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1859; afterward taught there; m. Apr. 7, 1868, Rev. John M. Stow, who grad. at Bangor Theo. Sem. 1854; ordained at Walpole, N. H., Jan. 31, 1855; preached at Walpole, 1854 to 1863; Sullivan, N. H., 1863 to 1870; Hubbardston, Mass., 1870, till his d., May 9, 1877. (See page 447.)
- 42 II. Rev. *William Edwin*, b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. Mar. 19, 1868, Zoe A. M. Noyes, of Westmoreland, N. H. They are missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. in Turkey, stationed at Samokov.

- 43 1. Addie Emogene^a, b. Mar. 4, 1869.
 44 2. Marinda Adams, b. Jan. 1, 1871.
 45 3. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1874.
 46 III. *Warren Payson*, b. Nov. 14, 1838; enlisted
 Nov., 1861, in Co. B., 32d Reg. Mass. Vols.;
 wounded at battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863;
 killed near Richmond, Va., June 3, 1864.
 47 IV. *Rev. Isaac Newton*, b. May 25, 1841; d. Feb. 2,
 1882, in Severy, Kan.; ordained, Oct. 29,
 1879; preached at Peru, St. Charles, and
 Severy, Kan.; m. Oct. 21, 1872, Mary A.
 Wilson, of Salisbury, N. H.
 48 v. *Elizabeth Adams*, b. Oct. 8, 1843; m. Sept. 15,
 1868, Perley Elijah Collins, b. Feb. 26, 1844,
 s. of Hiram and Maria (Stone), of Marlboro;
 res. Great Bend and Burlington, Kan.,
 Albuquerque, N. M.
 49 1. Laura Whittemore^a Collins, b. Aug. 20,
 1869.
 50 VI. *Mary Caroline*, b. Aug. 10, 1846; m. June 11,
 1883, Rev. Amos F. Shattuck, formerly of
 Hollis, N. H.; res. New Ipswich.
 51 VII. *Emma Augusta*, b. Sept. 20, 1848, unm.; res.
 Gardner, Mass.
 52 VIII. *Laura Whittemore*, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Mar.
 30, 1855.

53 JOSEPH LOCKE was from Acton, Mass.; is first taxed
 in F. in 1807. The Book of the Lockes says he moved
 to F. ab. 1803, and gives his family rec., but his con-
 nection with the rest of the line is *not shown*. He lived
 several y. in Rindge before becoming a permanent resi-
 dent of F. He was b. Aug. 9, 1754; d. Nov. 11, 1829,
 in F.; m. May, 1776, Lucy Piper, b. in Acton, Mass.,
 June 27, 1754; d. Feb. 20, 1826.

- 54 I. *Azubah*, b. Sept. 5, 1777; d. Nov. 3, 1868, in
 F., unm.
 55 II. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. June 26, 1781.
 56 III. *Joseph*, b. May 2, 1782; settled in Maine, where
 he was twice m. and was of considerable dis-
 tinction.
 57 IV. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 16, 1784; d. Jan. 12, 1826, unm.
 58 v. *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 4, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1841; m.
 May 24, 1812, Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1791; d.
 Aug. 11, 1830, dau. of Samuel and Mary
 (Hunt) Bent; res. in Boston and elsewhere,
 but returned to F. ab. 1835. They had
 one s.,

- 59 1. William, d. in Rindge (1835 ?) a. ab. 20 y.
60 VI. *Amy*, b. Aug. 20, 1789 ; m. Mar. 19, 1809,
Joseph Stockwell, of Royalston.
61 VII. *Sally*, b. Mar. 8, 1792 ; m. Moses Drury, *q.v.*
62 VIII. *Asa Hayward*, b. Jan. 29, 1796 ; res. in Boston
and F., and d. in Maine.

1 HENRY LOVERING, called of F., m. July 10, 1811,
Annah Carroll, of Royalston. They lived in F. but a
short time, and rem. to R. She d. in F. Jan. 29, 1882,
a. 89 y. Their s.,

2 HENRY S., b. Mar. 26, 1825, in R.; d. Apr. 22, 1884,
in Marlboro ; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Mary S., b. Dec. 2,
1830, dau. of Curtis and Lydia Smith, of Westminster,
Vt. Ch. b. I.-II. in Richmond, III. in Royalston, IV.
in F.

3 I. *William H.*, b. May 8, 1854.

4 II. *Warren S.*, b. Sept. 28, 1856 ; d. Oct. 10, 1880,
in Grand Rapids, Mich.

5 III. *Lillie E.*, b. Sept. 10, 1858.

6 IV. *Walter D.*, b. Jan. 10, 1860.

1 DAVID LOWE was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 17,
1785, and d. in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 9, 1867. His w.,
Betsey Damon, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1789 ;
d. Nov. 24, 1881, in A. Came to F. in 1821 and settled
on L 9 R 8, the place now owned by Ethan Blodgett,
where they res. till 1838, when they sold the place to
William Locke, and, excepting David P., rem. to A.,
and he followed two y. later. Ch. b. I.-V. in Fitch-
burg, Mass., VI.-VII. in F.

2 I. *George*, b. Feb. 7, 1812 ; res. New Boston, Ill.

3 II. *Abigail Sweetser*, b. July 20, 1814 ; m. Luke C.
Clark, *q.v.*

4 III. *David Perkins*, b. Mar. 31, 1816 ; is m. and
has ch. ; res. Troy.

5 IV. *Cyrus*, b. Oct. 18, 1818 ; res. Keithsburg, Ill.

6 V. *Sumner*, b. Apr. 21, 1821 ; d. June 15, 1821.

7 VI. *Newton*, b. Aug. 21, 1823 ; res. A.

8 VII. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 13, 1826 ; res. A.

1 ELLIJAH LYON, b. Sept., 1793, s. of David and Lydia
(Burbank) Lyon, of Royalston, came to F. ab. 1814 ;
m. Mar. 13, 1818, Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1794 ; d. Mar. 20,
1872, dau. of Nahum and Mary Howe, *q.v.* Mr. L.
was deacon of the Baptist Chh. for many y. ; he d. Aug.
23, 1862. Ch. rec. in F.



- 2 I. *Mary Taylor*, b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Daniel Whitecomb, *q.v.*
- 3 II. *Sarah Howe*, b. Oct. 13, 1820.
- 4 III. *Franklin*, b. Dec. 7, 1822.
- 5 IV. *Thomas Johnson*, b. Feb. 12, 1845.
- 6 V. *Alcey Melinda*, b. Apr. 22, 1827; m. July 10, 1867, William Harvey Kinsman—his 2d w. Mr. K. was b. Nov. 22, 1816, in Fitchburg, Mass., and came to F. ab. 1850.
-
- 7 ISAAC LYON (bro. of Elijah?), m. Feb. 20, 1822, Sally Blodgett, and had ch. rec. in F.
- 8 I. *Mehetabel Prescott*, bapt. July 13, 1823.

I WILLIAM MARSHALL, from Tewksbury, Mass., settled in Jaffrey ab. 1780, and m. Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1762; d. June 29, 1803, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (French) Jaquith, of J. He m. (2d) Sally, b. Jan. 31, 1767, dau. of John and Susannah (Hastings) Cutter, of New Ipswich, and wid. of Isaac Kimball, of Temple, N. H. She d. in F. Apr. 30, 1852, at the house of her s., John Kimball, *q.v.* Mr. M. d. Apr. 5, 1828, a. 71 y. Five ch. by 1st m. and two by 2d. I. William, b. Sept. 28, 1783; m. Anna, b. June 29, 1781, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Brigham) Harrington, *q.v.*; II. Esther; III. Abigail, b. July 30, 1787; m. Benjamin Davison, *q.v.*; IV. Abel, b. Aug. 17, 1789, 2; V. Betsey; VI. Thomas II., b. Dec. 2, 1806. (See p. 432.) VII. Susan.

- 2 ABEL MARSHALL, b. Aug. 17, 1789; d. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Roxalana, d. Nov. 5, 1841, a. 46 y., dau. of David and Dorcas (Amadon) Rice, of F.; m. (2d) Laura A., b. Apr. 23, 1807, dau. of Amos and Mary (Bent) Pratt, of F., and wid. of Gilman Eveleth.
- 3 I. *Sarah R.*, b. Nov. 22, 1824; m. Elisha Chaplin, *q.v.*
- 4 II. *Addison Abel*, b. Mar. 2, 1827+.
- 5 III. *Abbie*, b. Jan. 15, 1831; m. Moses Chaplin; (2d) Elisha Chaplin, both *q.v.*
- 6 IV. *Betsey*, m. Sept. 10, 1852, Alonzo Haskell, b. Feb. 16, 1824, s. of William and Sarah (White), of Troy.
- 7 V. *Lydia Ann E.*, b. 1841.
- 8 VI. *George H.*, d. July 11, 1864, a. 19 y.; killed by lightning.
- 9 VII. *Mary*, b. 1848.
-
- (4) ADDISON A. MARSHALL, b. Mar. 2, 1827; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Lydia, b. May 6, 1833, dau. of William and Sarah (White) Haskell, of Troy. Ch. b. I.—II. in Jaffrey, III. in F.
- 10 I. *Albert David*, b. Dec. 2, 1854; m. Nov. 15,

- 1877, Marcia C., b. Jan. 22, 1854, dau. of George and Lucy (Bowker) Damon, *q.v.*
- 11 1. Nellie Corein, b. May 16, 1879.
- 12 2. Albert Don, b. Apr. 4, 1881.
- 13 3. Guy Addison, b. July 21, 1885.
- 14 II. *Herbert Addison*, b. May 12, 1856; m. Jan. 13, 1880, Edna M., b. Aug. 28, 1860, dau. of James and Mary J. (Lebourveau) Holman.
- 15 III. *Leon Forest*, b. Oct. 18, 1872.

1 ELIEZER MASON is taxed in 1789 on one half L 17 R 12, and a few y. later he became the owner of the whole lot; rem. from town ab. 1807. Ch. all rec. in F., but the name of his w. is not given.

- 2 I. *Levi*, b. Oct. 19, 1782.
- 3 II. *Phebe*, b. Aug. 24, 1784.
- 4 III. *Lurana*, b. Sept. 10, 1786.
- 5 IV. *Hale*, b. June 20, 1790.
- 6 V. *Martin*, b. July 15, 1792.
- 7 VI. *Beckah* (Rebecca), b. Aug. 5, 1794.
- 8 VII. *Mary*, b. Dec. 21, 1796.

1 THEOPHILUS MAY came to F. ab. 1820, and res. here till he d., Mar. 14, 1865, a. 69 y. His w. was Huldah —. Ch. all b. and rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 6, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1840, unm. She was taking care of the sick at the house of a neighbor, Benjamin Byam, when her clothes accidentally took fire, burning her so severely that she died in 32 hours.
- 3 II. *Caleb*, b. Apr. 24, 1823; res. Cedar Falls, Ia.
- 4 III. *Chandler*, b. Mar. 31, 1825; d. Oct., 1825; killed by the overturning of a chaise.
- 5 IV. *Isabel Chandler*, b. Oct. 28, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1859, unm.
- 6 V. *Theophilus Wright*, b. July 26, 1829; m. Ellen R. Chase, of Royalston; rem. to Cedar Falls, Ia., ab. 1866.

MAYNARD.

1 JOHN¹ MAYNARD was of Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, and later of Sudbury, where he d. Dec. 10, 1672; m. (his 2d m.) June 14, 1646. Mary Andell, by whom he had 5 ch. Their 1st ch.,

2 ZACHARY², b. June 7, 1647; d. 1724; res. S.; m. 1678, Hannah Goodrich. They had 9 ch., of whom the 4th was

3 JONATHAN³, b. Apr. 8, 1685; d. July, 1763; m. Dec. 10, 1714, Mehetabel Needom (Needham) and settled in Framingham. They had 6 ch., of whom the 5th was

4 JOSEPH⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1725; d. Aug. 3, 1769; res. Fram.; m. May 29, 1746, Abigail Gennings (Jennings), dau. of Stephen and Susannah (Bigelow) Jennings, of Fram. Ch. I. Mehetabel, b. May. 28, 1747; m. Caleb Winch, *q.v.*; II. Susannah, b. Oct. 28, 1748; m. Amos Knight, *q.v.*; III. Joseph; IV. Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1751; m. Jonas Knight, *q.v.*; V. John; VI. Needham, b. Aug. 15, 1755, **5**; VII. Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1757; m. Matthias Felton, *q.v.* (Her mother's name is not given correctly in the Felton register.) VIII. Hannah; IX. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1761; m. Samuel Winch, *q.v.*; X. Anne; XI. Martha.

5 NEEDHAM⁵ MAYNARD, b. Aug. 15, 1755; d. Oct. 20, 1844, in Waterloo, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1781, Mehetabel, bapt. July 3, 1757, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Pike) Eames, of Fram.; came to F. soon after m. and settled on L 20 R 4; rem. to Whitestown, N. Y., ab. 1789; became a prominent man there; was appointed assistant justice of County Court in 1794, and judge in 1803; was out in the Rev. War. (See p. 229.) Mr. and Mrs. M. were adm. to the chh. in F. Sept. 17, 1786, and dis. to the chh. in W. Feb. 28, 1796. The History of Framingham says that "they had not less than 9 ch." Ch. rec. in F.

6 I. *Mittee*, bapt. Sept. 17, 1786; d. Sept. 19, 1786.
7 II. *Hittee*, }
8 III. *Sally*, } " Oct. 15, 1786.
9 IV. *Nancy*, " Mar. 31, 1787.

1 AMOS MCGEE, b. Mar. 22, 1829, in Waterbury, Vt.; m. Lydia, b. Oct., 1829, in W.; d. Jan. 20, 1881, in F.; m. (2d) Jan. 5, 1887, Nellie E. Wilcox. Ch. b. I.—III. in Royalston, Vt., IV. in F.

2 I. *Frederick Lyman*, b. Apr. 25, 1858.
3 II. *George Cornelius*, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
4 III. *Hattie*, b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Perry W. Whitcomb, *q.v.*
5 IV. *Mabel Ann*, b. Feb. 29, 1872.

MELLEN.

1 SIMON MELLEN settled in Framingham, Mass., in 1687, and d. there Dec. 19, 1694. His w. Mary d. June 1, 1709, a. 70 y. They had 6 ch., of whom the 2d was

2 THOMAS, b. Aug. 1668; by w. Mary he had 7 ch., of whom the 1st was

3 HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1691; d. May 13, 1767; m. Mar. 24, 1712, Abigail, b. Oct. 11, 1692; d. July 30, 1781, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Parmenter) Pratt; rem. to Hopkinton ab. 1724. They had 11 ch., of whom the 1st was Thomas, whose dau. Lucy m. Abner Stone, *q.v.*; the 2d was Daniel, b. Mar. 6, 1715.

4 DANIEL, b. Mar. 6, 1715; d. Jan. 17, 1784; m. Feb. 3, 1736,

Hannab, b. July 30, 1712; d. May 27, 1794, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goddard) Adams, of Fram.; res. in Fram. till ab. 1750, and then rem. to Holliston, Mass. As far as known, Daniel Mellen and James Reed, afterward Gen. Reed, were the only original proprietors who took an active personal part in the settlement of the new town of Monadnock, No. 4. Mr. R. became one of the earliest residents, and Mr. M., though never a permanent resident, must have spent considerable time in the town for several years. After the proprietors' meetings were held in the town, he appears to have been the only non-resident appointed to office. Ch. I. Robert, b. Nov. 5, 1736, **5**; II. Joseph, b. Mar. 17, 1738. His dau. Hannah m. Joseph Forristall, *q.v.* III. Zerviah; IV. John, bapt. 1744+; V. Elizabeth; VI. Daniel, bapt. Apr. 6, 1749+; VII. Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1751; m. Asa Johnson, *q.v.*; VIII. James.

5 ROBERT MELLEN, b. Nov. 5, 1736; d. June 17, 1803; m. Sarah Holbrook, who d. Nov. 10, 1799, a. 65 y.; res. Holliston.

6 I. Joel, b. 1764; m. Polly —, who d. June 2, 1802, a. 36 y., and he m. (2d) Nov. 28, 1805, Bebe, b. Dec. 16, 1778, dau. of Isaac and Ruth Jackson, *q.v.*; came to F. before 1793*; was taxed on land in 1788; seems to have lived first on L 16 R 10, and afterward on L 16 R 9; rem. to Swanzeey ab. 1805. Ch. rec. in F.

7 1. Nabby, b. May 29, 1793.

8 2. Robert, b. July 10, 1795.

9 II. John, b. 1766.

10 III. Sarah, b. 1768.

(4 IV.) JOHN MELLEN, Esq., bapt. 1744; d. July 25, 1784, a. 40 y.; m. Puah —; prob. settled in town as early as 1768. At a proprietors' meeting held Oct. 11, 1768, he was appointed a member of the committee on roads and bridges, which would seem to show that he res. in the town at the time. As he immediately took a prominent part in the business of the town, and was chosen to the most responsible offices, it is evident that he was looked upon as representing in some degree the interests of his father in the new settlement. His services are elsewhere referred to at length. His wid. m. (2d) Rev. Benjamin Brigham, *q.v.*, and d. in F. Feb. 4, 1821, a. 76 (73?) y. The old History of Framingham pub. by Rev. William Barry, in 1847, and the recent work by Rev. J. H. Temple, pub. in 1887, both state that he m. Sarah Fisher, of Medway. It is possible that he was m. twice, but it seems more likely that the rec. of the m. is not correct, or is not read correctly. The b. of none of his ch. are rec. in the town rec., but the bapt.



of the ch. III.-IX. are in the chh. rec.; none of the m. of the ch., except that of Ruth, are rec. in F.

- 11 I. *Lucretia*, d. Feb. 13, 1861, a. 95 y., unm.
 - 12 II. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 21, 1770; m. David Stone, *q.v.*
 - 13 III. *Elihu*, b. Mar. 9, 1772; bapt. Apr. 4, 1772; rem. from town ab. 1806.
 - 14 IV. *Joseph* (twin), b. Mar. 9, 1772; bapt. Apr. 4, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1783, in consequence of exposure to cold in going to mill in Rindge (the Tarbell mill).
 - 15 V. *Puah*, bapt. Apr. 17, 1774; m. Samuel Stevens, of Vt., and d. 1845.
 - 16 VI. *Capt. John*, bapt. Feb. 4, 1776; m. (1st) Ursula Cutter; (2d) Olive Chamberlain; appears to have left town early and res. elsewhere till after the d. of his 2d w.; returned to F. ab. 1813, and d. Nov. 5, 1837, a. 61 y.; he had ch.
 - 17 1. William.
 - 18 2. John Fisher.
 - 19 VII. *Lois*, bapt. Dec. 14, 1777; m. Isaac Bullard, of Medway, Mass.
 - 20 VIII. *Zerviah*, bapt. Oct. 3, 1779; d. July 22, 1780.
 - 21 IX. *Julia*, bapt. Mar. 3, 1782; m. Eben Pierce, of N. Y.
-
- (4 VI.) DANIEL MELLE, b. Apr. 6, 1749; d. Jan. 2, 1847; m. Susannah, b. Sept. 15, 1752; d. June 5, 1775, dau. of Gen. Samuel and Elizabeth (Moors) Farwell, *q.v.* She was the first adult white person who d. in town. He m. (2d) Hannah Goodrich, who d. Mar. 6, 1831, a. 77 y.; came to F. in 1769, and soon settled on L 17 R 7, where he res. till his d. Ch. all b. and rec. in F.; 3 by 1st m., 4 by 2d m.
- 22 I. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 21, 1771; m. Jacob Townsend, *q.v.*
 - 23 II. *Susannah*, b. June 7, 1773; d. Jan. 18, 1793, unm.
 - 24 III. *Hannah*, b. May 27, 1775; d. July 22, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1799, Levi Fisk, b. Feb. 16, 1775; d. Aug. 17, 1857, s. of Thomas and Sarah (Shipley), of Jaffrey. They had 8 ch.; res. J.
 - 25 IV. *Betsey*, b. Sept. 7, 1778; m. Samuel Patch, *q.v.*
 - 26 V. *Sena* (Lucena), b. Apr. 11, 1780; m. Daniel Farrar (Farrar, No. 27), *q.v.*
 - 27 VI. *Lovisa*, b. May 4, 1782; d. Nov. 18, 1865; m.



- June 10, 1810, John Whitcomb, who d. Feb. 2, 1831, a. 47 y., *s.p.*
- 28 VII. *Lydia*; b. Feb. 8, 1784; d. Jan. 9, 1791.
-
- 1 SIMEON MERRIFIELD, from Newfane, Vt., settled in F. ab. 1811. He was b. Aug. 21, 1783, and d. Nov. 9, 1869, in New Salem, Mass., where he was living with his dau.; m. (1st) Maria Conner, who d., and he m. (2d) Lois, b. Sept. 26, 1787; d. Sept. 29, 1859, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Haven) Stone, *q.v.* Ch. i. by 1st m., II.-XIII. by 2d m.; all by 2d m. b. in F.; bapt. of II.-VIII. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *James Allen*, d. in Jaffrey, Nov. 17, 1886.
- 3 II. *Maria F.*, bapt. May 24, 1812; m. (1st) Mar. 29, 1845, Benjamin F. Merrill; (2d) Lewis Wyman.
- 4 III. *Willard*, bapt. Sept. 5, 1813.
- 5 IV. *Elizabeth*, bapt. Apr. 9, 1815; m. William Parkhurst; res. New Salem, Mass.
- 6 V. *Submit*, bapt. Apr. 20, 1817; d. ab. 1870; m. (1st) Solomon Tupper; (2d) B. Quimby; (3d) Reuben Gibson.
- 7 VI. *Mary Ann*, bapt. Oct. 11, 1818; m. Nov. 8, 1838, Calvin Lawrence, b. Apr. 10, 1805, s. of William and Patty (Haskell), of Troy.
- 8 VII. *Abigail Stone*, b. May 3, 1821; bapt. July 16, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1885; m. May 3, 1840, Amos Wallingford, b. Mar. 23, 1815, in Rochester (N. H.?). No rec. of ch., but they had the following, and perhaps others:
- 9 1. A. Francis Wallingford, b. ab. 1855.
- 10 2. Isabella Wallingford, b. ab. 1858.
- 11 VIII. *Lois Haven*, b. Aug. 17, 1822; bapt. July 16, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Erastus Tupper; his 2d w.; res. Troy.
- 12 IX. *Simeon*, b. Mar. 29, 1825; m. Apr. 1, 1850, Susannah, b. Mar. 30, 1832, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Butler) Bemis, of Troy. She d. Oct. 1, 1853, and he m. (2d) Apr. (4?), 1855, Nancy M., d. May 17, 1882, a. 48 y. 3 mos., dau. of Erastus and Mehitable Tupper; res. T. Ch. b. 1 in F. and by 1st m.; 2-10 in T. and by 2d m.
- 13 1. Francis, b. Sept., 1851.
- 14 2. Susannah, d. Oct. 20, 1876.
- 15 3. Walter S., b. 1859; d. Mar. 26, 1881.
- 16 4. Ella, d. Dec. 13, 1877.
- 17 5. Etta J., b. Jan. 18, 1862.



- | | |
|----|---|
| 18 | 6. Ida, d. Oct. 27, 1877. |
| 19 | 7. Rosa M. |
| 20 | 8. Lula A., b. June 5, 1874. |
| 21 | 9. Lena S. |
| 22 | 10. Anna, d. Jan. 1, 1879. |
| 23 | x. <i>Levi</i> , b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1848, Sarah S., b. Oct. 4, 1825, dau. of Easmon and Lucy (Garfield) Alexander. She d. Mar. 4, 1863, and he m. (2d) Feb. 3, 1864, Caroline L., b. May 26, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Bowen) Alexander; res. Troy. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2-6 in T. |
| 24 | 1. Charlie C., b. June 19, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1877. |
| 25 | 2. Flora E., b. Apr. 6, 1858. |
| 26 | 3. Elmer U., b. July 21, 1867. |
| 27 | 4. Elwin D., b. Oct. 6, 1868. |
| 28 | 5. Katie E., b. Apr. 18, 1872. |
| 29 | 6. Effie L., b. Sept. 28, 1874. |
| 30 | xi. <i>Anstriss</i> , b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. Mar. 2, 1886, unm. |
| 31 | xii. <i>Sarah S.</i> , b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. Sept. 17, 1850, Emerson E. Bissell; res. Keene. |
| 32 | xiii. <i>Sophonra</i> , b. Apr. 3, 1833 (twin); d. in infancy. |

MILES.

1 JOHN MILES was in Concord, Mass., as early as 1637. He was admitted freeman Dec. 14, 1638, and was one of the largest of the original proprietors of land in the town; m. (2d) Apr. 10, 1679, Susanna Rediat, wid. of John Rediat, Jr., of Marlboro, Mass., by whom he had 3 ch. Their oldest ch. was

2 JOHN, b. May 20, 1680; m. Apr. 16, 1702, Mary Prescott, of C. They had 6 ch., of whom the oldest was

3 JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1704. He m. ab. 1726, Elizabeth Brooks, of C., by whom he had 8 ch. Their 2d ch. was

4 NOAH, b. Apr. 29, 1720; d. Oct. 21, 1811; m. Hulda Hosmer, of C., and rem. to Westminster, Mass., in 1752. They had 6 ch., of whom the 2d was Joel, b. Nov. 29, 1756.

5 JOEL MILES, b. Nov. 29, 1756; rem. to F. and settled on L 7 R 11 ab. 1789. He d. Dec. 25, 1843. His w. was Mary Estabrook, who d. Sept. 30, 1839, a. 79 y. Ch. b. I.-III. in W., IV.-IX. in F.

6 I. *Polly*, b. Apr. 18, 1781; m. Jan. 30, 1805, Charles Chaphe (Chaffee?).

7 II. *Abner*, b. Apr. 28, 1784; m. Jerusha, b. Oct. 8, 1787, dau. of Joseph Morse, q.v.



- 8 III. *Sally*, b. Sept. 15, 1785.
 9 IV. *Persis*, b. July 28, 1790.
 10 V. *Joel*, b. Aug. 9, 1792.
 11 VI. *John*, b. June 28, 1795 ; d. Sept. 2, 1860 ; m.
 Dec. 16, 1819, Harriet, b. June 6, 1801, dau.
 of Artemas and Isabel (Manning) Stone.
 12 1. Infant, d. May 25, 1820.
 13 2. Infant, d. Mar. 4, 1821.
 14 3. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1822 ; m.
 Nathan Stone, *q.v.*
 15 4. Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1826 ; m. Har-
 rison Barrus, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Apr. 3,
 1872, Ivers Emerson, b. Jan. 7, 1820 ;
 d. Apr. 6, 1885, s. of Asa.
 16 5. Elizabeth Ballard, b. Oct. 3, 1827 ; m.
 Isaac Davis, *q.v.*
 17 VII. *Noah*, b. July 28, 1797 ; d. Apr. 6, 1857 ; m.
 Sophia Nichols, of Royalston ; rem. to R. ab.
 1840.
 18 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1826 ; d.
 May 1, 1832.
 19 2. Henry Edward, b. July 26, 1828 ; res.
 R.
 20 3. Cynthia Louisa, b. Jan. 9, 1831 ; m.
 Reuben Pratt, *q.v.*
 21 4. Seraph E., b. Apr. 20, 1833 ; m. Warren
 Pratt, *q.v.*
 22 5. George, bapt. Aug. 28, 1836 ; killed
 June 25, 1862, in the battle of Fair
 Oaks, Va.
 23 6. Daughter, bapt. May 19, 1839 ; d. Oct.
 11, 1853, a. 15 y.
 24 7. Danvers, bapt. Feb. 14, 1842.
 25 8. Harriet, bapt. Sept. 8, 1845 ; d. Jan. 5,
 1875 ; m. — Oliver.
 26 VIII. *Huldah*, b. May 11, 1800.
 27 IX. *Louisa*, b. Nov. 10, 1803.

1 PHINEHAS GLEASON MILLER came from Hubbards-
 town, Mass., ab. 1795, and settled on L 9 R 3 ; rem.
 from town in 1807 or 1808 ; is not taxed after 1807. His
 w., Martha D., d. Apr. 1, 1799, and he m. (2d) Nov.
 28, 1799, Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1773, dau. of William and
 Martha (Locke) Withington, *q.v.* The bapt. of all the
 ch. but Nancy are rec. in the chh. rec., and the b. of
 the ch. III.-VI. and VIII.-X. are in the town rec.

- 2 I. *Sophia*, } bapt. Nov. 22, 1798 ; also Patty and
 3 II. *Hezekiah*, } Isabel.

- 4 III. *Patty*, b. Aug. 3, 1793.
 5 IV. *Nancy*, b. Feb. 8, 1796 ; d. July 18, 1798.
 6 V. *Isabel*, b. Sept. 28, 1798.
 7 VI. *Aaron*, b. June 12, 1800.
 8 VII. *William*, bapt. Sept. 19, 1802 ; d. Sept. 27, 1802.
 9 VIII. *William Withington*, b. Oct. 3, 1803.
 10 IX. *Jared*, b. Nov. 3, 1805.
 11 X. *Jesse*, b. Apr. 19, 1808.
 12 XI. *Elvira*, bapt. May 13, 1810.
-
- 13 JACOB MILLER was taxed on L 4 R 5, and
 14 SOLOMON MILLER on one half of L 3 R 5, in the Road tax-lists of 1789 and 1790. Both were taxed in the Town lists from 1793* to 1797.
-
- 1 CYRUS MILLIKEN, b. 1796 ; d. Dec. 31, 1840, at Keene ; m. Jan. 30, 1821, Laura Lucena, b. June 5, 1805 ; d. Mar. 5, 1823, dau. of Jacob and Sally (Mellen) Townsend ; m. (2d) Oct. 19, 1824, Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1805 ; d. Apr. 16, 1845, dau. of Luther and Sally (Eveleth) Smith, of K. ; lived on the Baker farm, L 12 R 12 ; rem. to K. ab. 1836. Ch. all b. in F.
- 2 I. *Abel Baker*, b. Apr. 15, 1821 ; m. Joanna Phillips ; res. Brookline, Mass.
- 3 II. *Laura Townsend*, b. Feb. 5, 1823 ; m. (1st) John R. Lord ; (2d) Sylvanus Rice ; (3d) James T. Plaister ; res. Dubuque, Ia.
- 4 III. *Frances Amelia*, b. Mar. 31, 1825 ; m. Orville C. Walker ; res. Algona, Ia.
- 5 IV. *Luther Smith*, b. July 29, 1826 ; m. (1st) Fanny Brodhead ; (2d) Ann E. Hester ; res. Franklinton, N. C.
- 6 V. *Harriet Abigail*, b. Aug. 26, 1828 ; d. Mar. 3, 1867, unm.
- 7 VI. *Charles Edward*, b. Feb. 5, 1830 ; m. (1st) Sarah W. Dunklee ; (2d) Mary F. Redington. Mr. M. is a Congregational clergyman. (See p. 444.) Res. Penacook, N. H.
- 8 VII. *Lynman Beecher*, b. Apr. 30, 1834 ; m. Nancy P. Twombly ; res. Saco, Me.
-
- 1 CHARLES FRANCIS MITCHELL, b. June 28, 1848, s. of Isaac R. and Lucy W. (Firmin) Mitchell ; m. Apr. 28, 1870, Ella M., b. Nov. 14, 1847, dau. of Philemon R. and Lucy (Richardson) Fairbanks, *q.v.* Ch. b. in F.
- 2 I. *Lucy Willard*, b. June 24, 1874.
 3 II. *Walter Howard*, b. Mar. 7, 1878.



MIXER.

1 ISAAC¹ MIXER, with his w. Sarah and s. Isaac, came from England in 1634 and settled in Watertown, Mass., where he d. His will dated Sept. 19, 1655. His s.

2 ISAAC², m. (1st) Sept. 19, 1755, Mary Coolidge, by whom he had 2 ch., and (2d) Jan. 10, 1660-1, Rebeckah Garfield, by whom he had 13 ch. His 11th ch.,

3 DANIEL³, b. Feb. 21, 1675-6, had in Framingham by w. Jude or Judith 4 ch., of whom the 3d was

4 JOHN⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1711; m. Dec. 25, 1739, Mary Lyscom, of South-boro, and had ch. in Fram. I. Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1741; II. Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1742; d. y.; III. Ruth, b. Apr. 2, 1744; IV. John, b. Nov. 10, 1745; V. Mary, b. May 27, 1747; VI. Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1749, **5**; VII. Ezekiel, b. June 9, 1752, **6**.

5 NATHAN⁵ MIXER, b. Aug. 1, 1749; settled in F.; bought a pew in Oct., 1772; in 1775 was reported destitute of firearms; served in Rev. War, and was killed at battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. The Hist. of Troy states that it was Ezekiel Mixer who was killed, which is a mistake.

The name is spelled in F. rec. Mixer, Mixter, and Mexer.

6 EZEKIEL⁵ MIXER, b. June 9, 1752; m. Anne, bapt. Mar. 17, 1754, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Pratt) Pepper, of Fram. Anne was sister of Abigail, who m. Capt. Elijah Clays. Ezekiel and w. were adm. to chh. Mar. 9, 1779. His name appears first in F. rec. in July, 1774, when he was one of the petitioners for "pew ground." The family left F. before 1788; rem. to Chesterfield, N. H., and from thence to St. Mary's Miss., where he d. 1806. F. rec. give only Jacob and Nathan. Hist. of Rindge names Charles, and gives his family in full. And there may have been other ch. Ch. b. in F.

7 I. *Jacob*, } bapt. May 9, 1779.

8 II. *Nathan*, }

9 III. *Charles*, b. Mar. 8, 1785; d. in Rindge, July 17, 1841; m. Sept. 28, 1814, Melitable, b. Feb. 19, 1795; d. July 22, 1853, dau. of Barak and Abigail Smith, of Needham, Mass.

1 LEWIS MONROE, d. July 26, 1841, a. 36 y.; m. Ann, b. July 20, 1809; d. July 17, 1875, dau. of Abel and Lovina (Amadon) Angier, *q.v.* She m. (2d) Melvin Wilson, *q.v.* Ch. b. I.-II. in Keene, III. in F.

2 I. *Julia Ann M.*, b. 1833; d. Apr. 9, 1859; m. Hollis B. Day.



- 3 II. *Adna Lewis Lysander*, b. Oct. 2, 1835 ; m. Dec. 31, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1839 ; d. Aug. 10, 1881, dau. of Willard and Mary Henry, of Chesterfield, N. H. Ch. all b. in F.
- 4 1. Ellen Gertrude, b. Feb. 28, 1861 ; m. Frank O. Green.
- 5 2. Willie Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
- 6 3. Cora Belle, b. Dec. 30, 1869 ; d. Nov. 17, 1886.
- 7 4. Charles Adna, b. Oct. 27, 1872.
- 8 5. Mande M., b. June 10, 1877.
- 9 6. Son, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
- 10 III. *Charles R.*, d. Feb. 17, 1865, a. 26 y. ; m. Ann L., b. Oct. 6, 1841 ; d. May 19, 1864.
-
- 1 THOMAS MOORE was from Marlboro, Mass., and was first taxed in F. in 1795. He d. Dec. 13, 1837, a. 78 y. ; m. Polly Gibson, who d. May 3 (?), 1843. Ch. III.-IV. b. and rec. in F.
- 2 I. *David*, d. Oct. 3, 1866, a. 77 y. ; m. Apr. 1, 1816, Joanna, d. Oct. 21, 1857, a. 62 y., dau. of Peter and Mary (Wilson) Prescott, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Apr. 4, 1859, Polly, b. Aug. 30, 1803, dau. of Silas and Betsey (Dunton) Woods, and wid. of John W. Fawcett, *q.v.* No rec. of ch., and the list here given may not be complete.
- 3 1. Lydia Fay, b. June 16, 1817 ; m. Joseph N. Bosworth, *q.v.*
- 4 2. David Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1835 ; m. Philinda, b. Mar. 27, 1834, dau. of Paul and Lillis (Aldrich) Martin.
- 5 3. Sabra, d. Nov. 30, 1864, a. 26 y. ; m. Leonard Byam, *q.v.*
- 6 II. *Rebecca*, m. Jan. 15, 1821, David Heaton, of Keene.
- 7 III. *Josiah*, b. Dec. 13, 1795 ; d. Apr. 28, 1884 ; m. Apr. 14, 1830, Martha J., b. July 12, 1808, dau. of Levi and Roxana (Amadon) Haskell. Ch.
- 8 1. Martha Adelia (adopted), b. Dec. 12, 1847 ; m. Wright Whitcomb, *q.v.*
- 9 IV. *Polly*, b. July 18, 1799 ; m. Dec. 9, 1828, John Leathe, of Royalston, Mass.

MORSE.

1 SAMUEL MORSE was b. in England in 1585, and came to this country in 1635. He lived in Dedham, Mass., and afterward in Medfield, Mass., where he d. in 1654 ; m. Elizabeth ——. Their s.,



2 JOSEPH², was b. in 1615 in England, and came over with his parents ; m. Hannah Phillips, and lived in M. Their s.,

3 Capt. JOSEPH³, b. Sept. 26, 1649 ; rem. to Sherborn, Mass., where he d. Feb. 19, 1718 ; m. Oct. 17, 1671, Mehetabel, dau. of Nicholas Wood. She d. Nov. 12, 1681, and he m. (2d) Apr. 11, 1683, Hannah Badcock, of Milton, Mass. She d. Nov. 9, 1711, and he m. (3d) May 17, 1713, Mrs. Hannah, wid. of Capt. Joseph Dyer, of Weymouth, Mass. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature and a leading man in all the affairs of the town. His s.,

4 JAMES⁴, b. July 1, 1686 ; d. June 5, 1725 ; lived in S. ; m. Ruth Sawin. Their s.,

5 JAMES⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1720 ; d. in S. in 1812 ; m. Grace, b. Oct. 13, 1715 ; d. Jan. 29, 1796, dau. of Ephraim and Ruth (Morse) Bullen, of S. He was a soldier in the French and Revolutionary Wars. His s., James, b. Feb. 16, 1746, settled in F.

6 JAMES⁶ MORSE, b. Feb. 16, 1746 ; came to F. ab. 1787, and soon settled on L 7 R 9, where he res. till he d., Apr. 7, 1805 ; m., 1769, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1750, dau. of Nathan and Ede (Partridge) Bullard, of Medfield, Mass. Ch. all rec. in F., I.-IV. as b. in Holliston, Mass., V.-VI. in F.

7 I. *Eade* (Edith?), b. June 3, 1774 ; m. Caleb Felch. (See Felch Register, No. 5, IV.)

8 II. *Joseph*, b. July 25, 1779.

9 III. *Silas*⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1782+.

10 IV. *Mittee*, b. May 8, 1785.

11 V. *Asa*, b. June 3, 1788.

12 VI. *Nathan*, b. Nov. 3, 1791.

(9) SILAS⁷ MORSE, b. Aug. 13, 1782 ; m. Dec. 30, 1807, Susannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips, *q.v.* ; res. in F. till ab. 1811 ; then rem. to Sullivan, N. H., and at a later date returned to F., where he d. Jan. 13, 1859, and she d. May 5, 1868, a. 82 y. Ch. b. I.-II in F., III.-IX. in S.

13 I. *James*, b. Feb. 6, 1809.

14 II. *Mary Lorinda*, b. Jan. 7, 1811 ; m. Thomas Forristall, *q.v.*

15 III. *Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 25, 1813.

16 IV. *Ira L.*, b. Aug. 19, 1815 ; m. Aug. 10, 1852, in Gilsum, N. H., Sylvia Ann Cummings, b. Aug. 19, 1828, at Athol, Mass., dau. of William Frary and Joanna (Davis) Cummings. Ch. b. 1 at Gilsum, 2 at F.

17 1. *Ira Alfred*, b. June 2, 1853 ; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

18 2. *William Ausil*, b. Jan. 30, 1863 ; d. July 30, 1865.



- 19 v. *Susanna*, b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. David A. Roundy, *q.v.*
 20 vi. *Archibald*, b. May 13, 1820.
 21 vii. *Silas Abbot*, b. Aug. 3, 1823; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Sarah E., b. 1833; d. July 20, 1877, dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Bowen) Boyce, *q.v.*; rem. to Royalston. No rec. of ch., but they had d. in F.
 22 1. Etta Angeline, d. Dec. 15, 1863, a. 5 y. 11 mos.
 23 viii. *Nathan*, b. Apr. 15, 1825.
 24 ix. *Alexander*, b. Nov. 8, 1828.

The members of this family have been noted for their general adherence to the Democratic Party in politics.

- 25 JOSEPH MORSE, prob. bro. of James, No. 6, was in F. perhaps as early as 1781; settled on L 9 R 8; left town ab. 1814; rem. to Brookfield, Vt. Ch. all rec. in F.; the name of his w. is not given.
 26 i. *Joseph*, b. Mar. 3, 1781; is taxed in F. 1805-08.
 27 ii. *John*, b. Nov. 11, 1784.
 28 iii. *Elihu*, b. Jan. 19, 1786.
 29 iv. *Jerusha*, b. Oct. 8, 1787; m. Abner Miles, *q.v.*
 30 v. *Elijah*, b. Oct. 2, 1789.
 31 vi. *Lovina*, b. Aug. 28, 1791.
 32 vii. *Eliska*, b. Nov. 1, 1793.
 33 viii. *Hannah*, b. Dec. 21, 1795.
 34 ix. *George Washington*, b. July 31, 1798; d. Jan. 27, 1815.
 35 x. *Betsey*, b. Apr. 26, 1801.
 36 xi. *Polly*, b. Apr. 14, 1804.
 37 xii. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 24, 1807.
 38 - AARON MORSE and w. Damaris were adm. to the chh. Feb. 19, 1775, and left town before 1793*. Ch. rec. in F.
 39 i. *Artemas*, bapt. June 23, 1776.
 40 ii. *Nathaniel*, " " " " d. July 26, 1780.
 41 iii. *Eusebia*, " " " "
 42 iv. *Jonas*, " Oct. 3, 1779.
 43 v. *Abigail*, " Sept. 30, 1781.
 44 vi. *Aaron*, " Aug. 13, 1786.
 45 vii. *Nathaniel*, " Nov. 23, 1788.

- 46 JOSIAH MORSE, m. Sabary (Sabra?) —, of Richmond. He was taxed in F. 1807-14. Ch. rec. in F. as follows:



- 47 I. *Philinda*, b. Feb. 21, 1795.
 - 48 II. *Lucy M.*, b. Apr. 27, 1797.
 - 49 III. *Virgil*, b. Aug. 10, 1800.
 - 50 IV. *Josiah*, b. Dec. 30, 1803.
 - 51 V. *Milton M.*, b. Apr. 2, 1806.
 - 52 VI. *Rachel*, b. June 28, 1806 (1808?).
-
- 53 DANIEL MORSE, a native of Sturbridge, came to F. ab. 1797, and res. in town till he d., Oct. 1, 1812, a. 40 y. He m. Dec. 10, 1795, Lucinda, b. Mar. 22, 1772, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Lucy (Morse) Brigham and wid. of Dr. Peter Clark Grosvener.
- 54 I. *Eliza*, b. Sept. 13, 1796; m. Oct. 28, 1819, Ziba Baldwin, of Greenfield (Mass.?).
 - 55 II. *Harding*, b. Oct. 1, 1798; d. Mar. 18, 1802.
 - 56 III. *Loring*, b. Apr. 22, 1800; res. Acworth, N. H.
 - 57 IV. *Lemuel*, b. Sept. 4, 1801.
 - 58 V. *Curtis*, b. Oct., 1803.
-
- 59 JABEZ MORSE, d. Jan. 26, 1845, a. 66. y.; m. Aug. 11, 1799, Lucy, b. Oct. 13, 1781, dau. of John and Lucy (Brigham) Fay, *q.v.*
- 60 I. *Benjamin Brigham*, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m. Sept. 21, 1817, Grata, b. Mar. 25, 1801, dau. of Joel and Lydia Whitney, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Nov. 25, 1847, Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1800, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Davis, *q.v.*
 - 61 1. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 23, 1818.
 - 62 2. *Fanny*, b. Apr. 15, 1821; m. Thomas Stratton Angier, *q.v.*
 - 63 3. *Emily*, b. Oct. 28, 1823; d. Sept. 16, 1824.
 - 64 4. *Benjamin Willard*, b. Oct. 2, 1828.
 - 65 5. *Levi*, b. Mar. 28, 1832.
 - 66 II. *Olive C.*, b. Mar. 2, 1802; m. Mar. 16, 1826, John Field, of Jaffrey; m. (2d) June 9, 1829, Washington Davis, of F.
 - 67 III. *Lucy*, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. Oct. 8, 1804.
 - 68 IV. *Edward F.*, b. Jan. 22, 1806.
 - 69 V. *Lucy*, b. July 22, 1808; m. Amos Davis, *q.v.*
 - 70 VI. *John F.*, b. June 14, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1830.
 - 71 VII. *Jabez*, b. May 20, 1813; m. Mar. 14, 1838, Mary Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1815, dau. of Edward and Rath Perkins, of Jaffrey.
 - 72 1. *John Frederick*, b. Apr. 19, 1842.
 - 73 VIII. *Lovina*, b. May 24, 1817.
 - 74 IX. *Thomas W.*, b. May 7, 1819; d. July 4, 1854, unum.



- 75 x. *Windsor Fay*, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Mar. 28, 1852, Martha B., b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. May 29, 1874, dau. of John Abbot and Nancy (Wheelock) Cutter, of Jaffrey.
- 76 1. Ella M., b. June 25, 1852.
- 77 2. John A., b. Dec. 5, 1861.
- 78 3. Clara R., b. Sept. 20, 1863; d. May 24, 1867.
- 79 4. Windsor E., b. Apr. 4, 1865.
-
- 1 WILLARD NEWTON, of Southboro, Mass., m. Nov. 23, 1826, Lucinda, b. Mar. 24, 1805, dau. of Jesse and Rhoda (Perry) Forristall, and settled in F. Lucinda d. Mar. 6, 1834, and he m. (2d) May 13, 1835, Sophronia, b. Aug. 12, 1801; d. Mar. 29, 1853, dau. of William S. and Polly (Locke) Whittemore, *q.v.* He was b. May 28, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1860. John Byam, *q.v.*, m. his sister. Ch. all b. in F.
- 2 I. *Henry*, bapt. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 28 (?), 1856, in Berlin, Mass.
- 3 II. *Harriet*, bapt. Mar. 18, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1882; m. Oct. 11, 1860, James Harkness, b. Dec. 23, 1818, in Richmond, s. of John and Hannah (Bowen). Mr. H. came to F. ab. 1846, and, excepting a few y., has res. in town since; lives on the Calvin Smith place, L 10 R 12, *s.p.*
- 4 III. *Charles*, bapt. Apr. 1, 1834; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Alicia M., b. Oct. 1, 1842, dau. of Milton and Caroline (Allen) Chaplin, *q.v.*
- 5 1. Infant, b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. Jan. 28, 1873.
- 6 2. Fred Allen, b. Jan. 12, 1873 (adopted).
- 7 IV. *Austin G.*, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. May 25, 1837.
- 8 V. *Barrett W.*, b. Sept. 29, 1838; m. Sept. 12, 1859, Mandana L., b. Dec. 5, 1844, dau. of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Burgess) Harkness, of Richmond; res. Arborville, Neb. Ch. b. 1-2 in F., 3-4 in Iowa, 5-6 in Nebraska.
- 9 1. Alice E., b. Mar. 25, 1861; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
- 10 2. Charles Eugene, b. Sept. 7, 1862.
- 11 3. Fred E., b. Jan. 18, 1868.
- 12 4. Edmund B., b. Nov. 4, 1871.
- 13 5. Willard A., b. Aug. 10, 1873.
- 14 6. Ernest H., b. Nov., 1879.
- 15 VI. *Emily S.*, b. Jan. 15, 1841.
- 16 VII. *Willard A.*, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. June 11, 1868,



- Nellie Olive, b. Oct. 24, 1843, dau. of Clement and Charlotte (Stover) Maxwell, of Ogunquit, Me.
- 17 1. George Austin, b. Aug. 6, 1876 (adopted).
-
- 1 JOSEPH NICHOLS, of Needham, Mass., m. Oct. 28, 1755, Judith, b. July 6, 1735, dau. of Isaac and Anne Mixer, of Framingham; adm. to chh. in F. June 24, 1781, on letter from Fram.; rem., prob. before 1789, to Westboro, Mass., where he d. Sept. 15, 1796, and w. Judith d. Aug. 21, 1796. He was taxed in F. 1788, on L 6 R 12.
- 2 I. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 19, 1755; m. Aug. 26, 1779, Thankful, b. Apr. 19, 1760, dau. of Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) Winch, of Fram. Joseph and w. were adm. to chh. in F., Sept. 22, 1782; rem. to Grafton, Mass. Ch. rec. in F.
- 3 1. Nancy, bapt. Sept. 22, 1782.
- 4 2. Gilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1781; bapt. Sept. 22, 1782.
- 5 II. *Anne*, b. Nov. 30, 1757; m. Jesse Cheney, *q.v.*
- 6 III. *Fortunatus*, b. Jan. 30, 1760; m. Sept., 1783, Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1763, dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Pepper) Clays, *q.v.*; res. Westboro, Mass.
-
- 7 SOLOMON NICHOLS was taxed 5 y., 1802-06. By w. Ruth he had ch. rec. in F.
- 8 I. *Mary*, b. July 9, 1801.
- 9 II. *Infant*, d. Oct. 23, 1804.
- 10 III. *Luke*, b. Dec. 9, 1805.

I FRANCIS NURSE lived in that part of Salem, Mass., which is now Danvers, where he d. Nov. 22, 1695, a. 77 y. He m. Rebecca, dau. of William Town. Though an honored member of the old chh. in S., she was involved in the witchcraft delusion. At her trial the evidence against her was so weak that the jury twice failed to convict, but on a third return to court she was brought in guilty. She was hanged July 19, 1692. It was afterward shown that from deafness she had failed to comprehend the questions put to her. Their oldest ch.,

2 JOHN, lived in S.; m. (1st) Nov. 1, 1672, Elizabeth Smith; (2d) Aug. 17, 1677, Elizabeth Verry. His oldest ch.,

3 JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1673; m. Feb. 21, 1700, Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1678, dau. of John Gale; settled in Framingham before m. Their oldest ch.,

4 JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1701; m. Bathsheba, dau. of John Rugg; res. in Fram.; late in life rem. to Waterford, Me. They had 9 ch., of whom the oldest was Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1724. Their 2d ch., Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1725, m. Joshua Harrington, *q.v.*



- 5 JOSEPH NURSE, b. Jan. 26, 1724; m. Feb. 27, 1746, Sarah Walkup. It is not known very definitely when the family came to F., but it was as early as 1776, and perhaps earlier. Mr. and Mrs. N. were recommended by the Fram. chh. Apr. 21, 1776, and received by the chh. in F. July 14, 1776. They d. in F., Mr. N., Feb. 8, 1812, and Mrs. N., Aug. 27, 1784; res. in that part of F. now in Troy; L 20 R 9. Ch. I.-VI. rec. in Hopkinton, Mass., VII.-IX. bapt. in Fram., X. added from History of Troy. Sarah, Molly, and Bathsheba appear to have m. and settled in Mass. before the remainder of the family came to F.
- 6 I. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 11, 1747.
- 7 II. *Molly*, b. Sept. 15, 1749.
- 8 III. *Jonathan*, b. Feb. 9, 1751; m. Thankful ——. Hist. of Troy says in one place "moved to Ohio," in another, "settled in Putney." He left town ab. 1790; lived on L 16 R 5. Ch. b. and rec. in F.
- 9 1. Nabby, b. July 15, 1782.
- 10 2. David, b. Nov. 16, 1784.
- 11 3. Jonathan, b. Mar. 10, 1787.
- 12 4. Stephen, b. Aug. 4, 1789.
- 13 IV. *Bathsheba*, b. Nov. 9, 1752.
- 14 V. *Joseph*, b. June 13, 1755; m. Feb. 24, 1785, Mary Bruce, and settled in Drimmerston, Vt.
- 15 VI. *Hannah*, b. Mar. 15, 1757; m. Dec. 19, 1782, Colman Sanderson. Hist. Troy calls his name Sanders, and states that they moved to Leverett, Mass.
- 16 VII. *Reuben*, bapt. June 7, 1761; m. Jerusha Bruce, who d. Mar. 3, 1791. He was recommended to the chh. in Leverett, Mass., Aug. 26, 1796, but prob. left town before 1793*. Ch. rec. in F. The 4th ch. was doubtless by a 2d m. after he left F.
- 17 1. Sally, b. Oct. 6, 1786; d. Mar. 13, 1789.
- 18 2. William Bruce, b. Aug. 3, 1788; d. May 14, 1791.
- 19 3. Sally, bapt. Aug. 1, 1790; d. Apr. 6, 1791.
- 20 4. Jerusha Bruce, bapt. Oct. 5, 1794.
- 21 VIII. *Ebenezer*, bapt. June 19, 1763+.
- 22 IX. *Katy*, bapt. Dec. 28, 1766; m. Apr. 17, 1783, in F., Reuben Graves.
- 23 X. *Prudence*, m. — Moseman and moved to Ohio.



- (21) EBENEZER NURSE, b. June 9, 1763; bapt. June 19, 1763; d. Dec. 10, 1824; m. Priscilla Poor, of Royaltonton, b. Jan. 29, 1766; d. Apr. 26, 1844; lived on the home place. Ch. I.-VIII. rec. in F., IX.-XI. added from Hist. Troy. The Hist. Troy states that "Ebenezer Nurse had eight children," and proceeds to give the names, dates of birth, etc., of eleven.
- 24 I. *Josiah*, b. Oct. 18, 1785; m. Feb. 6, 1811, Rhoda, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Johnson) Rockwood, *q.v.*
- 25 II. *Luther*, b. July 16, 1787; m. Nov. 12, 1811, Lucy, b. June 21, 1789, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Davis, *q.v.* Ch. rec. in F.
- 26 1. Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1812.
- 27 2. Josiah, b. Oct. 1, 1813.
- 28 III. *Lucy*, b. June 30, 1789; m. Moses Drury, *q.v.*
- 29 IV. *William*, b. July 6, 1791; d. Dec. 14, 1791.
- 30 V. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 25, 1792; m. May 9, 1821, Solomon Goddard and res. in Troy.
- 31 VI. *Selecty*, b. Mar. 25, 1795 (Electa in Hist. Troy); m. Feb. 2, 1819, John Morse.
- 32 VII. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 10, 1797; m. Mar. 11, 1825, Nancy Starkey.
- 33 VIII. *Asa*, b. May 9, 1801; m., 1835, Olive Cummings.
- 34 IX. *Jerusha*, b. Sept. 10, 1804; d. 1834.
- 35 X. *William*, b. June 3, 1807; m., 1827, Charlotte Kimball.
- 36 XI. *Maria* (twin), b. June 3, 1807; d. Feb. 10, 1832, unm.
-
- 37 WILLIAM NURSE was in F. as early as 1777, and left town in 1798 or early in 1799. (See list of Rev. soldiers, p. 240.) His name is in the town tax-lists 1793* to 1798, inclusive. In one place the Hist. of Troy names him among the ch. of Joseph, which evidently is not correct. He m. Apr. 27, 1780, Lydia, dau. of John and Mary (Joslin) Bruce, *q.v.* Ch. bapt. in F.
- 38 I. *Sarah*, bapt. Aug. 21, 1785.
- 39 II. *Rahamah*, bapt. Aug. 21, 1785.
- 40 III. *William*, " " "
- 41 IV. *Polly*, " Sept. 16, 1787.
- 42 V. *Infant*, d. Mar. 11, 1793.
- 43 VI. *Infant*, d. Aug. 7, 1797.
- 44 VII. *Lydia*, bapt. Nov. 4, 1798.
- 45 VIII. *Lucy*, " " "
- 46 IX. *Joel*, " " "



- 1 **GEORGE NEWBURY OLMSTED**, b. in East Hartford, Ct., Aug. 27, 1805; d. Aug. 24, 1883; m. Sarah M., b. Aug. 27, 1807; d. June 29, 1882, dau. of Andrew and Nancy (May) Phillips, *q.v.*; settled in F. ab. 1832.
 - 2 I. *George Andrew*, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. July 4, 1854, Ann G., b. Sept. 9, 1835, dau. of Thomas and Orinda (Whitcomb) Rugg, of Rindge; res. Winchendon. No rec. of ch. but a dau.
 - 3 1. Alice F., d. Sept. (5?), 1862, a. 7 y. 5 mos.
 - 4 II. *Mary Fererlean*, b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. Edwin Streeter, *q.v.*
 - 5 III. *Osmond Brunson*, b. Sept. 28, 1831.
 - 6 IV. *Ashbel Forbes*, b. Aug. 7, 1833; d. Apr. 10, 1838.
 - 7 V. *William Henry*, b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. Mar. 18, 1838.
 - 8 VI. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 4, 1837.
 - 9 VII. *Eveline Delia*, b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Aug. 29, 1866, James P. Williams.
 - 10 VIII. *Ashbel Forbes*, b. Mar. 11, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1843.
 - 11 IX. *Lucia Maria*, b. Sept. 5, 1843.
 - 12 X. *Rosilla Cummings*, b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1884; m. Apr. 7, 1864, Edward A. Platts, of Fitchburg.
 - 13 XI. *Loring Pearl*, b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. May 27, 1875, Ida Emogene, b. Jan. 27, 1854, dau. of Charles and Charlotte M. (Scott) Byam; res. Enfield, N. H.
 - 14 1. Charles Byam, b. July 8, 1876.
 - 15 2. Blanche May, b. Jan. 21, 1882.
 - 16 XII. *Emeline Melissa*, b. July 11, 1848.
 - 17 XIII. *Adaline Melicent* (twin), b. July 11, 1848; m. William H. Holman, *q.v.*
-
- 1 **MATTHEW OSBORN**, from Hopkinton, Mass., came to F. as early as 1779; m. Jan. 2, 1781, Betsey, b. Jan. 5, 1756, dau. of Benjamin and Kezia (Munroe) Wetherbee, of Rindge; settled on L 10 R 5. Mr. O. d. May 12, 1841, a. 87 y. 6 mos. Mrs. O. d. Sept. 30, 1818. Ch. all b. and rec. in F.
 - 2 I. *John*, b. Mar. 27, 1782; d. July 27, 1837.
 - 3 II. *Josiah*, b. Mar. 30, 1784; d. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Huldah, d. Sept. 18, 1877, a. 91 y. 4 mos.,



- dau. of Ezekiel and Anna Collins ; lived on the home place.
- 4 1. Mary, b. July 11, 1805 ; m. Dana Davis, *q.v.*
- 5 2. Marinda, b. Nov. 11, 1807 ; m. David Taft, Jr., *q.v.*
- 6 3. Betsey, b. May 10, 1815 ; m. Charles Reed, *q.v.*; (2d) Chancy Davis, Jr., *q.v.*
- 7 III. Matthew, b. June 30, 1787 ; d. Nov. 26, 1833 ; m. Apr. 6, 1809, Polly, b. June 9, 1788 ; d. May 4, 1873, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Harris) Stone.
- 8 IV. Betsey, b. Nov. 21, 1790 ; d. Nov. 2, 1835, unm.
- 9 V. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1794 ; d. Mar. 18, 1836 ; m. Dec. 29, 1818, Naomi, d. Aug. 11, 1850, a. 61 y., dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips, *q.v.*
-
- 10 SAMUEL OSBORN was doubtless a bro. of Matthew, and came to F. at ab. the same time ; m. Nov. 22, 1781, Abigail Kemp. He d. July 18, 1798, and the family left town soon after.
- 11 I. Polly, b. Sept. 18, 1782.
- 12 II. Samuel, b. May 7, 1784.
- 13 III. James, b. Sept. 26, 1786.
- 14 IV. Luther, b. Dec. 23, 1788.
- 15 V. Sally, b. Sept. 7, 1792.
- 16 VI. Gilbert, d. Aug. 29, 1798.
-
- 1 ISAAC C. PARK was taxed in F. 1842-51, inclusive. By w. Mary A. he had ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. Lelemain, d. Aug. 21, 1842, a. 2 y.
- 3 II. Marcelia Lelemain, b. Dec. 21, 1843.
A dau. of Mrs. Park by previous m.
- 4 III. Elizabeth Wright, m. Daniel G. Carter, *q.v.*

PARKER.

1 THOMAS¹ PARKER, a. 30 y., came over from England in the " Susan and Ellen" in 1635 ; settled first in Lynn, Mass., and rem. to Reading, where he was one of the founders of the chh. and a dea. ; d. Aug. 11, 1683 ; by w. Amy, who d. Jan. 15, 1690, he had 11 ch., of whom the 2d was

2 HANANIAH², b. 1638 ; d. Mar. 10, 1724 ; res. in R. ; m. Sept. 30, 1663, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Brown, who d. Feb. 27, 1698, and he m. (2d) Dec. 12, 1700, Mary, dau. of Wm. Barsham and wid. of Dea. John Bright. He had 8 ch., all by 1st m., of whom the 1st was



3 JOHN³, b. Aug. 3, 1664 ; res. in R. and rem. to Lexington, Mass., where he d. Jan. 22, 1741 ; m. 1689, Deliverance —, who d. Mar. 10, 1718. They had 6 ch., of whom the 2d was

4 ANDREW⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1693 ; d. Apr. 8, 1776 ; res. in L. ; m. Aug. 2, 1720, Sarah Whitney. They had 12 (?) ch., of whom was

5 AMOS⁵, b. July 27, 1723 ; d. Dec. 23, 1791 ; res. in L. and rem. to Shrewsbury, Mass. ; m. 1745, Anna Stone, d. Nov. 18, 1799, a. 72 y. They had ch. b. in L. i. Anna ; ii. Amos ; iii. Isaac, b. in S. ; iv. Hollis ; v. Elisha ; vi. Ephraim, b. Oct. 4, 1757, **6** ; vii. Nahum, b. Mar. 4, 1760+ ; viii. Frederick ; ix. Betsey. All of the s. were out in the Revolutionary War except Frederick, the youngest.

6 EPHRAIM⁶ PARKER, b. Oct. 4, 1757 ; d. Dec. 1, 1810. After res. a few y. in Royalston, came to F. in 1786, and settled on L 15 R 12 ; m. Abigail Baker, cousin of Abel Baker, who was one of the earliest settlers in the west part of the town. (Mrs. P. m. [2d] Mar. 24, 1814, Jonas Fay, of Mason, N. H. She d. Feb. 13, 1840, a. 82 y.)

7 i. *Abigail*⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1796 ; m. Joshua Worcester, *q.v.*

(5 VII) NAHUM⁶ PARKER, b. Mar. 4, 1760 ; d. Nov. 12, 1839 ; m. Aug. 11, 1783, Mary Deeth, of Gerry (Phillipston), Mass. She d. June 4, 1837, a. 77 y. After living a short time in G. and Shrewsbury, they came to F. early in 1786, and settled on L 13 R 1, which had been previously owned by Joshua Willard. Judge Parker was one of the most prominent and influential men in town. (See p. 421.)

8 i. *Hannah*⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1784 ; d. in Westmoreland ; m. Luna Foster, Jr., *q.v.*

9 ii. *Austin*, b. Jan. 24, 1787 ; d. in Westmoreland.

10 iii. *Maria*, b. July 6, 1789 ; m. June 1, 1814, Dr. Samuel Lane, a native of Swanzey, N. H. ; rem. to S., where both d.

11 iv. *Amos Andrew*, b. Oct. 8, 1791+.

12 v. *Ephraim*⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1793 ; d. in Orange, Mass. ; m. Dec. 7, 1816, Lucy, b. June 3, 1795, dau. of Capt. David and Ruth (Mellen) Stone, *q.v.* Ch. b. and rec. in F.

13 1. Julia Selina⁸, b. May 18, 1817.

14 2. Alfred, b. Mar. 29, 1819.

15 3. Infant, d. Dec. 9, 1820.

16 4. Edward Nelson, b. Apr. 7, 1822.

17 5. Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1825 ; d. Apr. 8, 1826.

18 vi. *Nahum*, b. Mar. 16, 1797.





Respectfully yours,
A. A. Parker.



- 19 VII. *Selina*, b. July 5, 1799 ; m. John Damon, *q.v.*
 20 VIII. *Elmon*, b. Jan. 20, 1802 ; d. in California.
 21 IX. *Sidney*, b. July 3, 1804 ; d. Apr. 26, 1815.

(11) AMOS ANDREW PARKER, Esq., b. Oct. 8, 1791 ; m. Oct. 13, 1822, Miranda W., b. Apr. 16, 1796 ; d. Mar. 13, 1828, dau. of Daniel C. and Anna Sanders, of Medfield, Mass. ; m. (2d) Mary, d. Apr. 3, 1876, a. 81 y., dau. of Gen. Michael McClary, of Epsom, N. H. ; m. (3d) Apr. 9, 1879, Julia E. Smith, of Glastonbury, Ct., b. May 27, 1792 ; d. Mar. 6, 1886. She was one of the Smith sisters of G. who were of considerable notoriety 20 y. ago for refusing to pay taxes because they did not have the privilege of voting. Esq. Parker is the oldest person now living who was b. in F. (See p. 437.) Res. Hartford, Ct. Ch. b. i. in Concord, N. H., II. in Medfield, Mass., III.-v. in New Market, N. H., VI. in Kingston, N. H., VII. in F.

- 22 I. *George W.*, b. Aug. 14, 1824+.
 23 II. *Daniel Clark Sanders*, b. Sept. 2, 1826 ; d. June 15, 1845 ; drowned in Troy.
 24 III. *Andrew*, b. Mar. 2, 1828 ; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Laura A., b. May 2, 1829, dau. of Isaac and Frances (Stevens) Morse, of Winchendon ; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 25 IV. *Miranda S.*, b. ab. 1830 ; m. June (4?), 1855, Anson B. Smith, s. of Samuel. Mr. S. is a merchant in Winchendon, where they res.
 26 V. *Charles H.*, b. ab. 1833 ; d. May 16, 1863, in the army ; m. Nov. (23?), 1859, Jane S., b. June 17, 1836 ; d. Jan. 6, 1862, dau. of James and Polly (Handy) Ballou, of Richmond.
 27 1. *Ada*.
 28 VI. *John McClary*^s, b. Sept. 17, 1836 ; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Catherine A., b. June 25, 1840 ; d. Mar. 19, 1869, dau. of Capt. Jonathan S. and Abigail (Tower) Adams, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Sept. 21, 1870, Abbie H., b. Jan. 10, 1838, dau. of John and Jane S. (Richardson) Kimball, *q.v.*
 29 1. *Helen Adams*^s, b. Aug. 6, 1866.
 30 2. *Francis Richardson*, b. July 19, 1873.
 31 VII. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. ab. 1839 ; d. July 17, 1870.

(22) GEORGE W.^s PARKER, b. Aug. 14, 1824 ; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Julia A., b. Nov. 2, 1828, dau. of Lyman and Julia (Chaplin) Deeth, *q.v.* ; res. Halifax, Mass. Ch. b. in F.



- 32 I. *Ellen Miranda*, b. July 17, 1849; m. June 20, 1871, Herbert C. Keith, b. Oct. 18, 1848, s. of Freedom and Minerva (Holmes), of East Bridgewater, Mass., *s.p.*; res. E. B.
- 33 II. *Daniel Deeth*, b. June 29, 1851; m. Mar. 20, 1877, Abby S., dau. of Martin and Jane (Standish) Holmes, of Halifax; res. Gardner, Mass. Ch. b. in G.
- 34 1. Laura Abby¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1878.
- 35 2. Daniel Holmes, b. Jan. 5, 1882.
- 36 3. Miriam Holmes, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
- 37 4. Daughter, b. Sept. 8, 1887.
- 38 III. *George Amos*⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1876, Jennie W., b. Oct. 12, 1851, dau. of Andrew and Harriet N. (Waterman) Richmond, of Halifax; res. H. Ch. b. 1-2 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 in H.
- 39 1. Arthur Vassar¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1877.
- 40 2. Andrew Richmond, b. June 12, 1881.
- 41 3. Robert Lyman, b. July 16, 1886.
- 42 IV. *Caroline Sanders*⁹, b. May 30, 1855; m. Oct. 26, 1880, Benjamin F. Thrasher, of Halifax; res. Gardner. Ch. b. in G.
- 43 1. Mertice Parker¹⁰ *Thrasher*, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
- 44 2. Francis Parker *Thrasher*, b. Aug. 10, 1884.
- 45 v. *Julia Frances*, b. Apr. 28, 1861.

46 ABRAHAM¹ PARKER, the emigrant ancestor of another line, came from England as early as 1644, prob. before that date, and lived in Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass.; by w. Rose Whitlock he had 10 ch., of whom the 6th was

47 MOSES², b. ab. 1657; d. Oct. 12, 1733; by w. Abigail Hildreth he had 7 ch., of whom the 3d was

48 AARON³, b. Apr. 9, 1689; d. Dec. 19, 1775; m. twice, and had 10 ch.; by 1st w., Abigail Adams, his 2d ch. was

49 SAMUEL⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1717; d. Aug. 17, 1795; m. 3 times, and had 10 ch.; his 3d ch. by 2d w., Mary (Proctor) Robbins, was

50 ABEL⁵, b. Mar. 25, 1753; rem. to Jaffrey in 1780 and d. there May 2, 1831; by w. Edith Jewett he had 9 ch., of whom the 5th was

51 ASA⁶, b. Mar. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 15, 1833; m. July 26, 1808, Fanny, b. Mar. 6, 1788; d. Jan. 4, 1866, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Nancy (Colburn) Jewett, of Rindge. Ch. I. Calvin Jewett⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1809,

52; II. Clementine, m. Dr. Daniel B. Cutter, the Historian of Jaffrey; III. Adaline, m. Milton Kilburn, *q.v.*; IV. George S.; V. Columbus C.

- Dublin ; came to F. ab. 1840, and rem. ab. 1846. Ch.
b. I. in Jaffrey, II. in Rindge, III.-IV. in F.
- 53 I. *Joel Kendall*, b. Nov. 19, 1835 ; m. Clara C.
Willard.
- 54 II. *Adaline Sophia*, b. Mar. 18, 1839 ; m. Charles
F. Gibson, of R., b. Jan. 10, 1839, s. of John
A. and Mary Ann (Knowlton), of R.
- 55 III. *Mary Louisa*, b. Apr. 17, 1841 ; d. Sept. 23,
1866, in Worcester ; m. May, 1866, Joel
Bullard.
- 56 IV. *Flora Etta*, b. Oct. 23, 1843 ; d. July 25, 1866 ;
m. 1865, — Worcester.

-
- 1 REUBEN PARMENTER and w. Sarah had ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *Amos*, bapt. July 7, 1776.
- 3 II. *Sarah*, bapt. June 21, 1778.
-

- 1 Capt. SAMUEL PATCH and w. Lydia were adm. to the
chh. in F. July 10, 1788, on letter from the chh. in
Stow, Mass. After living a few y. in the Spinney
house at the north village they settled on L 15 R 10.
He d. Feb. 15, 1817, a. 87 y. She d. Dec. 22, 1820, a.
74 y. Capt. Patch commanded a company from Acton
in the Rev. War, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill
in 1775. The youngest ch., Jacob, is the only one rec.
in F. It is believed that Oliver was the oldest ch., but
the correct order of the others cannot be given. Samuel
was the only one who res. in F.
- 2 I. *Oliver*.
- 3 II. *Abraham*.
- 4 III. *John*.
- 5 IV. *Samuel*, m. Jan. 30, 1805, Betsey, b. Sept. 7,
1778, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Mellen, *q.v.*
No b. of ch. rec., and the following list is
doubtless incomplete :
- 6 1. Maria, b. June 5, 1806 ; d. Feb. 10,
1838 ; m. Apr. 20, 1837, Dea. Peter
Farwell, of Leominster, Mass.; his 2d
w. He was b. June 24, 1800, s. of
Simeon and Hephzibah (Farwell), of
Fitchburg, Mass.
- 7 2. Eliza, d. Aug. 26, 1831, a. 22 y., unm.
- 8 3. Samuel, d. June 24, 1812, a. 5 mos.
- 9 4. Charles, m. Sept. 17, 1811, Eliza Howe.
- 10 v. *Lydia*, m. Feb. 26, 1805, Joseph Church, of
Templeton, Mass.

The first part of the history of the
the second part of the history of the
the third part of the history of the
the fourth part of the history of the
the fifth part of the history of the
the sixth part of the history of the
the seventh part of the history of the
the eighth part of the history of the
the ninth part of the history of the
the tenth part of the history of the

The first part of the history of the
the second part of the history of the
the third part of the history of the
the fourth part of the history of the
the fifth part of the history of the
the sixth part of the history of the
the seventh part of the history of the
the eighth part of the history of the
the ninth part of the history of the
the tenth part of the history of the

The first part of the history of the
the second part of the history of the
the third part of the history of the
the fourth part of the history of the
the fifth part of the history of the
the sixth part of the history of the
the seventh part of the history of the
the eighth part of the history of the
the ninth part of the history of the
the tenth part of the history of the

- | | |
|----|---|
| 11 | VI. <i>Susanna</i> , m. Sept. 17, 1811, John Anderson, of T. |
| 12 | VII. <i>Jacob</i> , b. Feb. 25, 1789; m. Mar. 13, 1817, Eliza, b. Apr. 28, 1797, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Sweet) Harkness, of Richmond; lived in R., Templeton; Swanzey, and in Fitchburg, where both d.; they had 9 ch. |

PATRICK—KILPATRICK.

1 THOMAS KILPATRICK came from Coleraine, County Antrim, Ireland, to Boston in 1718; rem. to Maine, finally settling in Biddeford, where he d. in 1762, a. 84 y. He had several ch., one of whom,

2 ANDREW, returned from Maine and settled in Dedham, Mass.; prob. d. there. He had 5 ch. or more, of whom the oldest was Samuel, b. 1733, 3.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 3 | SAMUEL KILPATRICK, or Patrick, as he called his name in later life, res. in Stoughton, Mass., afterward in Fitchburg, and rem. ab. 1773 to F., settling on L 17 R 5; rem. in Dec., 1809, to Jaffrey, where he d. Aug. 6, 1817, a. 84 y.; m. (1st) Jerusha Harris, who d. Nov. 13, 1780; (2d) Mrs. Relief Oakes, of Winchendon, who d. Apr. 27, 1819, a. 83 y., prob. in F., as the death is rec. in F. and not in J. The dwelling-house of Mr. P. was consumed by fire in 1784, at which time he was town clerk. The book of Town Meeting Records was rescued in a badly damaged condition, but about all the other town papers were destroyed. The name is Kilpatrick in both town and chh. rec. till ab. 1777, after which time it is Patrick. Ch. last 3 b. in F. and bapt. rec. in chh. rec. |
| 4 | I. <i>Samuel</i> , b. Apr. 29, 1764; d. in Jaffrey, Jan. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 27, 1792, Sarah Davison, of Peterboro, who d. Jan. 25, 1824, a. 58 y., and he m. (2d) Ann, b. 1776; d. Oct. 24, 1853, dau. of Francis and Anna Wright, of J. Bapt. of first 3 ch. rec. in F. |
| 5 | 1. Joel Oakes, b. Nov. 8, 1793; m. Sally, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Rich) Brigham; res. in J. |
| 6 | 2. Samuel, b. Dec. 3, 1795. |
| 7 | 3. William Wright, b. Dec. 2, 1797. |
| 8 | 4. Sally, b. May 5, 1800; m. Jonathan Jewett Bacon, of J. |
| 9 | 5. Relief, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Perkins Bigelow, of J. |
| 10 | 6. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1809. |



- 11 II. *Rufus*, b. May 4, 1766 ; d. Sept. 12, 1797 ; m. Aug. 24, 1788, Eunice Badger ; settled on L 7 R 4 ; rem. to J.
- 12 III. *Betsey*, b. Dec. 22, 1770 ; m. Edward Kelley, *q.v.*
- 13 IV. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 6, 1772 ; m. Susannah McLean ; res. Hinesburg, Vt.
- 14 V. *Sally* (twin), b. Nov. 6, 1772 ; d. July 30, 1865 ; m. Oct. 9, 1793, Whitcomb French, b. Oct. 26, 1767, s. of John and Mary (Whitcomb), of Dublin ; res. Dublin and Marlboro ; had 9 ch., of whom the oldest, Whitcomb French, Jr., kept a hotel in F.
- 15 VI. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 12, 1774 ; d. Dec. 17, 1831 ; m. Feb. 3, 1802, John McLean, of Lyme, N. H., and res. there.
- 16 VII. *Dolly*, b. Aug. 23, 1776 ; d. Jan. 30, 1856 ; m. (1st) David Goodell, of L. ; (2d) Asahel Gilbert.
- 17 VIII. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 23, 1780 ; d. Dec. 18, 1780.

1 EDWARD PAYSON settled on L 4 R 8. He was an early settler, but it is not known definitely when he came to F. The family left town ab. 1797. He is not taxed after 1797. By w. Eunice he had ch. all b. in F.

- 2 I. *David*, b. Aug. 30, 1782.
- 3 II. *Luke*, b. Mar. 9, 1784 ; d. Apr. 25, 1784.
- 4 III. *Luke*, b. Apr. 27, 1785 ; d. Aug. 16, 1786.
- 5 IV. *Elizabeth*, b. May 13, 1787.
- 6 V. *Edward*, b. Aug. 19, 1789 ; d. Mar. 19, 1790.
- 7 VI. *Edward*, b. Nov. 28, 1791.
- 8 VII. *Harriet*, b. Sept. 26, 1794.
- 9 VIII. *Mary Cunningham*, b. May 20, 1797.

1 ELIHU PENNIMAN came to F. from Peterboro, N. H., ab. 1802. The History of P. gives no account of his ancestry, and no information concerning it has been obtained from any other sources. He d. Nov. 1, 1835, a. 84 y. His w. Ruth, d. Dec. 16, 1834, a. 84 y. Of his ch. Adam settled in P., Elihu came to F. ab. 1815 ; the daughters came in 1802.

- 2 I. *Adam*, b. 1779 ; m. Feb. 26, 1801, Phebe, dau. of Kelso and Phebe Gray, of P. Mr. P. d. Apr. 21, 1860, a. 81 y. Mrs. P. d. Jan. 21, 1863, a. 84 y. They had 3 ch., all of whom d. in infancy.
- 3 II. *Ruth*, m. John Potter, *q.v.*
- 4 III. *Sally*, d. in Brattleboro, Vt., May 4, 1862.



- 5 IV. *Betsey*, d. in B., June 3, 1852. Sally and Betsey
were interred in F.
- 6 V. *Susan*, m. Jude Damon, *q.v.*
- 7 VI. *Elihu*, m. Mar. 10, 1808, Sarah, b. Feb. 12,
1779; d. Dec. 29, 1834, dau. of Dea. Chris-
topher and Bethiah (Hunt) Thayer, of P.;
may have had other ch. between the two
named here; if so, they d. y.
- 8 1. Joseph Adams, b. in P., Dec. 28, 1808+.
- 9 2. Infant, b. in F.; d. Nov. 4, 1818.
- 10 VII. *William*, b. Aug. 5, 1793; d. in New York
State, Dec., 1872. (See Chap. XVI.)
-
- (8) JOSEPH ADAMS PENNIMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1808; d.
1871; m. Apr. 17, 1838, Catherine, b. Aug. 25, 1815,
dau. of Paul and Abigail (Dudley) Loker, of Wayland,
Mass. In the spring of 1846 all the family rem. to
Brattleboro, Vt., and a few y. later from thence to
Bowen's Prairie, Ia. Ch. b. I.-III. in F., IV. in B.,
V.-VI. in B. P.
- 11 I. *Sarah Thayer*, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. Mar. 14,
1866, Chauncey C. Perley, b. Oct. 16, 1841;
d. Mar. 16, 1879, s. of Moses and Louisa
(Childs), of B. P. Mrs. P. res. in Monticello,
Ia. Ch. all b. in B. P.
- 12 1. James Adams *Perley*, b. Jan. 23, 1867.
- 13 2. Catherine Louisa *Perley*, b. Nov. 7,
1868.
- 14 3. Chauncey Burton *Perley*, b. July 31, 1871.
- 15 4. William *Perley*, b. July 13, 1874; d.
Dec. 20, 1876.
- 16 5. Sarah *Perley*, b. July 21, 1877; d. July
17, 1878.
- 17 II. *Charles Gilman*, b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. Dec. 4,
1865, Ada M. Howard, of Scranton, (Ia. ?),
b. Apr. 27, 1842; res. S.
- 18 III. *Catherine*, b. Aug. 30, 1845; d. July 24, 1846.
- 19 IV. *Frederick Adams*, b. May 25, 1854; m. Nov.
25, 1875, Ophelia, b. Apr. 1, 1855, dau. of T.
M. and Frances L. Hicks, of B. P.; res.
Golden, Dak. Ch. b. 1-2 in B. P., 3 in G.
- 20 1. Charles H., b. Feb. 11, 1877.
- 21 2. Rae, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
- 22 3. Berneice, b. July 15, 1885.
- 23 V. *Clara Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 7, 1859; m. Mar. 7,
1882, M. M. Hitchcock, of Mitchell, Dak., b.
Mar. 7, 1856; res. M.
- 24 1. Louise *Hitchcock*, b. Apr. 13, 1883.



- 25 VI. *Carrie Louise* (twin), b. Mar. 7, 1859 ; d. Mar., 1861.

I WILLIAM PERHAM, b. Oct. 12, 1777 ; m. Persis Sargent, b. Aug. 2, 1781, and lived in Winchester, N. H., where he d. July 11, 1825, and she d. July 11, 1829. Four of their ch., as hereafter noticed, settled in F., and two others, Orange and Reuben, res. here for shorter periods of time. Orange Perham d. in F., Oct. 28, 1857, a. 48 y.

- 2 WILLIAM PERHAM, s. of William and Persis, b. Dec. 19, 1804, in Spencer, Mass. ; d. Apr. 24, 1878, in F. ; m. Nov. 14, 1835, in Winchester, Caroline, b. Apr. 22, 1800, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. ; d. Oct. 4, 1879, in F., dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Pratt) Alexander ; settled in F. on L 17 R 4, where Jabez Morse had previously lived. Ch. b. in W.

- 3 I. *Sophronia Alexander*, b. Nov. 13, 1838 ; m. Harvey A. Clark, *q.v.*

- 4 STEPHEN PERHAM, another s. of William and Persis, d. Feb. 5, 1858, a. 52 y. ; m. Lucretia Knapp, b. Sept. 26, 1809, in Dover, Vt. ; settled on L 18 R 8, the Holman or Hemenway place. Ch. b. in F.

- 5 I. *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 23, 1842 ; d. Sept. 16, 1877 ; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Helen F., b. June 19, 1846 ; d. May 30, 1868, dau. of Thomas L. and Nancy (Brooks) Felch, *q.v.*

- 6 1. Alice Maud, b. Aug. 28, 1865.

- 7 II. *Frank Leroy*, b. Sept. 11, 1846 ; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Ellen Louisa, b. Dec. 29, 1848 ; d. Aug. 29, 1881, dau. of Asa and Louisa (Stone) Wood, of Troy ; m. (2d) June 18, 1885, Emma Jane, b. June 28, 1854, dau. of David S. and Marinda M. (Creed) Derby, of Marlboro.

- 8 1. Myrtie Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

- 9 III. *Rocena Palmer*, b. Feb. 5, 1851 ; m. Oct. (20 ?), 1866, Edward Alonzo Nutting, b. Mar. 30, 1844, s. of Charles and Nancy S. (Towns) Nutting, of Jaffrey.

- 10 1. Etta Maud Nutting, b. Aug. 4, 1874.

- 11 2. Alta Nay " b. Mar. 11, 1877 ; d. Aug. 7, 1880.

- 12 3. Myrtie L. Nutting, b. (1879 ?)

- 13 4. Son)

- 14 5. Daughter } (twins), b. Sept. 10, 1882 ; d. Sept. 23, 1882.



- 15 SYLVANUS PERHAM, another s. of William and Persis.
d. Feb. 1, 1874, a. 66 y.; m. Betsey R., b. Nov. 3, 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1857, dau. of Luther and Sibel (Fiske) Damon, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Dec. 31 (?), 1860, Mary, dau. of Zalmon and Phebe (Holt) Howe, and wid. of Harvey Blanding, both *q.v.* Mr. P. was first taxed in F. in 1830, and rem. to Troy in 1857. No rec. of the family, and the following list of ch. may not be complete:
- 16 I. *Rosilla*, b. ab. 1834; m. Oct. 31, 1854, Charles B. Wright, of T.
- 17 II. *Ellen R.*, b. ab. 1836.
- 18 III. *Mary F.*, b. ab. 1838.
- 19 IV. *Willard S.*, b. ab. 1840.
- 20 V. *Clara M.*, b. ab. 1842.
- 21 VI. *Betsey Grace*, b. Apr. 16, 1845; m. (1st) D. Henry Reed; m. (2d) Wyman S. White, both *q.v.*
- 22 VII. *Walter*, b. June 16, 1855; d. Jan. 5, 1860.
-
- 23 JOEL PERHAM, another s. of William and Persis, b. June 2, 1817; m. Aug. 22, 1843, Betsey, b. May 17, 1824, dau. of Nahum and Susanna (Townsend) Howe, *q.v.* Ch. b. in F.
- 24 I. *George*, b. Jan. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 18, 1846.
- 25 II. *Sarah Howe*, b. Mar. 31, 1847; m. Albert F. Wilson, *q.v.*
- 26 III. *Alvin Joel*, b. Mar. 24, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Nellie M., b. July 21, 1861, dau. of Warren and Elizabeth (Burnett) Swan, of Winchester.

PERKINS.

1 JOHN¹ PERKINS, with w. Judith and 5 ch., from England, arrived at Boston, Feb. 5, 1631; settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1633; had 1 ch. b. in this country. The family tradition is that they came from Newent, in Gloucestershire. Their 2d ch.,

2 THOMAS², settled in Topsfield, Mass., and m. Phebe Gould. They had 6 ch., of whom the 3d was

3 ELISHA³, b. ab. 1656; m. (1st) Catherine Towne; (2d) wid. Elizabeth (Knight) Towne. He had 9 ch., of whom the youngest was

4 JOSEPH⁴, b. May 10, 1702; m. Nov. 20, 1727, Mercy Dorman; m. (2d) Mercy Robinson; rem. from T. to Methuen, Mass., in 1753. He had 8 ch., of whom the 7th was

5 Capt. JOSEPH⁵, b. July 16, 1744; rem. from M. in 1778 to Jaffrey, where he d. Jan. 28, 1821; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Ruth Clark, of Salem, Mass., who d. Oct. 23, 1815, a. 74 y. Ch. I. Robinson, b. Dec. 22, 1766, 6; II. Moses, b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. twice, and had 11 ch.; III. Molly, b. Feb. 17, 1771; m. Oliver Bayley, and had 8 ch.; IV. Edward,



b. Aug. 21, 1774; m. Ruth Gordon, and had 10 ch.; v. John; vi. Joseph; vii. Elizabeth; viii. Ruth, b. Nov. 16, 1782; m. Capt. John Stone, *q.v.*

- 6 ROBINSON^o PERKINS, b. Dec. 22, 1766; d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Mar., 1792, Peddy, b. Nov. 15, 1771, dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Fisher) Shepardson, of Guilford, Vt. She d. Dec. 2, 1838, and he m. (2d) 1843, Deborah, b. Aug. 27, 1785, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, *q.v.*, and wid. of Rev. Charles Mavory. She d. Feb. 16, 1872, in Rindge, at the home of her dau. Mr. P. rem. from Jaffrey to F. in 1810. He was a clockmaker and silversmith.
- 7 I. Jaredⁱ, b. Feb. 12, 1793+.
- 8 II. Lucinda, b. June 14, 1796; m. Daniel Spaulding, *q.v.*
- 9 III. John, b. Sept. 16, 1801; d. Sept. 6, 1832; m. Dec. 21, 1830, Harriet F., b. June 25, 1804, dau. of Joel and Rebecca (Tower) Hayden, *q.v.* She m. (2d) Benjamin Fay, *q.v.*, and d. Feb. 8, 1853. Mr. P. was in trade with his brother-in-law, Daniel, from 1826 or 1827 till his d.
- 10 1. Helen Rebecca^s, b. Jan. 16, 1832.
- 11 IV. Nancyⁱ, b. Oct. 26, 1807; d. Oct. 19, 1875, in Waltham, Mass.; m. July 21, 1831, Dr. Gideon C. Noble, b. June 6, 1803, in Norfolk, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1879, in W., s. of Matthew Noble, of Willington, Ct., and Hadassah Tucker, of Chesterfield, Mass. Ch. b. 1-3 in F., 4 in Fitchburg, 5 in Harvard, Mass.
- 12 1. Isabella Gray Noble, b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1836.
- 13 2. John P. Noble, b. July 27, 1837; m. June 12, 1864, Eleanor Foster, of Shirley, Mass.; res. Waltham.
- 14 3. George H. Noble, b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Mary A. Rice, of Worcester, Mass.; res. Providence, R. I.
- 15 1. Edith M. Noble, b. Feb. 1, 1876.
- 16 4. Emma C. Noble, b. Mar. 2, 1843; d. May 15, 1863.
- 17 5. Charles F. Noble, b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. July 17, 1851.

- (9) DR. JAREDⁱ PERKINS, b. Feb. 12, 1793; d. Oct. 7, 1824; m. Mar. 1, 1819, Sarah, b. June 13, 1795; d. Nov. 29, 1877, dau. of Joel and Lucy (Flint) Hayden,



- q.v.* She m. (2d) Edward Bailey, of Jaffrey, s. of Oliver and Molly (Perkins).
- 18 I. *William*, d. Aug. 13, 1821, a. 2 y. 6 mos.
- 19 II. *Jared Daniel*, m. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1821, dau. of Josiah and Lydia (White) Amadon, *q.v.*; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. Ch. b. in F.
- 20 1. Sarah Adaliza, b. Mar. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Lavant M. Read, s. of Charles D. and Olive (Willard); res. B. F.

PERRY.

Among the early emigrants from England to Massachusetts there were at least three by the name of Perry, apparently representing as many different families. One of the number,

1 JOHN¹ PERRY, came over with the Rev. John Elliot, in 1631, and settled in the town of Roxbury, where he became a member of the Chh. of the Apostle to the Indians. His s.,

2 JOHN², b. in 1639; d. prior to 1715; res. in Sherborn, Mass.; m. May 23, 1665, Bethiah, b. 1648; d. 1717, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Fisher) Morse, of S. Their s.,

3 JOSEPH³, b. Aug. 25, 1664; m. Apr. 26, 1698, Martha Lovet, and res. in S. Their s.,

4 DAVID⁴, b. Apr. 22, 1706; d. Sept. 27, 1793; m. Mary —, d. Jan. 29, 1791, a. 79 y.; res. Sherborn. They had 10 ch., of whom 2 sons, David⁵, b. Apr. 22, 1752, 5, and Simeon⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1757, 6, settled in F. A dau., Desire, m. John Cloise or Clays, a cousin of Capt. Elijah Clays, who settled in F.

- 5 DAVID⁵ PERRY, b. Apr. 22, 1752; d. Sept. 20, 1776, in the Revolutionary War, at Fort Independence, N. Y., of dysentery. It is the family account that he was drafted into the service, but as no public rec. have been found of any draft, it was probably a local arrangement, agreed upon as being the most satisfactory way of deciding who should go. He was of large and powerful frame, tradition stating that he was the strongest man in his regiment. He was m. Aug. 19, 1773, at Framingham, Mass., by Rev. Elijah Brown, to Sarah Fisher, of Fram. (After the d. of Mr. Perry the wid. m. Francis Fullam, *q.v.*) Mr. P. came to F. soon after his m. and settled on L 2 R 7, which he bought of Stephen Cole. As the deed is dated June 1, 1772, it is prob. that he had been in F. before m., though in the rec. of the m. in Fram. he is called of Sherborn.

- 6½ I. *Sarah*⁶, b. May 16, 1774; m. Josiah Newton Brigham, *q.v.*





WILLIAM FISHER PERRY.





DAVID PERRY.



- 7 II. *Capt. William Fisher*⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1776; d. Mar. 18, 1871; m. July 1, 1802, Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1777; d. Oct. 27, 1845, dau. of Levi and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham, of F. Capt. P. was prominent in obtaining the Charter of the Fitzwilliam Artillery Company in 1807, and at the organization of the Company he was commissioned first lieutenant. At a later date he was captain of the Company. About 1816 he settled on L 14 R 2, formerly owned by Esq. Kendall, where he passed the remainder of his life. The portrait of him shown here was copied from a picture taken when he was 92 y. old.
- 8 1. Infant⁷, d. Sept. 19, 1803.
- 9 2. David, b. Oct. 14, 1804; d. Oct. 1, 1812.
- 10 3. A son, b. Nov. 27, d. Dec. 4, 1806.
- 11 4. Sally, b. Oct. 30, 1807; d. Oct. 23, 1812.
- 12 5. Tabitha, b. Dec. 6, 1809; d. Oct. 12, 1812.
- 13 6. William, b. Jan. 9, 1812+.
- 14 7. David, b. May 4, 1814+.
- 15 8. Sarah, b. July 16, 1816.
- 16 9. Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1818+.
-
- (13) WILLIAM⁷ PERRY, b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. May 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass.; interred at F.; m. May 30, 1841, at Gardiner, Me., Harriet, b. July 16, 1816, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Jewett) Springer, of G. Ch. b. I. at F., the others at Boston.
- 17 I. *Edgar William*⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1842.
- 18 II. *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. June 20, 1843; m. George A. Smith.
- 19 1. Helen Campbell⁹ Smith.
- 20 2. Ann Rockwell " "
- 21 III. *Maria Marshall*, b. Apr. 5, 1845; d. Apr. 11, 1845.
- 22 IV. *William Henry*, b. Oct. 11, 1847; served in the War of the Rebellion in 42d Reg. Mass. Vols.; d. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1864, of disease contracted in the army; interred in F.
- 23 V. *Sarah Ellen*, b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1885, Warren S. Locke.
- 24 VI. *Frederic Gardiner*⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1858; graduated with honor at Harvard in the class of



1879; was elected on the Class Committee; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Annie E. Mosely; res. Weston, Mass.

25 1. Fred G.^o, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

(14) DAVID^r PERRY, b. May 4, 1814; m. May 4, 1847, Sophia, b. July 11, 1821; d. May 16, 1872, dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza S. Kenniston, of Gardiner, Me. From 1845 to 1865 he occupied the Cheshire Hotel, which he made a popular and successful house; was captain of the Artillery Co. 1845-46. In 1866 rem. to Weston, Mass., where he still res. Ch. all b. in F.

26 I. *Daughter*^s, b. Feb. 28, 1848; d. Feb. 29, 1848.

27 II. *Frank D.*, b. Apr. 24, 1849.

28 III. *Hattie S.*, b. Jan. 23, 1852.

29 IV. *George S.*, b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1883, Charlotte Johnson. He is in business in Boston—a dealer in school supplies.

30 v. *Henry W.*, b. July 15, 1857.

(16) CHARLES^r PERRY, b. Nov. 22, 1818; m. Mar. 31, 1847, Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1826, dau. of Calvin and Deborah (Brewer) Bemis. (See Brewer, No. 10.) Mr. P. has always lived on the home place, and is a highly prosperous and successful farmer. He has not found it necessary to leave the hills of New Hampshire in order to get a living.

31 I. *Calvin Brigham*^s, b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Julia E., b. Nov. 27, 1847, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Bailey) Gage, *q.v.* Mr. P. is a merchant, and postmaster at Fitzwilliam Depot; commenced business in 1868 in partnership with Daniel R. Spaulding; has continued alone since 1875.

32 1. William Fisher^s, b. Dec. 5, 1872.

33 2. Walter Gage, b. June 13, 1874.

34 II. *Charles William*, b. Mar. 3, 1855; d. Oct. 22, 1879, from the kick of a horse. He was a young man of much promise.

(4-6) SIMEON^s PERRY, b. Jan. 10, 1757; d. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Hannah Barnes, of Belchertown, Mass., b. July 17, 1763; d. Mar. 20, 1824; m. (2d) Comfort —, who d. July 3, 1831. a. 64 y.; came to F. before 1785, and settled on L 3 R 7. Ab. 1790 he sold this lot to Nathaniel Grover, and a little later bought L 6 R 10 of Silas Coburn. The family left town ab. 1804, but



CHARLES WILLIAM PERRY.





CHARLES PERRY

late in life Mr. P. and 2d w. returned, and both d. in F. Mr. P. and w. Hannah were adm. to the chh. in F. Sept. 14, 1788, and at his d. he left the balance of his property, after paying his debts, to the chh. of which he had been for so long time a member. The amount received was \$406.28. Ch. all b. and rec. in F., but none of them settled in town.

- 35 I. *David*^a, b. Feb. 16, 1785 ; d. Apr. 24, 1785.
- 36 II. *Susea*, b. Dec. 17, 1786 ; m. Jeremiah Jenks, of Belchertown, Mass., where she d. Feb. 28, 1862.
- 37 III. *Samuel*, b. May 1, 1789 ; d. July 25, 1870 ; m. Abigail Chase, of Sutton, Mass.
- 38 IV. *David*, b. Aug. 10, 1791 ; d. Apr. 24, 1792.
- 39 V. *Simeon*, b. Apr. 4, 1793 ; d. Feb. 28, 1825.
- 40 VI. *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 4, 1796 ; m. Morgan Bent, of Palmer, Mass.; rem. to Jackson, O., where she d.
- 41 VII. *Mary*, b. Nov. 18, 1798 ; d. Apr. 18, 1800.
- 42 VIII. *Daniel*, b. Mar. 10, 1801 ; d. Oct. 14, 1861.

43 THOMAS PERRY lived in Royalston, and the Royalston Centennial refers to his s. Micah, Thaddeus, and Asa as also living in that town. Another s., Oliver, lived a few y. in F. and rem. to Concord, Vt.

- 44 MICAH PERRY, s. of Thomas, was in F. before 1790, settling on L 4 R 12. He res. in town till ab. 1818, when he returned to Royalston. He m. Betsey —. Six ch. II.-IV. and VI.-VIII. are rec. in F.
- 45 I. *Rhoda*, b. Nov. 30, 1785 ; m. Jesse Forristall, Jr. *q.v.*
- 46 II. *Lucinda*, b. July 22, 1787 ; d. July 3, 1799.
- 47 III. *Micah*, b. Mar. 11, 1789 ; drowned in Swansey.
- 48 IV. *Elisha*, b. Nov. 25, 1790 ; m. June 25, 1812, Diana, dau. of Jacob and Rhoda (Bump) Boyce, of Richmond ; res. in R. till ab. 1840, when he rem. to State of New York.
- 49 1. Louisa, m. Henry Handy, b. 1814, s. of George and Ruth (Estes), of R.; res. N. Y.
- 50 2. Jacob B., m. Hannah, b. Apr. 28, 1820 ; d. 1878, dau. of Enoch and Rebecca (Williams) Sprague, of R.
- 51 3. Diana.
- 52 4. Lysander, m. Prudence A. Sprague, b. Nov. 1, 1821 ; d. 1866, sister of Hannah, above.
- 53 v. *Jonas*, b. 1792 (?) ; prob. d. y.

- 54 VI. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 12, 1794; m. June 6, 1815,
Samuel Morse, of Hubbardston, Mass.
- 55 VII. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 19, 1796; m. Benjamin Wilson,
q.v.
- 56 VIII. *Polly*, b. Nov. 25, 1799; m. Joseph Stone, *q.v.*

57 WILLIAM PERRY, a native of Dorchester, Mass., and family, settled in F. ab. 1842. His w. was Tamar (Whiting), a native of Hingham, Mass. He d. Dec. 27, 1862, a. 82 y.; she d. Nov. 8, 1847, a. 59 y. Their dau., Mary Stone Perry, m. Samuel Williams, of D., Nov. 4, 1844. Their s. Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1822, settled in F.

- 58 THOMAS PERRY, b. Sept. 27, 1822, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1848. Susan, b. Sept. 27, 1824, dau. of Levi and Mary (Blodgett) Whittemore, of Troy. Ch. b. III. and IV. in Wethersfield, Vt., all the others in F.
- 59 I. *Mary W.*, b. June 27, 1849; m. John Henry Drury, *q.v.*
- 60 II. *Susan A.*, b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Emory Schuyler Haradon, s. of Rev. John S. and Caroline H. (Merrill) Haradon, of Jaffrey; res. Gardner, Mass.
- 61 1. *Mary Alice Haradon.*
- 62 2. *John Haradon.*
- 63 3. *Edith* “
- 64 III. *Thomas F.*, b. Mar. 5, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Emma I., dau. of Eli S. Richards, of Winchendon; res. Waterville, Mass.
- 65 IV. *John F.* (twin), b. Mar. 5, 1854.
- 66 V. *William H.*, b. Feb. 15, 1856.
- 67 VI. *Emma E.*, b. Oct. 27, 1857; m. Charles P. Bosworth, *q.v.*
- 68 VII. *Sara T.*, b. Jan. 1, 1860.
- 69 VIII. *Nellie J.*, b. Sept. 12, 1862.
- 70 IX. *Charles E.*, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

- 1 JOHN PETTS m. Relief Pollard, Nov. 22, 1794, in Ashburnham, Mass. The family came to this town ab. 1805, and res. here till the d. of Mr. P., July 12, 1820, a. 51 y. After the d. of Mr. P. one s. remained in town, and the rest of the family returned to A., where Mrs. P. d. Feb. 17, 1843. The older ch. were doubtless b. in A. and the younger in F., but no b. are rec. in F. The d. of two ch. are rec. in F.

- 2 I. *John*, b. Mar. 19, 1795. He was a physician, and had an extended practice for many y. in

- Nichols, N. Y.; m. Phebe, dau. of Rev. Perley and Lemiah (Barnes) Howe, of Surry, N. H., and had 5 ch.
- 3 II. *Relief*, b. May 8, 1796; m. James Billings, and res. in A.
- 4 III. *Abel*, b. Dec. 22, 1798+.
- 5 IV. *Mary*, m. Joshua Turner, and res. in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- 6 V. *Lucy*, m. James Gibson, and res. in Leominster, Mass.
- 7 VI. *Nancy Maria*, m. John A. Conn, and res. in A. and Fitchburg.
- 8 VII. *Harriet*, m. Horace ~~Blake~~ ^{Blake}. After res. a few y. in A. rem. to Buchanan, Mich.
- 9 VIII. *Horace*.
- 10 IX. *Joseph*.
- 11 X. *Child*, d. Nov. 28, 1811, a. 3 or 4 d.
- 12 XI. *Child*, d. Apr. 18, 1815.

- (4) ABEL PETTS, b. Dec. 22, 1798; d. Apr. 1, 1861; settled on the home place, L 4 R 2; m. June 19, 1826, Charlotte, b. Jan. 13, 1805; d. May 1, 1887, dau. of Levi and Martha Pratt, *q.v.*
- 13 I. *Mary Jane*, b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. May 31, 1846, Luke Chamberlain, of Ashburnham, Mass.; res. Cleveland, O.
- 14 II. *Harriet B.*, b. Nov. 23, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1845, unm.
- 15 III. *Abel E.*, b. Sept. 25, 1830; d. Dec. 29, 1837.
- 16 IV. *Charles A.*, b. Sept. 26, 1833; res. Townsend, Mass.
- 17 V. *Gilbert Addison*, b. Jan. 16, 1836; lives on the home place.
- 18 VI. *Martha Maria*, b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1847.

PHILLIPS.

- 1 SAMUEL PHILLIPS lived in Athol, Mass., where he d. in 1810. He had 13 ch., 12 s. and 1 dau. Two of his s. settled in F., and perhaps another one lived here for a short time.
- 2 ELIJAH PHILLIPS, s. of Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. May 4, 1841; came to F. ab. 1790; settled on L 5 R 7, previously owned by Edward Kelley or Calley; m. Sept. 8, 1795, Lydia, b. Aug. 24, 1772; d. Nov. 23,



- 1833, dau. of Levi and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham, *q.v.*
Ch. all b. and rec. in F.
- 3 I. *Belinda*, b. May 20, 1796 ; d. Aug. 13, 1798.
4 II. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 14, 1798 ; d. Oct. 4, 1805.
5 III. *Elijah*, b. Apr. 6, 1800 ; d. Sept. 26, 1805.
6 IV. *Rufus Brigham*, b. June 7, 1802+.
7 V. *Maria*, b. July 20, 1804 ; d. Oct. 30, 1821,
unm.
8 VI. *Gardner*, b. Nov. 27, 1806 ; d. Dec. 23, 1869 ;
m. Fannie Whitman, of Walpole, N. H., who
d., *s.p.*; m. (2d) Pamela Carpenter, of West-
minster, Vt., by whom he had ch. 1. Julia ;
2. Hattie ; 3. Fannie ; 4. Eliza ; 5. Lydia ;
6. John ; 7. Herbert.
9 VII. *Elijah*, b. Apr. 11, 1809 ; d. June 18, 1832, in
Bureau County, Ill.; killed by Indians. (See
p. 391.)
10 VIII. *Almond*, b. Oct. 9, 1811+.
11 IX. *Levi*, b. Jan. 30, 1814+.
12 X. *Winslow*, b. Jan. 19, 1817+.
-
- (6) Dea. RUFUS B. PHILLIPS, b. June 7, 1802 ; d. Feb.
5, 1882 ; m. Apr. 6, 1826, Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1799 ; d.
May 29, 1870, dau. of Dea. Jacob and Mercy (Totman)
Woodward, of Marlboro. Lived on the home place,
L 5 R 7, till ab. 1865.
- 13 I. *Susan Maria*, b. Oct. 24, 1832 ; m. Charles L.
Taft, *q.v.*
14 II. *Edward Payson*, b. June 22, 1837.
15 III. *Mary*, b. Mar. 28, 1840 ; m. Dec. 18, 1861,
Chester Marsh, of Windsor, Vt., s. of Joshua
and Mary (Hawley) ; his 2d w.
-
- (10) ALMOND PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 9, 1811 ; d. Sept. 3, 1879 ;
m. Oct. 6, 1839, Kezia Amadon, b. Jan. 21, 1815 ; d.
Sept. 10, 1877, dau. of John J. and Cynthia (Amadon)
Allen. Mr. and Mrs. P. d. in Marlboro, Mass., to
which place they rem. ab. 1869.
- 16 I. *Ella Frances*, b. Dec. 28, 1840 ; m. John F.
Potter, *q.c.*
17 II. *Henry Sayward*, b. Mar. 20, 1844 ; d. Feb. 17,
1847.
18 III. *Dr. Leslie Almond*, b. Aug. 19, 1847 ; m. Ella
A. Fisher, b. Jan. 21, 1848, in Milford,
N. H.; res. Boston.
19 1. Lillian Allen, b. May 19, 1882.
20 IV. *Anna Maria*, b. May 31, 1850 ; m. Sept. 1,



- 1870, George Reuben Leland, b. June 23, 1844, s. of Reuben and Mary H. (Stockwell), of Worcester, Mass.; res. W.
- 21 1. May Allen *Leland*, b. Apr. 27, 1880, in Framingham, Mass.
- 22 2. Leslie Phillips *Leland*, b. July 23, 1885, in W.
-
- (11) LEVI PHILLIPS, b. Jan. 30, 1814; d. Mar. 18, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1835, Submit, b. 1812; d. Dec., 1860, dau. of Emory and Sally (Cobb) Taft; m. (2d) Mary S., b. Aug. 20, 1824; d. in Manchester, Vt., Sept. 19, 1876, dau. of Henry and Betsey (Bent) Shirley, and wid. of George Bissell, *q.v.* Ch. b. I.-III. in F., IV.-VI. in Winhall, Vt.
- 23 I. *Helen*, b. 1837 (?); d. 1843 (?).
- 24 II. *George Henry*, b. Dec. 14, 1839; res. East Arlington, Vt.
- 25 III. *Ebner Elijah*, b. Aug. 8, 1841; res. New York City. Is Principal of the Park Collegiate School for boys.
- 26 IV. *Lewis Winslow*, b. Dec. 3, 1845; d. Oct. 22, 1876.
- 27 V. *Herbert*, b. 1865 (?); d. in infancy.
- 28 VI. *Harriet* (twin), b. 1865 (?); d. 1873 (?).
-
- (12) WINSLOW PHILLIPS, b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. Apr. 21, 1847, Susan, b. Dec. 30, 1825, dau. of Hyman and Levinah J. (Allen) Bent.
- 29 I. *Herbert Wendell*, b. Mar. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 29, 1853.
- 30 II. *Arthur Lynnmore*, b. Sept. 7, 1854; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Hattie Marie, b. July 9, 1858, dau. of Henry and Eunice (Williams) Keith, of Winchendon; res. W.
- 31 1. Goldie Augusta, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
- 32 III. *Wilbur Henry*, b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. Aug. 6, 1884, Carrie Alfarata, dau. of Edwin and Caroline (Perley) Rice, of Gardner, Mass.; res. South Gardner.
- 33 IV. *Chester Herbert*, b. May 27, 1868.
-
- 34 NATHANIEL PHILLIPS, an older s. of Samuel, came to F. ab. 1801; d. Sept. 23, 1838, a. 79 y.; m. Mary Bailey, who d. Sept. 6, 1844, a. 85 y. Ch. all b. before the family came to F, prob. in Athol.

- 35 I. *Andrew*, m. Nancy May, of Milton, Mass. Ch.
rec. in F.
- 36 1. Sally May, b. Aug. 27, 1807, in M.; m.
George N. Olmsted, *q.v.*
- 37 2. William Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1809, in F.
- 38 II. *Susannah*, b. ab. 1786; m. Silas Morse, *q.v.*
- 39 III. *Naomi*, b. ab. 1789; m. Benjamin Osborn, *q.v.*
- 40 IV. *Jedidiah*.
- 41 v. *Daniel*.
- 42 VI. *Martha*, m. Nov. 7, 1813, John Davis, of Gil-
sum, N. H.
- 43 VII. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 20, 1798; m. Abel Dunton, *q.v.*
- 44 Isabel Manning, who m. Artemas Stone, *q.v.*, was an
older ch. of Mary (Bailey) by — Manning.
-
- 45 EBENEZER PHILLIPS may have been another s. of
Samuel, but it cannot be stated so with certainty; came
to F. ab. 1797, and settled on L 15 R 9, previously
owned by Curwin Wallace; rem. from town ab. 1802.
No rec. of b., but his dau.
- 46 I. *Hannah*, d. Aug. 15, 1801, a. 15 y.

1 EPHRAIM PIERCE and w. Esther (Shedd) res. in Groton, Mass.
Their s.,

2 JONATHAN, m. Sarah (Dodge) and res. in Lunenburg, Mass. Their
s., Josiah, b. Oct. 28, 1761, rem. from L. to Rindge.

- 3 JOSIAH PIERCE, b. Oct. 28, 1761; rem. to R. in 1784,
where he d. Oct. 10, 1834. He m. Nov. 14, 1782,
Susannah Howard, b. in Acton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1764;
d. in R. May 30, 1827, by whom he had 15 ch., two of
whom, the 12th, Leonard, and the 15th, Abraham, are
connected with F.
- 4 XII. *Leonard*, b. Apr. 12, 1802; d. June 12, 1885;
m. Dec. 31, 1829, Caroline, b. Apr. 9, 1809;
d. Jan. 7, 1878, dau. of Josiah R. and Esther
(Smith) Goodspeed, of Boston. Mr. P. be-
came a permanent resident of F. in 1831.
Ch. all b. in F.
- 5 1. Josiah Rivers, b. May 3, 1831; d. Sept.
22, 1866.
- 6 2. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1833; d. Sept.
25, 1870; m. William Stone, s. of Sar-
dine and Mehitabel (Buswell), of R.,
and res. in B.



- | | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 3. Elizabeth Goodspeed, b. Jan. 11, 1835 ;
d. Jan. 16, 1875 ; m. — Parks, and
res. in Winchendon. |
| 8 | 4. Caroline Howard, b. May 22, 1840 ; m.
William Bent, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 9 | xv. <i>Abraham</i> , b. Apr. 19, 1807 ; m. Feb. 16, 1831,
Eunice Bixby, b. Feb. 21, 1811, dau. of Obil
and Lois (Bixby) Fassett ; res. in F. 2 or 3 y.
after m., and then rem. to W. |

PLATTS.

It is not practicable at this time to trace the pedigree of the Platts family back to the emigrant ancestor, but the name is found upon the records of Rowley, Mass., as early as 1654. Of a little later date was

1 Lieut. ABEL PLATTS, who was an officer in the expedition to Canada in 1690. He m. in R. May 8, 1672, Lydia Holly. Their s.,

2 MOSES, b. 1673 ; m. Hannah —, and had ch. i. Abel, of Rindge, b. Feb. 6, 1704 ; ii. Moses, b. 1707 ; iii. Nathan, of Lunenburg, father of Nathan, of F., b. 1715, **42** ; iv. Jonathan, b. 1719.

3 Capt. ABEL, b. Feb. 6, 1704 ; d. July 23, 1777 ; m. Apr. 21, 1725, Mary Varnum. He rem. from R. to L., in 1738, and from that place to Rindge, of which place he became a permanent resident ab. 1752, though he commenced a clearing several y. earlier. He had 5 ch. b., 2 in Rowley and 3 in L. His 3d ch. was

4 ABEL, b. Mar. 28, 1738 ; d. Mar. 6, 1819 ; m. Apr. 26, 1759, Phebe, b. July 7, 1740 ; d. in F. Dec. 3, 1841, dau. of Hezekiah and Huldah (Martyn) Wetherbee, of L. They had 11 ch., all b. in Rindge, of whom the 4th was

5 ASA, b. May 28, 1766 ; d. Mar. 18, 1848 ; m. Jan. 29, 1799, Rebecca, b. June 15, 1772 ; d. Mar. 20, 1848, dau. of John and Rebecca (Demary) Buswell. They had 8 ch. all b. in Rindge, of whom the 3d was Hosea, b. Feb. 17, 1804.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 6 | HOSEA PLATTS, b. Feb. 17, 1804 ; d. Jan. 23, 1875 ;
m. Apr. 14, 1831, Nancy, b. Aug. 11, 1807, dau. of
Elijah T. and Agnes (Hodge) Smith, <i>q.v.</i> Ch. b. i.-iv.
in Rindge, v.-xi. in F. |
| 7 | i. <i>Hosea Osborn</i> , b. Mar. 8, 1832+. |
| 8 | ii. <i>Nancy Ann</i> , b. Mar. 11, 1833 ; d. Feb. 11,
1865 ; m. June 3, 1851, George Jewett Stick-
ney, of Marlboro, <i>s.p.</i> |
| 9 | iii. <i>Elijah Smith</i> , b. Oct. 18, 1834 ; d. Mar. 27,
1837. |
| 10 | iv. <i>Mary Rebecca</i> , b. July 12, 1836 ; m. George A.
Whittemore, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 11 | v. <i>John Austin</i> , b. Sept. 16, 1838+. |
| 12 | vi. <i>Sarah Maria</i> , b. Sept. 28, 1840 ; m. Feb. 24,
1860, Sylvester Underwood, b. Jan. 11, 1834, |

- s. of Levi and Zeruiah (Buswell), of Goshen, N. H. Ch. b. 1 and 3-5 in Newport, N. H., 2 in G., 6 in Danville, Vt., 7 in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. St. J.
- 13 1. Carrie F. *Underwood*, b. Feb. 23, 1861 ; d. Oct. 14, 1863.
- 14 2. Henrietta M. *Underwood*, b. May 27, 1863.
- 15 3. Harriette A. *Underwood*, b. May 5, 1866.
- 16 4. Charles F. " b. Feb. 20, 1868 ; d. June 21, 1875.
- 17 5. Lizzie May *Underwood*, b. May 25, 1870.
- 18 6. Frank E. " b. July 30, 1872.
- 19 7. Herbert L. " b. Dec. 5, 1875.
- 20 VII. *Elijah Thayer*, b. Aug. 30, 1842 ; m. June 25, 1868, Ellen Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1843, dau. of Lyman and Lucinda (Wellington) Bennett, of Rindge ; res. Jaffrey. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2-4 in R.
- 21 1. Hattie Mabel, b. June 9, 1870.
- 22 2. Mary Mertilla, b. July 21, 1872.
- 23 3. Bertha Lucinda, b. July 13, 1875.
- 24 4. Roy Bennett, b. June 29, 1877.
- 25 VIII. *Henrietta Ellen*, b. Oct. 13, 1844 ; m. Apr., 1875, Edward A. Spaulding, of Rochester, N. Y., where she d. June 6, 1882, *s.p.*
- 26 IX. *Charles Frederic*, b. Apr. 22, 1847 ; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Julia M., b. Mar. 22, 1849, dau. of George W. and Nancy P. (Brooks) Stearns, of Rindge ; res. R. Ch. b. in R.
- 27 1. Julia E., b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- 28 2. Harry S., b. Sept. 18, 1876.
- 29 3. George W., b. Aug. 17, 1880.
- 30 x. *Harriet Agnes*, b. July 13, 1849 ; d. Nov. 5, 1867, unm.
- 31 XI. *Francis Warren*, b. Oct. 16, 1851 ; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Martha A., b. Jan. 3, 1851, dau. of Samuel A. and Arabella L. (Camp) Emerson, of Northfield, Vt. Ch. b. in Marlboro ; res. Orange, Mass.
- 32 1. Cora E., b. Mar. 18, 1878.
-
- (7) HOSEA OSBORN PLATTS, b. Mar. 8, 1832 ; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Emily E., b. May 5, 1838, dau. of Simpson and Elmira (Johnson) Hodge, of Jaffrey ; res. Winchendon. Ch. b. in F.
- 33 I. *Alwin O.*, b. Mar. 6, 1857.
- 34 II. *George L.*, b. Jan. 12, 1860.



- 35 III. *Nellie E.*, b. Jan. 26, 1862.
 36 IV. *Winnie I.*, b. May 4, 1865.
 37 V. *Annie G.*, b. Apr. 5, 1869.
-
- (11) JOHN A. PLATTS, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1864, Susan C., b. Nov. 26, 1841, dau. of Christopher and Anna G. (Robinson) Crowell, of Westminster, Vt. Ch. b. I.-II. in W., III.-IV. in F.
- 38 I. *Frank Crowell*, b. May 1, 1866.
 39 II. *Anna Robinson*, b. Sept. 23, 1867.
 40 III. *Mary Etta*, b. July 21, 1874.
 41 IV. *Edith Sarah*, b. Apr. 12, 1876.
-
- 42 NATHAN PLATTS, s. of Nathan, of Lunenburg, and grandson of Moses 2, was in the Revolutionary Army from F., and d. July, 1776, at Crown Point, N. Y., of small-pox. His wid., Relief, d. Nov. 13, 1776, at F., also of small-pox. Ch. rec. in F.
- 43 I. *Daniel*, bapt. Apr. 25, 1773.
 44 II. *Humphrey*, bapt. Oct. 30, 1774.
 45 III. *Thomas*, bapt. Aug. 3, 1777.
-
- 46 NATHAN PLATTS, prob. an older s. of the preceding Nathan, m. July 16, 1793, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1776, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Bruce) Farrar, *q.v.* He lived in that part of F. now in Troy, and the Hist. of T. says he "soon failed in business and left the town." He d. in a few y., and the wid., returning to F., m. (2d) Samuel Rockwood, *q.v.* Mr. and Mrs. P. had ch. rec. in F.
- 47 I. *Lese* (Lizzie?), b. Aug. 17, 1793.
 48 II. *Silas*, b. June 10, 1797.
-
- 49 EDWARD PLATTS, a brother of Nathan, No. 42, was an early settler on L 18 R 5. He d. Sept. 18, 1823, a. 74 y. His wid., Lucy, d. June 12, 1831, a. 72 y.
-
- 50 "Old Mrs. PLATTS" d. Jan. 11, 1805.
-
- 51 THOMAS PLATTS d. July 26, 1782, a. 28 y.
-
- 52 PRISCILLA PLATTS m. (1st) Benjamin Harris; (2d) Silas Angier, Jr., both *q.v.*
-
- 53 ZATTU METCALF, s. of Lieut. George, of Rindge, m. Sarah Platts, Oct. 15, 1788.



- ✓ 1 SHUBAEL PLIMPTON, s. of Benjamin, of Marlboro, came to F. ab. 1816, and rem. ab. 1825. His w. was Alice, dau. of Jonathan and Lois (Porter) Capron, of M. (See Ingalls, No. 7.) They had ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *Infant*, d. May 25, 1820, a. 7 w.
- 3 II. *Jonathan Franklin*, b. July 1, 1821.
-
- ✓ 1 WILLIAM POLAND, b. Apr. 6, 1757, in Hamilton, Mass.; rem. to Winchendon in 1788; d. 1843; m. Betsey Brown, of Ipswich, Mass., b. June 6, 1763; d. 1849.
- 2 I. *Betsey*, b. Jan. 18, 1782; d. July 16, 1803.
- 3 II. *William*, b. Dec. 12, 1784; d. June 19, 1859; m. Eunice, b. Feb. 20, 1788, dau. of William and Keziah Crane, *q.v.*
- 4 III. *Nancy*, b. Dec. 12, 1784 (twin); d. Sept. 12, 1859; m. Barzillai Martin.
- 5 IV. *David*, b. Sept. 12, 1786; d. Mar. 15, 1846; m. Lucy Marble, of Orange, Mass.
- 6 V. *Susan*, b. Nov. 2, 1788; m. John Crane, *q.v.*
- 7 VI. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 29, 1790+.
- 8 VII. *Sally*, b. Nov. 29, 1790 (twin); d. 1868; m. Smyrna Graton, of W., his 2d w.
- 9 VIII. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 29, 1792; d. 1846; m. Smyrna Graton, of W.
- 10 IX. *Polly*, b. May 9, 1795; m. David Smith, *q.v.*
- 11 X. *Olive*, b. Feb. 25, 1797; m. Phinehas Ball.
- 12 XI. *Simeon B.*, b. June 1, 1802; m. Betsey Wheeler.
-
- (7) SAMUEL POLAND, b. Nov. 29, 1790; came to F. ab. 1832; settled on L 16 R 6; m. Thankful, b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. Aug. 9, 1845, dau. of Daniel and Freelope (Poor) Smith; m. (2d) Jan. 21, 1846, Mrs. Sarah (Knights), wid. of Rev. Samuel Simonds, d. Apr. 26, 1874, a. 87 y. Mr. P. d. in Keene, Apr. 2, 1874; interred in F. No rec. of ch. in F., though some of the younger ones were b. here. He had 9 ch., all by 1st m.; the order of them as given here may not be entirely correct.
- 13 I. *Stephen*, b. ab. 1817; res. in Winchendon.
- 14 II. *Elvira A.*, m. Mar. 9, 1837, Sidney Carlton, of Winchester, N. H.
- 15 III. *Mary*, m. Apr. 4, 1839, Leander Leland, of W.
- 16 IV. *Eliza*, b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. (1st) Azro D. Simonds; (2d) Silas Cummings, both *q.v.*
- 17 V. *George E.*, m. and res. in K.
- 18 VI. *David E.*, m. Dec. 19, 1844, Sarah, dau. of

- 4-
Moses and Lucy (Nurse) Drury, *q.v.*; m. (2d)
Apr. 1, 1863, Hattie A., dau. of George W.
and Susan (Adams) Blake.
- 19 VII. *Sylvanus*, b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. Aug. 19, 1858,
Martha Jane White, b. Dec. 9, 1842, in Whit-
ingham, Vt.
- 20 1. Bertha Lilian, b. July 13, 1865, in Roy-
alton, Vt.
- 21 2. Mabel Jennie, b. June 29, 1867, in
Orange, Mass.
- 22 3. Lettie Clara, b. Apr. 10, 1875, in Deer-
field, Mass.
- 23 4. Blanche Edith, b. Oct. 11, 1876, in F.
- 24 VIII. *Abigail A.*, m. Apr. 23, 1857, Nelson H. Brock,
of Athol, Mass.
- 25 IX. *Samuel W.*

1 Dr. PRESTON POND was adm. to chh. May, 1825;
practised medicine in town for a few y. (See p. 431.)
Ch. rec. in F.; he had other ch.

2 I. *George Dunbar*, bapt. May 21, 1826.

1 CHARLES FRANK POPE, s. of Lemuel and Hannah C.
(Pronty) Pope, b. Feb. 5, 1841, in Cookshire, P. Q.;
came to F. ab. 1864; m. Apr. 5, 1866, Sarah Jane, b.
Jan. 9, 1843, dau. of Thomas and Mary L. (Morse)
Forristall, *q.v.*

2 I. *Flora Belle*, b. June 25, 1868.

POTTER.

1 EBENEZER POTTER, d. Apr. 27, 1845, a. 95 y.; m.
Feb. 19, 1778, Sarah, b. Mar. 21, 1753; d. Feb. 4, 1818,
dau. of Stephen and Mary (Angier) Harris; m. (2d)
July 15, 1819, Mrs. Lydia (Burbank) Lyon, wid. of
David Lyon, of Royalston, and sister of John Burbank,
Sr. She d. Feb. 5, 1837, a. 81 y. Mr. P. was in F.
before 1775, and came from Marlboro, Mass., though
Hudson's History of M. gives no information of him.
He settled on L 13 R 4 ab. 1789, and a few y. later rem.
to L 6 R 7. Ch. b. in F.

2 I. *John*, b. Nov. 15, 1778+.

3 II. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 6, 1780; m. Samuel Kilburn, *q.v.*

4 III. *Polly*, b. Dec. 22, 1782; m. Oliver Damon, Jr.,
q.v.

5 IV. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 28, 1783; d. May 6, 1784.

6 V. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 23, 1786; d. July 21, 1836; m.
Apr. 15, 1819, Matthew Angier, of Enno,
N. C.



- 7 VI. *Josiah*, b. Mar. 7, 1788 ; res. Essex, Vt.
 8 VII. *Joel*, b. May 29, 1790 ; m. Feb. 22, 1816,
 Abigail Guild, b. May 2, 1791 ; d. July 4,
 1834, dau. of Alexander and Eunice (Hawes)
 Foster, of F. ; res. Parishville, N. Y.
- 9 VIII. *Ebenezer*, b. May 18, 1793+.
 10 IX. *Jesse*, b. Sept. 14, 1797 ; m. Jan. 31, 1821,
 Nancy, b. Aug. 4, 1799 ; d. 1858, dau. of
 William and Lydia (Cleverly) Knight, of F. ;
 res. P. and Keeseville, N. Y.
-
- (2) JOHN POTTER, b. Nov. 15, 1778 ; d. Nov. 29, 1814 ;
 m. 1805 (?), Ruth, dau. of Elihu and Ruth Penniman,
q.v., and had ch. b. in F.
- 11 I. *Amoret*, b. Oct. 2, 1807 ; m. Dec. 4, 1831, Dr.
 Warren Partridge, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan.
 16, 1797 ; d. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 24,
 1852, s. of Otis and Hannah (Smith). Dr.
 P. res. in F. 1828 (?) to 1832 (?), ab. 5 y.
 Mrs. P. res. in New York City. Ch. b. 1-2
 in Holden, Mass., 3-6 in P.
- 12 1. Julia Maria *Partridge*, b. May 8, 1833 ;
 d. July 5, 1840.
 13 2. George Dana *Partridge*, b. Jan. 3, 1835 ;
 d. June 27, 1840.
 14 3. Mary Ellen *Partridge*, b. Jan. 27, 1840 ;
 m. Aug. 12, 1860, Henry T. Farrar, s.
 of Peter and — (Chaffin), of P. ; res.
 Worcester, Mass.
 15 4. Amoretta Amelia *Partridge*, b. Mar. 8,
 1842.
 16 5. John Warren *Partridge*, b. Sept. 24,
 1843 ; m. Feb. 14, 1871, Mary E., dau.
 of Elbridge Partridge, of W. She
 d. July 19, 1879, and he m. (2d)
 Sept. 18, 1883, Eleanor Barnard, of
 Scranton, Pa. He is a clergyman, and
 res. in Asbury Park, N. J. Ch. b. 1-2
 in New Haven, Ct., 3 in S., 4 in Cañon
 City, Col.
- 17 1. Edith Davenport *Partridge*, b.
 Nov. 6, 1871.
 18 2. John Wilfred *Partridge*, b. May
 31, 1873 ; d. May 6, 1875.
 19 3. Leonard *Partridge*, b. Sept. 13,
 1876 ; d. June 16, 1879.
 20 4. Mary *Partridge*, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
 21 6. James Birney *Partridge*, b. Dec. 31,



1846 ; m. Feb. 22, 1869, Millie Van Giesen, of Paterson, N. J. She d. Aug. 14, 1878, and he m. (2d) May 25, 1880, Sarah C. Cullinane, of New York ; res. N. Y. Ch. b. 1 in New Haven, Ct., 2 in Hoboken, N. J., 3-4 in N. Y.

- 22 1. Gertrude *Partridge*, b. Aug. 10, 1871 ; d. Aug. 16, 1871.
- 23 2. Gertrude *Partridge*, b. Oct. 1, 1873.
- 24 3. Madeleine *Partridge*, b. Apr. 16, 1881.
- 25 4. Amoret *Partridge*, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
- 26 II. *Infant*, d. Aug. 23, 1811, a. 10 d.
- 27 III. *John*, b. Aug. 17, 1813 ; d. Aug. 31, 1884 ; m. Aug. 17, 1836, Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1815, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Morse) Felton ; rem. from F. to Quincy, Ill., in 1840.
- 28 1. John Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1838 ; m. Mar. 6, 1867, Ella Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1840, dau. of Almond and Kezia A. (Allen) Phillips, *q.v.*
- 29 2. Julia Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1844 ; d. July 5, 1844.
- 30 3. George Warren, b. Nov. 12, 1845 ; d. July 7, 1846.
- 31 4. George Almond, b. Jan. 4, 1848 ; d. July 12, 1848.
- 32 5. Mary Alicia, b. Oct. 12, 1851.

- (9) EBENEZER POTTER, b. May 18, 1793 ; d. May 1, 1875 ; m. Aug. 12, 1813, Susanna, b. Apr. 3, 1790 ; d. Feb. 10, 1870, dau. of Levi and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham ; m. (2d) Nov. 10 (?), 1870, Polly, b. Aug. 30, 1803, dau. of Silas and Betsey (Dunton) Woods, *q.v.*, and wid. of John W. Fawcett, David Moore, and — Lamb.

- 33 I. *Sarah Harris*, b. Dec. 30, 1813 ; d. 1842 ; m. Feb. 8, 1837, Joseph A. Warren, of Grafton, Mass. He was bro. of Jonathan M. Warren, who m. her cousin, Lavinia Damon.
- 34 II. *Levi Brigham*, b. 1815 ; d. 1883 ; m. Hitty, b. July 26, 1820, dau. of John and Mehitable (Haven) Wenzell, of Framingham, Mass. ; res. Wauwatosa, Wis.

- 35 III. *Lydia Relief*, b. Mar., 1818 ; d. May 17, 1818.
 36 IV. *Rufus Baxter*, b. May 21, 1819+.
 37 V. *Tabitha Hardy*, b. Dec. 13, 1821 ; m. Jan. 19,
 1848, Edwin B. Carpenter, b. June 13, 1819,
 in Guilford, Vt., s. of Cyrus and Betsey ; res.
 Mendota, Ill. Ch. b. 1 in G., 2-4 in Brattle-
 boro, Vt., 5-7 in Lamoille, Ill.
- 38 1. Charles E. *Carpenter*, b. May 16, 1849 ;
 d. Mar. 23, 1850.
 39 2. Edwin P. *Carpenter*, b. Jan. 28, 1851.
 Is a manufacturer of reed organs at B.
 40 3. Hattie G. *Carpenter*, b. Aug. 18, 1852.
 41 4. Lena M. *Carpenter*, b. July 14, 1855 ; d.
 Aug. 19, 1855.
 42 5. Minnie M. *Carpenter*, b. July 4, 1859 ;
 d. May 23, 1860.
 43 6. Arthur E. *Carpenter*, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
 44 7. Alice E. *Carpenter* (twin), b. Jan. 20,
 1861 ; d. Aug. 20, 1864.
- 45 VI. *Hervey Kilburn*, b. July 18, 1824 ; d. 1866 ;
 m. Mrs. Mary Ann (Thayer) Aldrich, *s.p.* ;
 res. Grafton, Mass.
- 46 VII. *Lucy Ann*, b. Nov. 3, 1826 ; m. Oct. 4, 1843,
 Lewis Moore, b. 1814, in Framingham, Mass. ;
 d. May 6, 1864, killed in the battle of the
 Wilderness, Va., s. of Eliab and Sarah (Pot-
 ter) Moore. (Eliab Moore was s. of Lawson
 Moore, who lived in F. in 1801, 2 and 3. His
 w. Sarah, was dau. of Joseph Potter, who was
 in the Rev. War from F. ; was Lieut. in Capt.
 Clay's Co.) Res. Worcester, Mass. Ch. b.
 1-2 in F., 3-4 in Grafton.
- 47 1. Sarah Elizabeth *Moore*, b. Jan. 20, 1845 ;
 m. Charles A. Gleason ; res. Boston,
 Mass.
 48 2. Etta Augusta *Moore*, b. 1849 ; m. L.
 H. Wells ; res. W.
 49 3. Charles Ervin *Moore*, b. 1852 ; res.
 Montana.
 50 4. John Potter *Moore*, b. and d. 1855.
 51 VIII. *John Quincy Adams*, b. 1830 ; d. July 1, 1850 ;
 m. Nancy Bradish, *s.p.*

(36) RUFUS BAXTER POTTER, b. May 21, 1819 ; m. Apr.,
 1841, Mary Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1819, in Upton, Mass.,
 dau. of Moses and Nancy Eames. She d. Aug. 31,
 1876, in Fitchburg ; interred in F. ; res. Fitch. Ch. b.,
 Susie N., in Wardsboro, Vt., others in Grafton, Mass.

- 52 I. *Julia Ann*, b. June 5, 1842; m. Leander Richardson, *q.v.*
- 53 II. *Delia Augusta*, d. y.
- 54 III. *Sarah Jane*, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Mar. 6, 1875.
- 55 IV. *Delia Maria*, b. Aug. 13, 1850; m. Edwin S. Fairbanks, *q.v.*
- 56 V. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 24, 1852; m. Feb., 1873, Peter Russell, of Fitch., b. Jan. 22, 1850. Ch. b. in Fitch.
- 57 1. Blanche L. *Russell*, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
- 58 2. Lillian M. " b. Apr. 22, 1878.
- 59 3. Westley " b. July, 1881; d. Jan. 24, 1885.
- 60 4. Ubert *Russell*, b. Aug., 1883.
- 61 VI. *Susie Nancy*, b. Apr. 30, 1857; m. Willie Pulsifer, of Fitch. Ch. b. in Fitch.
- 62 1. Archie B. *Pulsifer*, b. Jan. 9, 1878.
- 63 2. Inez E. " b. Apr. 30, 1882.
-
- 64 BENJAMIN POTTER and w. Sarah were adm. to chh. Oct. 15, 1775; had ch. rec. in F.
- 65 I. *Molly*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1775.
-
- 66 BENJAMIN F. POTTER, b. May 11, 1829, s. of Roswell and Lucy (Fletcher). He m. June 4, 1853, Mary Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. July 14, 1856, dau. of Silas and Nancy (Pratt) Chase, of Winchendon, Mass.; m. (2d) Apr. 26, 1857, Cornelia, b. Aug. 12, 1835, dau. of Aaron and Mary Ann (Whitcomb) Chase, of Brandon, N. Y. (Vt.?) Ch. b. I. at W., II. at B., others at F.
- 67 I. *Clara Ann*, b. June 1, 1854; m. Apr. 30, 1874, George William Brown, s. of James and Mary Ann (Harding).
- 68 II. *Celia L.*, b. Nov. 21, 1858; d. May 14, 1881, unm.
- 69 III. *Susie C.*, b. Nov. 17, 1861; m. Arthur T. Byam, *q.v.*
- 70 IV. *Frank C.*, b. Jan. 4, 1866.
- 71 V. *Grace M.*, b. Aug. 10, 1871.
- 72 VI. *Delia May*, b. Aug. 4, 1873; d. Sept. 29, 1887.
- 73 VII. *Etta L.*, b. Apr. 16, 1876.
- 74 VIII. *Everett W.*, b. Apr. 12, 1879.
- 75 IX. *Walter Homer*, b. Nov. 21, 1883.

PRATT.

- 1 REUBEN PRATT, from Westboro, Mass., came to F. in 1768, and settled on L 10 R 1. He was one of the earli-

est settlers in the east part of the town, and *the* earliest one who remained in town. He d. Jan. 21, 1807, a. 62 y., and was the first person carried on a hearse in F. He m. Ruth Williams, who d. Sept. 26, 1806, a. 61 y. 6 mos. It is related of Mr. P. that one Sabbath morning he looked southwest of his house over his meadow and saw what he supposed were three horses feeding. The boys having been sent to drive them out of the grass, discovered that instead of horses they were moose.

- 2 I. *Joseph*, b. Aug. 19, 1769+.
- 3 II. *Moses*, b. Sept. 22, 1770; m. Jenima Woodward; lived on L 7 R 2, according to the House and Land Valuation List of 1798; left town ab. 1814; rem. to Stockbridge, Vt.
 - 4 1. Liberty, b. July 31, 1800.
 - 5 2. Child (John?), d. Feb. 16, 1809, of lockjaw.
 - 6 3. Abel, d. May 9, 1808, a. 14 mos.
- 7 III. *Mary*, b. Oct. 16, 1772; m. Dec. 25, 1798, Asa Woodward, of Westminster, Mass; lived a few y. on L 12 R 2 after Abel Estabrook and before Artemas Beard, and rem. to S.
- 8 IV. *Amos*, b. Jan. 11, 1775+.
- 9 V. *Persis*, b. Feb. 9, 1777; d. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Apr. 26, 1798, Braddyl Smith, of Rindge, b. Oct. 5, 1774; d. Jan. 10, 1862, s. of Henry and Eunice (Pierce).
- 10 VI. *Reuben*, b. Sept. 20, 1779; d. Apr. 13, 1782.
- 11 VII. *Ruth*, b. Sept. 9, 1782; m. Samuel Bent, Jr., *q.v.*
- 12 VIII. *Charles*, b. May 8, 1786.
- 13 IX. *Charlotte*, b. July 23, 1788; m. Apr. 10, 1808, Elijah Lamb, of Gerry (Phillipston), Mass.; res. S.

-
- (2) JOSEPH PRATT, b. Aug. 19, 1769; d. July 5, 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1792, Sarah Hunt, of Sudbury, Mass., b. July 20, 1769; d. Nov. 30, 1835; settled on L 12 R 1.
- 14 I. *Reuben*, b. Sept. 22, 1793; d. Sept. 18, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1815, Ruth Howe, b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. Nov. 10, 1860, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Gooch (Ballard) Stone, *q.v.*
 - 15 1. Warren, b. Nov. 17, 1820+.
 - 16 2. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1823; m. James M. Ingalls, *q.v.*
 - 17 3. Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1840.
 - 18 4. William, b. Apr. 21, 1828+.

- 19 5. Reuben, b. Nov. 1, 1830+.
- 20 II. *Nancy*, b. Oct. 5, 1795; m. June 12, 1827,
Capt. Silas Chase, of Royalston, *q.v.*; res.
Winchendon, where she d. May 21, 1873.
- 21 III. *Dexter*, b. June 25, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1802.
- 22 IV. *Warren*, b. Oct. 31, 1800; d. Oct. 8, 1812.
- 23 v. *Ruhamah*, b. May 10, 1803; m. Apr. 5, 1821,
Nahum T. Bemis, of R., where she d. June
7, 1839.
- 24 VI. *William Dexter*, b. May 27, 1805+.
- 25 VII. *Walter*, b. Jan. 27, 1807; d. Oct. 30, 1812.

-
- (8) AMOS PRATT, b. Jan. 11, 1775; d. Nov. 12, 1839;
m. Nov. 28, 1798, Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1780; d. June 16,
1864, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hunt) Bent, *q.v.*;
settled on the home place.

- 26 I. *Infant*, b. July 29, 1799; d. Aug. 13, 1799.
- 27 II. *Curtis*, b. July 31, 1800; d. Apr. 21, 1812.
- 28 III. *Mary*, b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. Jan. 24, 1822,
Timothy Metcalf, Jr., of Rindge, where she
d. June 27, 1839.
- 29 IV. *Candis*, b. Jan. 4, 1805; m. Dec. 1, 1825,
Oratio Putnam Allen, s. of Eliphaz and
Eunice (Putnam), of R.
- 30 v. *Laura Ann*, b. Apr. 23, 1807; m. Dec. 13,
1827, Gilman Evleth, b. July 1, 1799; d.
Jan., 1841, s. of Joab and Lydia (Gowing),
of Dublin. She m. (2d) Abel Marshall, *q.v.*
- 31 VI. *Reuben Banister*, b. Apr. 21, 1809; d. Apr. 7,
1877; m. Oct. 14, 1833, Ann Maria, b. July
29, 1810, dau. of Levi and Roxana (Amadon)
Haskell, *q.v.* Ch. all b. in F.
- 32 1. Granville Reuben, b. July 7, 1834; res.
Gardner, Mass.
- 33 2. Nelson Edwin, b. Dec. 2, 1835; res.
North Brookfield, Mass.
- 34 3. Eliot Almond, b. Jan. 18, 1839; res.
N. B.
- 35 4. Eliza Ann M., b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Oct.
1, 1861, Lucius F. Hamant, of N. B.,
s. of Horace and Mary (Stephens); res.
N. B.
- 36 5. Albert Henry, b. Oct., 1843; res. Paw-
tucket, R. I.
- 37 VII. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. Austin A. Brad-
ford; res. R.
- 38 VIII. *Hyman Curtis*, b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 13,

- 1839, from accidental discharge of his gun ;
m. Sally Bemis.
- 39 IX. *Amos Sabin*, b. Oct. 2, 1817 ; d. Nov. 27, 1863 ;
m. Aug. 23, 1848, *Callephina*, d. Dec. 2,
1863, a. 34 y., dau. of Paul and Betsey
(Grant) Handy, *q.v.*
- 40 1. Edgar S., d. Nov. 17, 1863, a. 9 y.
- 41 2. Walter, d. Dec. 2, 1863, a. 7 y.
- 42 3. Frank G., b. May 8, 1863.
- 43 X. *Warren Sylvender*, b. Dec. 26, 1819 ; d. Dec.
21, 1824.
- 44 XI. *Silvester*, b. 1821 ; d. y.
- 45 XII. *Caroline*, d. Mar. 23, 1823, a. 2 y.
- 46 XIII. *Son*, d. Mar. 11, 1827, a. 2 y. 3 mos.
-
- (15) WARREN PRATT, b. Nov. 17, 1820 ; m. Susan C., b.
Nov. 22, 1822 ; d. Aug. 16, 1853, dau. of Artemas and
Mary (Chaplin) Beard. He m. (2d) Aug. 17, 1854,
Seraph E., b. Apr. 20, 1833 ; d. Aug. 10, 1887, dau. of
Noah and Sophia (Nichols) Miles, *q.v.* ; res. since 1854
in New Ipswich. Ch. all b. at F. and by 1st m.
- 47 I. *Francis Warren*, b. June 10, 1846 ; d. May 13,
1847.
- 48 II. *Susan Maria*, b. Oct. 30, 1848 ; d. Aug. 12,
1875 ; m. Fred. Rideout, who res. in Fitch-
burg, Mass. One ch., a s.
- 49 III. *Abbie Frances*, b. Dec. 3, 1850 ; d. May 12,
1886 ; m. Thomas G. Hudson, who res. in
Fitch. Two ch., a s. and a dau.
- 50 IV. *William Henry*, b. June 27, 1853.
-
- (18) WILLIAM PRATT, b. Apr. 21, 1828 ; d. Oct. 10, 1860 ;
m. Jan. 1, 1852, Abby T., b. Aug. 20, 1830 ; d. Dec.
14, 1870, dau. of John and Rebecca (Stowell) Whitte-
more, *q.v.* Ch. b. at F.
- 51 I. *Caroline Frances*, b. Nov. 1, 1852 ; m. Jan. 21,
1880, Joseph Wayland Davenport, b. July 4,
1852, at West Boylston, Mass., s. of Joseph
H. and Mary E. (Bartlett) Davenport ; res.
Winchendon.
- 52 II. *Harry Joseph*, b. Dec. 10, 1857 ; m. Apr. 29,
1879, Agnes Anne, b. May 31, 1855, in Eng-
land, dau. of Frederick and Marianna (Hill)
Redwood ; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- 53 1. Frederick William, b. Oct. 21, 1881, in
F.
- 54 2. Abbie Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1883, in L.



- (19) REUBEN PRATT, b. Nov. 1, 1830 ; d. Nov. 19, 1877 ; m. Nov. 1, 1861, Cynthia L., b. Jan. 9, 1831 ; d. Dec. 2, 1865, dau. of Noah and Sophia (Nichols) Miles, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Mar. 24, 1870, Cynthia, dau. of John Burnham and Tryphena (Ball) Mooney, of Derby, Vt. Ch. b. in Winchendon.

55 I. *John Reuben*, b. Apr. 17, 1877.

- (24) WILLIAM DEXTER PRATT, b. May 27, 1805 ; d. Feb. 19, 1873 ; m. Mar. 25, 1834, at Rindge, Mary A., b. Feb. 24, 1819, dau. of Jacob and Martha (Clark) Priest, of Gardner, Mass. ; m. (2d) Sept. (1?), 1860, Louisa Marshall, of Troy. She d. Mar. 26, 1883, a. 68 y. 8 mos. Ch. b. in F.

56 I. *Mary Jane*, b. May 1, 1839 ; d. Aug. 19, 1881, at Sioux City, Ia. ; m. Apr. 9, 1862, Lyman Edward Richardson, b. July 19, 1835, s. of Luther and Lucy (Dunn?), of Stoddard, N. H.

57 II. *Eliza Ann*, b. Apr. 16, 1841 ; m. Sept. 3, 1865, John Swift, b. Apr. 28, 1838, at Stow, Mass., s. of William Pitt and Abigail (Shaw) ; res. S. C.

58 1. Grace Ludena Eliza *Swift*, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

59 III. *Charles Dexter*, b. Nov. 13, 1845 ; d. Apr. 6, 1850.

60 JOB PRATT came to F. in 1777 or 8 and settled on L 6 R 1. He d. Oct. 13, 1806, a. 60 y. ; by w. Marcy (Mercy?) he had ch. I.-VI. bapt. Oct. 3, 1781 ; v.-IX. b. and rec. in F. The order of I.-IV. may not be correct. The wid. and younger ch. left town soon after the death of Mr. P.

61 I. *John*, rem. ab. 1817 ; by w. Levonich (Levina?) he had ch. b. and rec. in F.

62 1. John, b. Apr. 9, 1792.

63 2. Luther, b. Sept. 9, 1793.

64 3. Lucinda, b. Oct. 6, 1795.

65 4. Charles, b. Nov. 14, 1797.

66 5. Calvin, b. May 20, 1799.

67 6. Loring, b. Feb. 27, 1801 ; d. Oct. 7, 1807.

68 7. Levina, d. Feb. 19, 1809, a. 5 y.

69 8. Achsah, d. Apr. 2, 1808, a. 1 y.

70 II. *Josiah*, left town ab. 1798.

71 III. *Levi*, d. Apr. 4, 1824, a. 49 y. In 1798 160



- acres in L 1 and 2 R 2 were taxed to Levi and his bro. Silas as their home farm. Levi's wid., Martha, m. (2d) David Taft, Sr., *q.v.* The following list of ch. may not be complete.
- 72 1. Mary, b. June 14, 1801.
- 73 2. Charlotte, b. Jan. 13, 1805 ; m. Abel Petts, *q.v.*
- 74 3. Levi, b. July 22, 1811 ; d. Aug. 1, 1864.
- 75 4. William, d. Oct. 15, 1818, a. 5 y.
- 76 IV. *Silas*, left town ab. 1803 ; he was taxed 5 y., 1799-1803.
- 77 V. *Joel*, b. Aug. 5, 1778.
- 78 VI. *Nathan*, b. Aug. 24, 1780.
- 79 VII. *Rufus*, b. Sept. 27, 1782 ; d. Sept. 24, 1795.
- 80 VIII. *Marcy*, b. Feb. 24, 1785.
- 81 IX. *Abigail*, b. July 27, 1787 ; d. Oct. 8, 1859 ; m. Levi Clark, b. Feb. 15, 1792 ; d. Jan. 19, 1862, s. of David and Sarah (Davis). They had 8 ch. ; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
-
- 82 Widow RUHAMAH PRATT, perhaps mother of Job, d. July 24, 1802, a. 93 y., the oldest person in town.
-
- 1 IRA PRENTICE, s. of Daniel and Letitia (Rider) Prentice, b. Mar. 19, 1818, in Grafton, Mass. ; m. Zilpha, b. Feb. 24, 1821, in Lyman, N. H., dau. of James and Lavina (Wheeler) Prouty ; came to F. ab. 1864, and in 1865 settled on L 5 R 7, buying the farm of Dea. Rufus B. Phillips. Ch. b. in Northbridge, Mass.
- 2 I. *George Henry*, b. Nov. 10, 1847.
- 3 II. *Elvira Augusta*, b. May 12, 1850 ; m. George W. Forristall, *q.v.*

PRESCOTT.

The name Prescott is found in English annals previous to A.D. 1500, but no direct line of ancestry reaching so far back has yet been found. The Prescotts of F. trace their line back to

1 JAMES^c PRESCOTT, of the parish of Standish, in Lancashire. He and other honorable gentlemen of Lancashire were "required by an order of queen Elizabeth dated August 1564 to keep in readiness horsemen and armor." He m. a dau. of Roger Standish. Their 2d s.,

2 ROGER^b, m. Aug. 20, 1568, his second w., Ellen Shaw. As he had two or three ch. by his first m., and was himself the second s. of his father, it is very probable that his father, James, was b. before 1520. The 4th ch. of Roger was

3 RALPH^a, bapt. 1571 ; m. Ellen ——. His will was dated Nov. 7, 1608, and was proved Jan. 4, 1609, which closely defines the time of his death. The 5th ch. of Ralph was



4 JOHN¹, the emigrant, b. 1604; d. 1683; m. Jan. 21, 1629, Mary Platts, of Wygan, in Lancashire. In 1638 he emigrated to Barbadoes, in the West Indies. In 1640 he came to Boston, Mass., and settled in Watertown. In 1643, with others, he visited Sholan, sachem of the Nashaway Indians at Chocksett, now Sterling, and purchased a township of land. In 1646 he settled in the purchased township, which received the name of Lancaster. During all his active life he was one of the most prominent and influential men in the place. He had 9 ch., of whom the 3d was

5 JOHN², bapt. Apr. 1, 1635; m. Nov. 11, 1668, Sarah —. They had 4 ch., all b. in L., of whom the youngest was

6 EBENEZER³, b. July 6, 1682; m. Ruth Hobart and settled in Sterling, Mass., where they had 4 ch., of whom the 2d was

7 JONATHAN⁴, b. 1722; d. 1801; m. 1746, Vashti Houghton, b. 1727; d. Feb. 10, 1805. They had 7 ch., all prob. b. in S., of whom 2 came to F.: Hiram⁵, b. 1753, **8**, and Peter⁶, b. Apr. 27, 1757, **9**.

8 HIRAM⁵ PRESCOTT, b. 1753; d. Mar. 24, 1816; m. Phebe Bowker, of Northboro, Mass., who d. Aug. 30, 1824, a. 70 y.; came from Sterling, Mass., to F. before 1793*, and settled on L 5 R 10. The land was taxed to him as early as 1790, *s.p.*

9 PETER⁶ PRESCOTT, b. Apr. 27, 1757; d. July 14, 1852; m. Mary, b. May 20, 1761; d. July 10, 1846, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable Wilson, *q.v.*; settled first in Sterling, and rem. to F. ab. 1796; lived on L 8 R 11. Mr. and Mrs. P. were adm. to chh. in F. July 23, 1797, on letter from the chh. in S. Ch. b. I.-V. prob. in S. VI.-VII. rec. in F.

10 I. *Sally*⁶, b. June, 1783; m. Israel Fisher, *q.v.*

11 II. *Ebenezer*, b. Mar. 27, 1786+.

12 III. *Peter*, b. Feb., 1787; m. Mar. 29, 1813, Catherine, b. Aug. 26, 1789; d. Nov. 18, 1877, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Whitney) Bigelow, *q.v.*

13 IV. *Benjamin*⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. Nov. 30, 1841; m. Sept. 4, 1816, Polly, b. May 30, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1882, dau. of John and Lucy (Brigham) Fay, *q.v.* In rec. of m. he is called of Brattleboro, Vt., but they returned to F. ab. 1833, and settled on the home place. No rec. of ch. but

14 1. George Washington⁷, d. Mar. 13, 1834, a. 15 y.

15 2. Mary French, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Steadman W. Hartwell, *q.v.*

16 3. Henry Clay, lived in Boston, Mass.; d. Jan. (?), 1888.

- 17 v. *Joanna*, b. Nov., 1794; m. David Moore, *q.v.*
 18 vi. *Eli*, b. May 27, 1797; m. Mar. 1, 1820, Rhoda
 Record, b. Jan., 1797, in Middlebury, Vt.
 19 1. Annie.
 20 2. Mary, m. Hiram P. Hayden, *q.v.*
 21 3. Peter.
 22 4. Hiram, d. June 27, 1844, a. 10 y.
 23 vii. *Asa*, b. Sept. 25, 1799; d. Aug. 7, 1801.
 24 viii. *Infant*, d. Dec. 17, 1803.
 25 ix. *Naomi*, d. Mar. 18, 1807, a. 6 w.
-
- (11) EBENEZER⁶ PRESCOTT, b. Mar. 27, 1786; d. Apr. 6,
 1860, in Cordova, Ill.; m., 1812, Betsey, b. Feb. 8,
 1781; d. at F. Sept. 1, 1854, dau. of Stephen and
 Hannah Goss, of Sterling. Ch. b. in F.
 26 i. *Ira*⁷, d. May 14, 1815, a. 6 mos.
 27 ii. *Asa*, b. Feb. 7, 1817+.
 28 iii. *Licentia*, b. Oct. 14, 1820.
 29 iv. *Oshea*, b. Oct. 9, 1822.
 30 v. *Fidelia*, b. Aug. 3, 1824; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
 31 vi. *Trueman A.*, b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. July 2,
 1832.
-
- (27) Rev. ASA⁷ PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 7, 1817; m. Apr. 1,
 1845, Tryphena F., b. Oct. 18, 1818, dau. of Abishai
 and Sarah (Farrar) Collins. Mrs. P. d. Apr. 5, 1869,
 at Galena, Ill. Mr. P. is a Baptist clergyman. (See
 p. 443.) Ch. b. i.-ii. in Davenport, Ia., iii. in Albany,
 iv. in Annawan, v. in Cordova, all in Ill.
 32 i. *John Sabin*, b. June 29, 1846; d. Aug. 1, 1846.
 33 ii. *Sarah E.*, b. June 19, 1850; m. John Stewart,
 Sept. 22, 1869; res. Anamosa, Ia.
 34 1. Newton P. Stewart.
 35 iii. *Daniel E.*⁸, b. May 31, 1852; m. Ella Manning,
 Oct. 15, 1879; res. Detroit, Mich.
 36 1. Lela⁹.
 37 2. Bessie.
 38 iv. *Tryphena E.*, b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. Jan. 17,
 1870.
 39 v. *Charles A.*, b. June 17, 1860; m. Hattie Lyons,
 Oct. 15, 1883; res. Galveston, Tex.
-
- 1 DAVID PUSHEE and w. Susanna settled on L 10 R 2
 before 1788, and left town ab. 1800. Ch. b. in F.
 2 i. *Susanna*, b. Jan. 24, 1789.
 3 ii. *Abraham*, b. Aug. 13, 1791.

- 4 III. *Lucy*, b. May 3, 1794.
 - 5 IV. *Jonas*, b. Oct. 4, 1798.
-
- 1 JEDEDIAH PUTNEY, of Ashfield, Mass.; b. 1777; settled in F. ab. 1808; rem. to Troy ab. 1837; d. in Marlboro (?) Feb. 21, 1861; m. June 3, 1801, Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1776; d. Sept. 8, 1832, dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Maynard) Knights, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Jan. 24, 1833, Mrs. Hannah, b. July 2, 1795; d. Sept. 16, 1880, wid. of Martin Rockwood, and dau. of Jacob and Mercy (Totman) Woodward, of M. Ch. iv.-ix. rec. in F.
 - 2 I. *Jonas K.*, m. Phebe Flagg.
 - 3 II. *Joseph M.*, m. Apr. 23, 1829, Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1809, dau. of Nathan and Polly (Davison) Winch, *q.v.* No rec. of ch. but a dau.
 1. Susan M., d. in T. Feb. 24, 1851, a. 4 y.
 - 4 III. *Leonard*, m. — Woodworth.
 - 5 IV. *Manasseh*, b. Jan. 30, 1808.
 - 6 V. *Nathan*, b. Apr. 28, 1810; res. in F.; unm.
 - 7 VI. *Moses*, b. May 12, 1812; m. Feb. 17, 1841, Mary, b. May 25, 1808, dau. of Moses and Patty (Banks) Pratt, of M.; res. M.
 1. Mary L., b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. Henry A. Atherton. She d., and he m. (2d) her sister, Elizabeth. (See below.)
 2. Martha L., b. Aug. 23, 1842 (twin); d. Sept. 2, 1842.
 3. Elizabeth M., b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. H. A. Atherton. (See above.)
 4. Sarah A., b. Aug. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1865.
 5. Susan M., b. Aug. 13, 1849.
 - 9 VII. *Nahum*, b. June 3, 1815; d. in the army in the War of the Rebellion; m. Julia Chase; res. Richmond.
 1. William C., m. Dec. 24, 1867, Surussa H., dau. of Joseph N. Brown, of R.; Three ch. rec. in F. Res. R.
 2. George W.
 3. Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1850.
 4. Susan, b. May 19, 1853.
 5. Edward, b. July 21, 1855; m. Jan. 11, 1880, Hattie C. Carpenter; res. R.
 6. Harvey, b. Mar. 7, 1858.
 7. Nahum, b. Feb. 10, 1862.
 - 10 VIII. *Sewell*, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
 - 11 IX. *Susan*, d. June 14, 1820, a. 1 y. 6 mos.
 - 12 X. *Charles*.
 - 13
 - 14
 - 15
 - 16
 - 17
 - 18
 - 19
 - 20
 - 21
 - 22
 - 23
 - 24

- 25 DAVID NELSON PUTNEY, b. Dec. 13, 1816, in Townsend, Vt., s. of Ezra and Sarah (Gates); came to F. ab. 1837; m. May 18, 1842, Abigail R., b. Dec. 3, 1818; d. Apr. 8, 1887, dau. of Solomon and Gratia Alexander. The w. of John Amadon, and the 1st w. of William Lebourveau, both *q.v.*, were sisters of David N. Putney.
- 26 I. *George*, b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Apr. 14, 1875, Marianna R., dau. of John B. and Sarah (Thorner) Rollins, of Salem, Mass.; res. S. Ch. b. at South Boston, Mass.
- 27 1. *George Waldo*, b. June 3, 1878.
- 28 II. *Charles*, b. June 22, 1847; d. in F. July 3, 1876; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Mary Augusta, b. 1848 (?), dau. of Jacob J. and Rachel P. Burrill. Ch. b. 1 in Swanzey, 2 in F., 3 in Keene.
- 29 1. *Herbert Burrill*, b. Mar. 28, 1871.
- 30 2. *Harold David*, b. Mar. 9, 1874.
- 31 3. *Charles*, b. Sept. 4, 1876.
- 32 III. *Mary Abbie*, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. John H. Bigelow, *q.v.*
- 33 IV. *Warren*, b. Nov. 37, 1854; m. Apr. 29, 1885, Jennie E. Gray, of Holyoke, Mass.; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 34 v. *Walter Jay*, b. Dec. 5, 1857.
- 35 VI. *Grace Maria*, b. June 6, 1860.
-
- 1 SAMUEL RANDALL, d. Mar. 8, 1824, a. 76 y. His w., Mary, d. Dec. 8, 1823; a. 69 y. Came to town ab. 1814, and res. here till their death. No account can be given of their ch. except that their dau.
- 2 I. *Cynthia*, b. June 25, 1778; m. Samuel Ellis, *q.v.*

REED.

The author of the History of the Reed Family, Jacob Whittemore Reed, says that "the Reeds" are descended from a clan or nation, and not from an individual, and finds, as he thinks, traces of the clan before the Christian era. In the early history of this country there are found several emigrants bearing the name. Gen. James Reed, of whose life a sketch is given in Chapter VII., and who is referred to in many other places, was descended from William Reade, of Woburn, Mass., who was the earliest emigrant of the name Reade or Reed. In the following register no particular attempt will be made to give a uniformity in spelling the name, but, as far as practicable, the form will be used that is found in the records.

1 WILLIAM¹ READE, b. in 1587, is supposed to have been the s. of Thomas and Mary, of Brockett Hall, England. He arrived at Boston in Oct., 1635, with w. Mabel Kendall and 3 ch., and later settled in Woburn. His 2d ch.,

2 RALPH², b. 1630; m. Mary, dau. of Anthony Pierce, of Watertown; res. in Woburn. They had 8 ch., of whom the 2d was

3 JOSEPH³, m. Phebe —; res. in W. They had 6 ch., of whom the 2d was

4 JOSEPH⁴, b. Jan. 22, 1698; d. Mar. 7, 1730; m. Nov. 26, 1723, Sarah Rice, of Sudbury; m. (2d) his cousin, Sarah Reed; 3 ch. by 1st m. and 2 by 2d m.; res. S. and W. His oldest ch. was Gen. James Reed.

-
- | | |
|----|--|
| 5 | Gen. JAMES ⁵ REED, b. 1724; d. Feb. 13, 1807, in Fitchburg; m. Abigail Hinds, of New Salem, Mass. She d. Aug. 27, 1791, in Keene, and he m. (2d) Molly, b. Jan. 8, 1742, dau. of Maj. John and Martha (Swift) Farrar, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 6 | I. James ⁶ Reed, b. Aug. 25, 1746; d. May 23, 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1768, in F., Mary Dodge, of Lunenburg, Mass. She d. Feb. 20, 1836, a. 90 y., <i>s.p.</i> |
| 7 | II. Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1748; m. (1st) Phinehas Hutchins, <i>q.v.</i> ; m. (2d) — Grout. |
| 8 | III. Priscilla, b. Aug. 10, 1749; d. in Leominster 1830; m. Feb. 13, 1765, Thomas ⁸ Carter, b. May 4, 1741; d. in Leom. May 23, 1773, s. of Thomas ⁴ and Betty (Sawyer), of Lun. (Thomas ⁴ was s. of Thomas ³ , who was s. of Rev. Samuel ² . See Carter rec.) She m. (2d), Oct. 11, 1773, James Richardson. Ch. by 1st m.: 1st and prob. 4th b. in F., 2d and 3d b. in Leom. |
| 9 | 1. Lucinda Carter, b. Feb. 14, 1768. |
| 10 | 2. Betty Carter, b. June 15, 1770; d. May 2, 1771. |
| 11 | 3. Frederick Carter, b. Feb. 13, 1772; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Phebe Snow, of Lun. |
| 12 | 4. — Carter, infant, d. Sept. 29, 1773, in F. |
| 13 | IV. Frederick, b. Aug. 16, 1752. |
| 14 | V. Syleanus, b. Jan. 7, 1755+. |
| 15 | VI. Barzillai, b. Jan. 23, 1756; d. June 12, 1776. |
| 16 | VII. Hinds, b. Nov. 29, 1757; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Beulah Muzzy, who d. Dec. 20, 1807; rem. from F. ab. 1806. Ch. all b. and rec. in F. |
| 17 | 1. Barzillai, b. May 25, 1780. |
| 18 | 2. Salome, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Feb. 4, 1806, John Darling, of K. |



- | | |
|----|---|
| 19 | 3. James, b. July 30, 1784. |
| 20 | 4. Caroline, b. Mar. 16, 1787. |
| 21 | 5. Beulah, b. Oct. 17, 1789. |
| 22 | 6. Abigail, b. June 4, 1792. |
| 23 | 7. Hinds, b. Nov. 16, 1794. |
| 24 | 8. Rusina, b. Apr. 11, 1797. |
| 25 | 9. Eliza, b. May 14, 1799. |
| 26 | 10. Charles Pinckney, bapt. Sept. 19, 1802 ;
d. Mar. 21, 1805. |
| 27 | VIII. <i>Joseph</i> , b. Feb. 17, 1763 ; m. Lucy Osgood, of
K. ; rem. from F. ab. 1800. No births of ch.
rec. in F., but they had 4 ch. d. in town, at
dates as follows—no names given : Mar. 23,
1795 ; Jan. 10, Jan. 14, and Feb. 10, all 1800. |
| 28 | IX. <i>Salome</i> , b. May 23, 1766 ; m. Lockhart Willard,
of K. |
-
- | | |
|------|---|
| (14) | Col. SYLVANUS REED ⁶ , b. Jan. 7, 1755 ; m. Mar. 4,
1781, Caroline Taylor, of Southboro, Mass. ; rem. from
F. ab. 1795. Ch. b. in F. |
| 29 | I. <i>Caroline</i> ⁷ , b. Oct. 12, 1782 ; d. Mar. 28, 1786. |
| 30 | II. <i>Sylvanus</i> , b. Dec. 23, 1787 ; d. 1822. |
| 31 | III. <i>Infant</i> , d. Jan. 14, 1790. |
| 32 | IV. <i>Sylvester</i> ¹ , b. Sept. 19, 1791 ; m. 1817, Mary
Bachelder. |
| 33 | 1. Caroline. |
| 34 | 2. Mary Ann, m. Robert Wade. |
| 35 | 3. Rev. Sylvanus ⁸ , d. 1870 ; m. Caroline
Gallup. Mrs. Reed is Principal of a
Young Ladies' School of high grade in
New York City. |
| 36 | 1. Mary G ⁹ . |
| 37 | 2. Sylvanus A. |
| 38 | 3. Latham G. |
| 39 | 4. Anna De Witt. |
| 40 | 4. Lafayette, d. 1870. |

41 ESDRAS¹ READE lived in Boston, Salem, Wenham, and Chelmsford, Mass., and returned to B. in 1661, and d. there in 1680. As he was a prominent member of Rev. John Fiske's chh. in S., ab. 1637, he must have been b. in England, but the date of his coming to this country is unknown. His s.,

42 OBEDIAH², m. June 19, 1664, Anne Swift and res. in Boston. He d. ab. 1718 ; she d. Sept. 13, 1680. They had 7 ch., of whom the 1st was

43 THOMAS³, b. July, 1665 ; m. twice ; name of 1st w. unknown ; 2d w. Hannah — ; 5 ch. by 1st m. and 2 by 2d m. ; res. Chelmsford. His 1st ch.,





Phinches Reed

44 THOMAS⁴, b. 1687 ; d. Dec. 24, 1773 ; m. Mar. 14, 1709, Sarah Fletcher. They had 6 ch., descendants from two of whom have lived in F.—viz., Timothy, b. Mar. 21, 1714, **45** ; Joseph, b. June 4, 1716, **53**.

45 TIMOTHY⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1714 ; m. Nov. 10, 1732, Mary Cummings ; res. Dunstable, Mass. Their s.,

46 TIMOTHY⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1736 ; res. Dummerston, Vt. His s.,

47 ISAAC⁷ had several ch., of whom John, **48**, settled in F.

-
- | | |
|----|--|
| 48 | JOHN ⁸ REED came to F. ab. 1832. He d. Jan. 23, 1875, a. 74 y.; m. Eliza Baker, who d. Mar. 13, 1847, a. 42 y. |
| 49 | I. <i>Sarah Jane Leonard</i> ⁹ , d. Feb. 16, 1875, a. 44 y., unm. |
| 50 | II. <i>Charles Rawson</i> , b. Dec. 20, 1836 ; d. Aug. 12, 1837. |
| 51 | III. <i>Daniel Henry</i> , b. Nov. 1, 1838 ; d. Jan. 7, 1867 ; m. Nov. 17, 1863, Betsey Grace, dau. of Sylvanus and Betsey R. (Damon) Perham, q.v. |
| 52 | IV. <i>George Elliot</i> , b. Feb. 28, 1841 ; d. Aug. 19, 1842. |
-

53 JOSEPH⁹ REED (s. of **44** Thomas⁴), b. June 4, 1716 ; m. May 30, 1737, Ruth Underwood ; res. Westford, Mass. Their 1st ch.,

54 JOSHUA⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1737 ; m. Mary Spaulding ; res. W. Ch. I. Elmathan, b. Oct. 12, 1758 ; II. Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1760 ; III. Joshua, b. Mar. 6, 1763 ; IV. Phinehas, b. Oct. 18, 1765, **55** ; V. Amos, b. Aug. 1, 1768 ; VI. Isaiah, b. Oct. 14, 1770 ; d. y.; VII. Zacheus, b. Mar. 8, 1773 ; VIII. Joseph, b. Mar. 13, 1776 ; IX. Isaiah, b. Mar. 17, 1778.

-
- | | |
|----|--|
| 55 | PHINEHAS ⁷ REED, b. Oct. 18, 1765 ; d. Mar. 30, 1852 ; came to F. from Westford in 1787 ; m. Mar. 19, 1789, Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1767 ; d. Nov. 11, 1808, dau. of John Day, of Winchendon ; m. (2d) Dec. 13, 1809, Mrs. Lydia (Richardson) Parker, of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. Apr. 2, 1851, a. 80 y. In the house list of 1798 his house is appraised higher than any other one in town, and for many y. his taxes were usually the largest in town. |
| 56 | I. <i>Eliza</i> ⁸ , b. Oct. 21, 1790 ; m. Aug. 9, 1827, Capt. James Godfrey. He came to F. ab. 1815 ; rem. to Northfield, Mass., ab. 1829 ; returned to F. ab. 1837, and d. here, Jan. 12, 1846, a. 65 y. Ch. b. in N. |
| 57 | 1. <i>Joseph Godfrey</i> , b. Mar. 16, 1832. |
| 58 | 2. <i>James</i> " b. Dec. 24, 1833. |

- 59 II. *Edward Cambridge*, b. Mar. 8, 1793 ; d. May 1, 1883 ; m. Feb. 16, 1820, Amanda Minerva Weller, of Pittsfield, Mass. (See pp. 440 and 447.)
- 60 1. Mariana, b. Jan. 16, 1821 ; m. June 10, 1847, Charles E. Washburn.
- 61 2. Edward P., b. May 14, 1822 ; m. Feb. 23, 1859, Clara M. Winegar.
- 62 3. Sarah E., b. July 20, 1824 ; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Henry B. Lord. He is cashier of the First National Bank, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 63 4. Elliot, b. Dec. 18, 1827 ; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Rebecca Grenell.
- 64 5. Ellen C., b. Sept. 11, 1838.
- 65 III. *Polly*, b. Jan. 24, 1795 ; d. Jan. 6, 1797.
- 66 IV. *Daniel*, b. Jan. 2, 1797+.
- 67 V. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 29, 1798 ; d. Sept. 9, 1804, drowned.
- 68 VI. *Mary*, b. July 8, 1800 ; m. Nov. 30, 1824, Eli Sprague.
- 69 1. John *Sprague*.
- 70 2. Mary R. *Sprague*.
- 71 3. George Elliot *Sprague*.
- 72 VII. *John Milton*, b. Sept. 18, 1802 ; d. Sept. 24, 1848, killed in the Mexican War ; m. Henrietta Taylor, *s.p.*
- 73 VIII. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 23, 1804 ; d. Sept. 30, 1826, at Charlestown, Mass., unm.
- 74 IX. *Elliot*, b. Apr. 21, 1806 ; d. June 15, 1838, at Missionary Station, Ga. ; m. (1st) Elvira Lee ; (2d) Biddy Lee, sisters.
- 75 1. Georgie Elietta.
- 76 2. Sarah Elizabeth.
- 77 X. *Sarah*, b. May 21, 1811 ; m. (1st) Daniel T. Hayden ; (2d) Dexter Whittemore, both *q.v.*
- 78 XI. *Charles*, b. Mar. 17, 1813+.
- 79 XII. *George*, b. Sept. 3, 1814 ; m. Marie Antoinette Pray, of Salem, Mass.
- 80 1. George.
- 81 2. Edward.
- 82 3. Charles.

(66) DANIEL^s REED, b. Jan. 2, 1797 ; m. Nov. 2, 1820, Laura, b. June 3, 1800, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Jane (Brown) Richardson, *q.v.* ; rem. to Adrian, Mich., and Lansing, Mich. Mr. R. d. Apr. 24, 1882. Mrs. R. d.

- Jan. 23, 1886, both in L. Ch. b. I.-IV. in Townsend, Mass., v.-VI. in F.
- 83 I. *Edward*^P, b. Oct. 6, 1822 ; d. Jan. 12, 1828.
- 84 II. *Elizabeth*, b. May 7, 1824 ; d. June 17, 1826.
- 85 III. *Charles*, b. Sept. 14, 1827 ; d. Oct. 20, 1827.
- 86 IV. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 12, 1829 ; m. Anson Strecker, *q.v.*
- 87 V. *Ann Eliza*^P, b. Feb. 26, 1834 ; m. June 1, 1851. David Fisk Woodcock, b. June 4, 1829, s. of Tisdale and Patty (Baker) ; res. L. Ch. b. in Geneva, N. Y.
- 88 1. Edward Francis¹⁰ *Woodcock*, b. May 18, 1838 ; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Ida B. Ingersoll ; res. Niles, Mich. Mr. Woodcock is cashier of the Citizens' National Bank of N. Ch. b. 1 and 3 in L., 2 in N.
- 89 1. Bessie M. *Woodcock*, b. July 11, 1881.
- 90 2. David R. *Woodcock*, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- 91 3. Anna Louise *Woodcock*, b. July 13, 1887.
- 92 VI. *Edward*, b. Sept. 22, 1838 ; d. Oct. 15, 1853.
-
- (78) CHARLES^S REED, b. Mar. 17, 1813 ; d. Mar. 27, 1866, in Boston, where he had been in business for some y. ; m. Apr. 8, 1835, Betsey W., b. May 10, 1815 ; d. Apr. 26, 1882, dau. of Josiah and Huldah (Collins) Osborn. She m. (2d) Chaney Davis, Jr., *q.v.*
- 93 I. *Charles*^S *Elliot*, b. Feb. 6, 1837 ; d. May 4, 1842.
- 94 II. *Daniel Hayden*, b. Feb. 8, 1839 ; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Abbie F., b. Dec. 8, 1840 ; d. Mar. 24, 1865, dau. of Philip D. and Nancy (Sargent) Angier ; m. (2d) Oct. 11, 1865, Mary Adeline, b. Apr. 18, 1843, dau. of Sumner W. and Susan (Hastings) Keith, of F.
- 95 1. Abbie Frances¹⁰, b. Apr. 24, 1869.
- 96 III. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. June 26, 1841 ; d. May 22, 1842.

97 SUPPLY READ, of Chelmsford, Mass., m., June 7, 1781, Susannah Byam, and rem. to Acworth, N. H., where he lived to be 92 y. of a. He was prob. a descendant of Esdras Reade (No. 41), as a large number of that stock res. in C., but the connection cannot be traced. Of his ch. was

98 TILLISON, b. Aug. 11, 1787; m. Delia Byam, b. Dec. 4, 1784; res. Acworth. Their s., Timothy S., b. Sept. 22, 1811, settled in F.

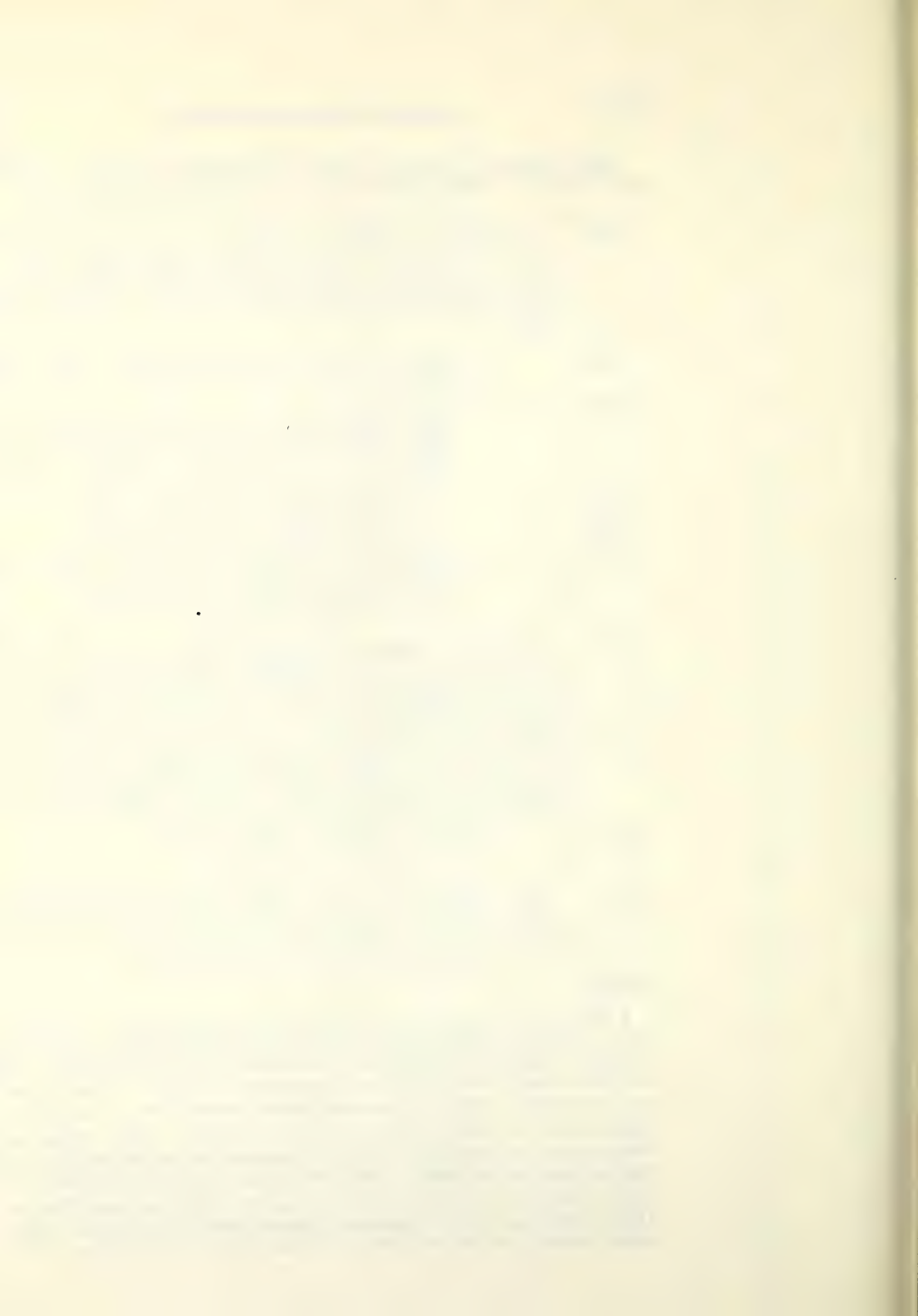
-
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 99 | TIMOTHY S. REED, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. Nov. 7, 1873; m. Lucy —, who d. May 12, 1837, a. 36 y.; m. (2d) Sarah M., b. Apr. 25, 1816, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Stone) Simonds, <i>q.v.</i> Mr. R. came to F. ab. 1835. |
| 100 | I. <i>Charles Justin</i> , b. May 30, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1839. |
| 101 | II. <i>Sumner Justin</i> , b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Aug. 11, 1863, Caroline J., b. June 2, 1845, dau. of John E. and Cleora (Allen) Whitney, then of Jaffrey. |
| 102 | 1. Elwin Alonzo, b. Apr. 27, 1865. |
| 103 | 2. Nellie Cleora, b. Dec. 30, 1868. |
| 104 | 3. Perley Whitney, b. July 17, 1871. |
| 105 | III. <i>Frederick Azro</i> , b. May 26, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1872, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., unm. |
-
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 106 | BENJAMIN REED, whose genealogy is not traced, but who in the rec. of m. is called of Ashby, Mass., m. Dec. 10, 1807, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1782, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Haven) Stone, <i>q.v.</i> Moved into town ab. 1827, and lived here till Mr. R. d., Nov. 6, 1834, a. 51 y. Mrs. R. d. Feb. 19, 1866, in Jaffrey, and was interred in F. The Hist. of J. gives her name as <i>Mary</i> , which is not correct. No b. of ch. rec. but a dau. |
| 107 | I. <i>Betsey</i> , d. May 17, 1829, a. 21 y. |
-
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 108 | Mrs. SARAH T. REED, wid. of Merrill, and mother of Mrs. Philip D. Angier, d. in Swanzy, Jan. 20, 1872, a. 79 y. 6 mos., and was interred in F. |
|-----|--|
-

RICE.

1 EDMOND¹ RICE was from Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England. He was living in Sudbury, Mass., early in 1639, and came over in 1638 or earlier. He was a petitioner for the town of Marlboro, Mass., and rem. thither in 1660. By 1st w. Thamazine, he had 10 ch., and by 2d w. Mercy (Hurd), wid. of Thomas Brigham, he had 2 ch. His 1st ch.,

2 HENRY², b. 1616; d. Feb. 10, 1711; m. Feb. 1, 1644, Elizabeth Moore; rem. from Sudbury to Framingham and settled on land that had been granted to his father. They had 10 ch., of whom the 4th was

3 JONATHAN³, b. July 3, 1654; d. Apr. 12, 1725; m. (1st) Mar. 24, 1675; (2d) Nov. 1, 1677, Rebecca Watson; (3d) Feb. 12, 1691, Elizabeth Wheeler; res. S. and Fram. He had 14 ch., of whom was



4 ABRAHAM⁴, b. 1697 ; d. June 3, 1777, killed by lightning ; m. Feb. 1, 1721, Patience, b. Feb. 7, 1702 ; d. Jan. 2, 1796, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Death) Eames ; res. Fram. They had 8 ch., of whom the 2d, Abraham, b. May 9, 1725, **5**, settled in F.

-
- | | |
|----|---|
| 5 | ABRAHAM ⁵ RICE, b. May 9, 1725 ; m. Dec. 18, 1747, in Bolton, Mass., Susannah Wilder, of B. The History of the Rice Family says that "after having two children in Bolton, they returned to Fram., had three b. there, and then moved away." They had <i>four children</i> b. in Fram. before moving away, but the youngest one was not rec. there, which is doubtless the reason why his name does not appear in either the Fram. History or the Family History. There is no evidence that the two elder ch. ever lived in F., but the rest of the family came here ab. 1775, and settled on L 18 R 8. Mr. R. d. Apr. 15, 1807. Mrs. R. d. July 6, 1820, a. 90 y. |
| 6 | I. <i>Silas</i> ⁶ , b. Aug., 1749 ; m. Elizabeth —, who d. Sept. 4, 1797, a. 47 y. ; he d. May 31, 1835, in Worcester, Mass. |
| 7 | II. <i>Nathan</i> , b. Nov., 1751 ; m. Lucy Barber, of Berlin, Mass., by whom he had 6 ch ; res. in B. and Northboro, Mass. He d. in N. Jan. 30, 1836 ; was a Revolutionary pensioner. |
| 8 | III. <i>Sarah</i> , b. May 5, 1754 ; m. in F. Nov. 21, 1790, Joseph Sever. |
| 9 | IV. <i>Abraham</i> , b. July, 1764. He was m., and his w. and ch. were supported by the town in 1783 and 1784, but he paid the bills afterward ; his w. d. in 1784 ; he rem. from town before 1793*. |
| 10 | V. <i>Susannah</i> , b. Aug. 3, 1766. |
| 11 | VI. <i>David</i> , b. Mar. 19, 1769+. |
-
- (11) DAVID⁶ RICE, b. Mar. 19, 1769 ; d. in F. July 21, 1828 ; m. May 20, 1790, Dorcas, b. Dec. 10, 1769 ; d. in Jaffrey, Apr. 15, 1874, a. 104 y. 4 mos. 5 d. ; interred in F. ; dau. of Philip and Eunice (Shumway) Amadon *q.v.* ; soon after m. settled on L 11 R 9. Ch. all b. in F.
- | | |
|----|---|
| 12 | I. <i>Susannah</i> ⁷ , b. Jan. 20, 1791 ; m. Benjamin Richardson, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 13 | II. <i>Arcthusa</i> , b. Dec. 10, 1792 ; m. Feb. 3, 1814, Jared Hildreth, of Roxbury, Vt. |
| 14 | III. <i>Roxulana</i> , b. Jan. 26, 1795 ; m. Abel Marshall, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 15 | IV. <i>David</i> , b. Feb. 8, 1797 ; m., 1823, Fidelia |

- Norton ; late in life rem. to Rindge, where he d. Oct. 4, 1864.
- 16 v. *Betsey*, b. May 5, 1799.
- 17 vi. *Laban*, b. Mar. 23, 1801 ; m. Oct. 14, 1827, Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1801, dau. of John and Abigail (Demary) Cutter, of J., by whom he had 8 ch.; res. in J., where he d. Dec. 3, 1873.
- 18 vii. *Azubah*.
- 19 viii. *Madame*.
- 20 ix. *Faxon*, m. June 16, 1846, Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1816, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Sawyer) Bacon, of J.; res. R.
- 21 x. *Mary*, d. Feb. 5, 1810.

22 EDWARD² RICE, a younger s. of Edmond¹, d. Aug. 15, 1712, a. ab. 93 y.; m. (2d ?) Anna —, who d. June 4, 1713, a. 83 y.; res. Sudbury and Marlboro, Mass. They had 10 or 11 ch., of whom

23 BENJAMIN³, b. Dec. 22, 1636 ; d. Feb. 23, 1748-9 ; m. Apr. 1, 1691, Mary Graves, by whom he had 10 ch.; res. S. and M. Their oldest ch.,

24 AZARIAH⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1693 ; d. 1779 ; res. Brookfield, Mass.; by w. Hannah — he had 9 ch., of whom the 4th was Jonas, b. June 30, 1731.

- 25 JONAS RICE, b. June 30, 1731 ; m. Deborah Force (Vose?). They had 11 ch. in Brookfield, and came to F. ab. 1774 ; were adm. to chh. in F. May 13, 1775, on letter from the chh. in B. He was an ensign in the Rev. War., and d. at Fort George, N. Y., July 25, 1776, of small-pox. He had previously been in the French and Indian War, in Caldwell's Company, Aug., 1757, for Fort William Henry. After the d. of Mr. R. the family returned to B. Ch. rec. in F.

- 26 i. *Elias*, bapt. July 9, 1775.

- 27 SOLOMON RICE lived in town a few y. ab. the commencement of the present century ; m. Rebecca, b. Apr. 18, 1782, dau. of David and Rebecca (Hoar) Wheeler, of Marlboro. Ch. rec. in F.

- 28 i. *Solomon*, b. Oct. 20, 1800.

- 29 ii. *David*, b. Feb. 23, 1802.

- 30 JOHN RICE, b. June 7, 1811, in Stow, Mass., s. of Buckminster and Abigail (Howe) Rice ; d. in F. Sept. 24, 1882 ; m. Caroline, b. May 1, 1810 ; d. Dec. 7.



- | | |
|----|--|
| | 1880, dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth Hayden, <i>q.v.</i> ; m. (2d) Nov. 22, 1881, Mrs. Hannah M. Stone; came to F. ab. 1834. No rec. of ch., but the following are inserted. |
| 31 | I. <i>Dexter W.</i> , b. ab. 1839. |
| 32 | II. <i>Eliza A.</i> , b. ab. 1841; m. Phinehas Whitcomb, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 33 | III. <i>Levi W.</i> , b. ab. 1844. |
| 34 | IV. <i>Sarah E.</i> , b. ab. 1846. |

RICHARDSON.

Three bros. Richardson, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas, and four other men were chosen, Nov. 3, 1640, by the chh. in Charlestown, Mass., to commence a new settlement. The settlement was commenced the next year, a chh. was formed Aug. 14, 1642, and in Sept., 1642, the new town was incorporated under the name of Woburn. Ezekiel came from England in 1630 and settled in C. The other bros. prob. came in 1636. C. rec. give lists of men, inhabitants of the town, dated Jan., 1634, and Jan., 1636. Ezekiel appears in both these lists; the other bros. in neither, but both Samuel and Thomas were on a committee to lay out lots for hay in July, 1636. Two of the bros., through their descendants, have been represented in F.

1 SAMUEL¹ RICHARDSON, d. Mar. 23, 1658; m. Joanna —, who d. ab. 1666; they had 8 ch., 2 b. in C. and 6 in W. The 6th ch. was

2 STEPHEN², b. Aug. 15, 1649; d. Mar. 22, 1718; m. Jan. 2, 1675, Abigail, d. Sept. 17, 1720, a. 60 y., dau. of Francis and Abigail (Read) Wyman, of W. They had 13 ch. His will, dated Aug. 15, 1713, mentions 9 ch. as then living. Their 8th ch. was

3 TIMOTHY³, b. Jan. 24, 1688; m. Susannah Holden. Settled in Attleboro ab. 1614, and a little later rem. to Malden. Had 1 ch. b. in each town. The eldest ch.,

4 TIMOTHY⁴, b. Oct. 18, 1715; d. Dec. 15, 1801, in Royalston; m. Mar. 22, 1738, Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1717, dau. of Timothy Wyman, of W.; rem. from Attleboro to Wrentham, and from thence to R. Ch. all rec. in A. I. Alice, b. Mar. 24, 1739; II. Timothy, b. Mar. 7, 1741; d. July 6, 1823; m. Sarah —, who d. June 27, 1834. Had 8 ch. or more, all b. in R., of whom *Timothy*, b. Dec. 3, 1768, settled in F. on L 3 R 11; res. there a few y. ab. 1800, and then returned to R. *Lot*, b. July 27, 1781; m. June 3, 1802, Eunice Grover, of F. III. Susannah, b. Mar. 2, 1743; d. y.; IV. Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1745; V. Abiel, b. Mar. 29, 1747; VI. Stephen, b. Mar. 3, 1749, 5; VII. Abijah, b. Mar. 16, 1751 +; VIII. Susannah, b. Mar. 13, 1753; IX. Eliphalet, b. Mar. 20, 1756 +.

- 5 STEPHEN⁵ RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 3, 1749; m. Rhoda Daniels, of Keene; came to F. and made a beginning on his farm, L 4 R 11, before the Revolutionary War, and served in the war from F. It is stated that during the war he offered to deed his property to Miss Daniels if she would marry him then, but she preferred to re-

main single until the result of the war had decided the destiny of the country. He d. Dec. 31, 1790. The wid. rem. from town, but the date cannot be given. In the rec. of the m. of the daus. they are called "of F."

- 6 I. *Betsey*, b. Nov. 29, 1785; m. Perley Parker and rem. to Wallingford, Vt.
- 7 II. *Polly*, b. May 20, 1787; m. Philemon Fairbanks, *q.v.*
- 8 III. *Stephen*, b. Dec. 25, 1788.
- 9 IV. *Rhoda*, b. Dec. 12, 1790; m. Nov. 20, 1810, John Reed, of Alstead, N. H.

(4 VII)

ABIJAH⁵ RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 17, 1751; d. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Hannah, b. 1753; d. Nov. 22, 1840, dau. of Benjamin Eddy, of Royalston; came to F. ab. 1787 and settled on L 3 R 11, where his bro., Eliphalet, had previously lived. Abijah was concerned in the demonstration known as Shays's Rebellion, and desiring to get beyond the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he exchanged farms with his bro. A few y. later, ab. 1791, he returned to R. Ab. 1796 he again came to F. and settled on L 6 R 9, where he lived till ab. 1814, when he again returned to R. Ch. b. I.-IV. and VI.-VII. in R.; v. and VIII.-XII. in F.; v., VIII., and XII. rec. in F.

- 10 I. *Susannah*⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1779; d. Dec. 13, 1856.
- 11 II. *Hannah*, b. July 29, 1781; d. July 27, 1800, unm.
- 12 III. *Samuel*, b. Apr. 30, 1783; m. Lucy Harrington; res. in F. a few y. ab. 1806, and returned to R.
- 13 IV. *Benjamin Eddy*, b. Apr. 14, 1785; m. Dec. 31, 1809, Susannah, dau. of David and Dorcas (Amadon) Rice, *q.v.*
- 14 v. *Sally*, b. Dec. 31, 1787.
- 15 VI. *Alice*, b. Apr. 25, 1792; d. Aug. 27, 1808, unm.
- 16 VII. *Abijah*, b. Feb. 2, 1794+.
- 17 VIII. *Columbus*, b. Sept. 24, 1798.
- 18 IX. *Infant son*, d. Sept. 26, 1801.
- 19 X. *Betsey*, d. Nov. 26, 1801, a. 2 mos. } triplets.
- 20 XI. *Hannah*, d. Jan. 16, 1802, a. 4 mos. }
- 21 XII. *George*, b. Dec. 22, 1802+.

(4 IX)

ELIPHALET⁵ RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 20, 1756; d. 1818; m. Elizabeth —; res. in F. for a few y., living on L

3 R 11, and returned to Royalston ab. 1787. Of their 7 ch. 2 were prob. b. in F.

22

I. *Infant*, d. May 17, 1786.

23

II. *Eliphalet R.*, b. Jan. 19, 1787; d. Oct. 26, 1803.

(16)

ABIJAH^a RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 2, 1794; d. Apr. 24, 1840; m. (1st) Lucy Whitney, b. Apr. 8, 1792; d. Sept. 18, 1833; (2d) Apr. 2, 1834, Melinda, b. Mar. 16, 1800; d. June, 1879, dau. of Tarrant and Lydia Cutler; res. Royalston. Ch. all b. in R.

24

I. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 29, 1822; d. Sept. 17, 1865.

25

II. *Ephraim W.*, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. May 6, 1852.

26

III. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. Philemon R. Fairbanks, *q.v.*

27

IV. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. Aug. 2, 1827; served in the War of the Rebellion; d. June, 1863, at sea on the passage home from New Orleans; m. Lucy —.

28

1. Lucy Emma, b. Nov. 9, 1857, in Truro, Mass.

29

2. Anson Burlingame, b. Sept. 28, 1859, in F.

30

V. *Andrew J.*, b. May 8, 1829; d. Feb. 6, 1883.

31

VI. *Alice*, b. Dec. 18, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1846.

32

VII. *George O.*, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. May 30, 1874, in Jaffrey; interred in F.

33

VIII. *Leander*, b. Nov. 21, 1838; m. May 14, 1861, Julia A., b. June 5, 1842, dau. of Rufus B. and Mary A. Potter, *q.v.*; res. in F. Ch. b. in F.

34

1. Edwin R., b. Nov. 15, 1866.

35

2. Edith Gertrude, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

36

3. Grace Cutler, b. Dec. 22, 1875.

37

4. Harry Eugene, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

38

IX. *Levi A.*, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1849.

(21)

GEORGE RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 22, 1802; d. Jan. 7, 1872, in Ashby, Mass.; interred in F.; m. Apr. 27, Sophronia, b. Nov. 5, 1806; d. Dec. 16, 1863, dau. of Moses and Mehitable Nichols, of Royalston. Ch. b. I.-II. in R., III. in F.

39

I. *Nancy*, b. Jan. 23, 1829; m. Joel Howe, *q.v.*

40

II. *George Dexter*, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. May (17?), 1862, Etta, b. Apr. 7, 1842, dau. of Rufus

- and Harriet (Metcalf) Simonds, *q.v.*; res. A.
- 41 III. *Albert Carlton*, b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. May (16?), 1886, Laura M., b. Aug. 8, 1842, dau. of Danvers and Olive (Whipple) Martin, of Richmond; res. A.

42 THOMAS¹ RICHARDSON was the youngest of the three Richardson bros. who settled in Woburn. He d. in W. Aug. 28, 1651; m. Mary —, who survived him. (She m. [2d] Michael Bacon, being his 2d w. His only s., Michael Bacon, Jr., m. Sarah Richardson, a dau. of his 2d w. by her 1st m. The distinguished Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D., was a descendant from this marriage.) Thomas and Mary Richardson had 7 ch., of whom 2 were b. in Charlestown and 5 in W. Their youngest ch.,

43 NATHANIEL², b. Jan. 2, 1651; d. Dec. 4, 1714; m. Mary —, who d. Dec. 22, 1719. They had 13 ch., of whom the 2d was

44 Capt. JAMES³, b. Feb. 26, 1675; d. Mar. 13, 1722; m., 1698, Rebecca Eaton, who d. the following year, 1699, and he m. (2d), Dec. 22, 1699, Elizabeth Arnold, of Reading, Mass. He had 1 ch. by 1st m. and 9 by 2d m. His 2d ch. by 2d m. was

45 JAMES⁴, b. Mar. 14, 1704; d. 1748 (?); m. Sept. 24, 1728, Sarah, b. July 29, 1703, dau. of Capt. James and Mary³ (Richardson) Fowle. (Mary³ Richardson was dau. of Joseph², who was s. of Samuel¹.) They had 8 ch., of whom 3 were b. in W. and 5 in Lecomister, to which place they rem. ab. 1733. Their 4th ch.,

46 LUKE⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1734; d. Mar. 27, 1812; m., 1758, Damaris, dau. of Jonathan and Damaris (Whitcomb) Carter, of Lancaster, Mass. She d. Sept. 18, 1812, a. 74 y. 8 mos.; res. Lecomister. They had 9 ch., of whom the 4th was Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1766, **47**.

- 47 Dr. THOMAS⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 1, 1766; d. Aug. 8, 1852. He settled in Royalston, where he res. till 1812, when he rem. to F., where he spent the remainder of his life; m., 1790, Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1765; d. Oct. 17, 1828, dau. of Rev. Joseph Brown, of Winchendon, minister there from 1769 to 1800.

- 48 I. *Thomas⁷*, b. July 24, 1790; d. Apr. 4, 1828; m. (1st) Mar. 31, 1818, Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1791, dau. of William and Lydia (Cievery) Knight, *q.v.* She d. Apr. 23, 1824, and he m. (2d) Jan. 26, 1826, Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1802; d. May 12, 1875, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Parker) Wright, of Templeton, Mass. Moses Wright was a younger bro. of the Wrights. Joel Thomas, and Dr. Ebenezer, who settled in F. Ch. of Thomas Richardson all b. in F.
- 49 1. Sarah Brown⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1819; d.

- Aug., 1852, at Keeseville, N. Y.; m. William Cowlbeck, of K.
- 50 2. Thomas Augustus, b. Aug. 12, 1820; d. June, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nancy, dau. of Jesse Potter, of K., *q.v.*
- 51 3. Charles, b. 1822; m. Sarah Wright, of Winchester, N. H.; res. Plattsburg, N. Y.
- 52 4. Jane, b. Mar., 1824; m. B. B. Boynton, of K.; rem. to Chicago, Ill.
- 53 5. Moses Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1827; m. June 5, 1855, Eliza W., dau. of Dr. J. H. Lane, of Boston. She d. Feb. 2, 1872, and he m. (2d) the wid. of his cousin, ——— Richardson. He is a merchant in B.
- 54 1. Arthur Kimball, b. Feb. 26, 1866.
- 55 II. *Mary*, b. Apr. 19, 1793; d. Nov., 1870, at Guilford, Vt.; m. Jan. 18, 1820, William Rider, b. June 17, 1783, s. of Moses and Mary (Twitchell) Rider, of Dublin, his 2d w.
- 56 III. *Luke Brown*, b. Apr. 14, 1795; d. Nov. 26, 1830, in Cabot, Vt.; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Judge Dunn, of C. Was in mercantile business in F. 1817-26, and rem. to C. ab. 1827. Ch. b. in F.
- 57 1. Luke^s.
- 58 2. Mary Ann.
- 59 3. Dana, b. June 15, 1826.
- 60 IV. *Eliza*, b. Apr. 12, 1797; d. Jan. 12, 1839, unm.
- 61 V. *Laura*, b. June 3, 1800; m. Daniel Reed, *q.v.*
- 62 VI. *Jane Sophronia*, b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. John Kimball, *q.v.*
- 63 VII. *Charles*, b. Apr. 21, 1805; d. July 13, 1835, at Macon, Ga.; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Rebecca N., b. Apr. 21, 1806; d. Feb. 12, 1834, in Charlotte, Ga., dau. of Joel and Rebecca (Tower) Hayden, *q.v.*
- 64 VIII. *George Carter*, b. Apr. 27, 1808; d. 1885; m. Feb. 2, 1832, Susan G., dau. of Abel Moore, of B. She d. Nov. 18, 1845, a. 34 y., and he m. (2d), Nov. 5, 1850, Ellen, dau. of Stephen Gregory, of G. Mr. R. was in mercantile life from his early youth, first in his native town of R., and after 1835 at B., in the dry-goods business, about 20 y. in the jobbing trade, and about the same length of time in commission business.

- 65 1. George Elliot*, b. Mar. 17, 1833 ; d. Mar.
26, 1861.
- 66 2. Henry Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1835 ; d.
July 1, 1863, from disease induced by
exposure while serving as surgeon in
the U. S. Navy.
- 67 3. Charles Howard, b. Feb. 3, 1839 ; d.
Dec. 19, 1867.
- 68 4. Edward, b. June 3, 1844.
- 69 5. Arthur Gregory, b. Dec. 4, 1855.
- 70 IX. John, b. Jan. 29, 1810 ; d. Oct. 1, 1829, at
Forsyth, Ga.

✓ 1 SAMUEL RIDER came from Shrewsbury, was taxed in
F. in 1794 5 and 6, and returned to S. His w. was Anna
Gibson, a sister of the w. of Jesse Forristall, Sr., *q.v.*
They had several ch., but none rec. in F.

2 ELNATHAN RIDER was taxed in 1800 and 1801.

3 ELTON RIDER was taxed 1804 to 1815.

1 EBENEZER ROBBINS left town before 1793*. By w.
Meribah had rec. in F.

2 I. *Rosalinda*, b. Mar. 4, 1789.

1 JONAS ROBINSON or ROBESON, as he wrote his name
after he settled in F., was a native of Lexington, Mass.
As he was in trade in F. as early as 1793*, and had pre-
viously been in business in Marlboro for a year or more,
it is very probable that he came to M. as early as 1791.
This is believed to be correct, though it does not quite
agree with the family account, which is that he came to
F. in 1794, having previously been in business in Jaffrey
with David Paige, a s. of his guardian, as clerk and
then as partner. In regard to this, it may be sufficient
to say that the History of J. gives the y. that Mr. Paige
or Page traded in J. as 1803-05. Some further account
of Mr. R. is given on pages 140 and 398. Mr. R. m.
Sept. 3, 1796, Betsey, b. July 10, 1777 ; d. Mar. 2, 1807,
dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Kendall) Ward, *q.v.* At
the rec. of the interment of Mrs. R. the sexton notes
that "the ground was frozen 37 inches deep." Mr. R.
m. (2d), 1815, Susan Bellows, of Walpole, N. H., who
survived him. He d. Aug. 24, 1819, a. 49 y.

2 I. *Eliza Ann*, b. Apr. 27, 1798 ; m. Dec. 7, 1820,

- Dr. Thomas Wells, of Columbia, S. C., and she d. there.
- 3 II. *Jonas*, b. May 10, 1800 ; rem. from F. ab. 1824 ; m. Miss Farrell, of Maine ; res. in Louisiana.
- 4 III. *Maria*, b. Nov. 23, 1802 ; m. D. P. Clark, of New York ; rem. to New Milford, Ct., where she d.
- 5 IV. *John Ward*, b. Jan. 30, 1805 ; was a physician ; d. in South Carolina, a. 22 y.
- 6 V. *Mary Ann Louisa*, b. Apr. 22, 1816 ; d. Mar. 28, 1822.
- 7 VI. *Abel Bellows*, b. Apr. 10, 1817. He was a physician in New York City ; m. Susan Taylor, of New Haven, Ct., he d. 1855 ; she d. 1857.

ROCKWOOD.

1 RICHARD¹ ROCKWOOD was a planter in Dorchester, Mass., in 1636. He was m. two, and, perhaps, three times. His s. by 1st m.,

2 NICHOLAS², b. as early as 1628, res. in Braintree, Medfield, and Medway, Mass. ; m. (1st) Jane (Adams?), d. Dec. 15, 1654 ; (2d) Margaret Holbrook, who d. Apr. 23, 1670 ; (3d) Silence —, who d. Nov. 9, 1677. He d. Jan. 26, 1680. His s.,

3 JOHN³, b. Feb. 12, 1662 ; d. Dec. 16, 1746 ; res. in Medway. He is styled Rev. in the rec., but he seems never to have been ordained. He m. Bethia, dau. of Benjamin Twitchell, from D. She d. Jan. 1, 1807, and he m. (2d) Sarah —. His s.,

4 JOSEPH⁴, b. Nov. 15, 1692 ; d. Oct., 1774 ; res. Oxford, Mass. ; m. Hannah —. Their s.,

5 JOHN⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1735 ; m. June 14, 1753, Hannah Frost ; res. O. They had 10 ch., of whom the 3d, Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1759, settled in F., 6.

6 SAMUEL⁶ ROCKWOOD, b. Dec. 1, 1759 ; d. Jan. 5, 1839 ; m. July 27, 1782, Rhoda, b. June 10, 1765 ; d. Dec. 5, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Marcy (Cousins) Johnson, of Holliston. (Mrs. R. was sister of Asa Johnson, *q.v.*) Mr. R. m. (2d), Dec. 23, 1813, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1776 ; d. Jan. 10, 1836, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Bruce) Farrar, and wid. of Nathan Platts, both *q.v.* Came to F. ab. the time of 1st m. and settled on L 17 R 9. Rockwood Pond is mainly in this lot, and was named from him. In the earlier rec. it is called Foster's Pond, from Joseph Foster, who settled on L 16 R 9, south of the pond. Ch. all but 1st, and perhaps *all*, b. in F.

7 I. *Martin*⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1784+.

8 II. *Rhoda*, b. 1786 (?) ; m. Feb. 6, 1811, Josiah Nurse, *q.v.*

- 9 III. *Lois*, b. Sept. 2, 1789 ; d. May 22, 1804.
 10 IV. *John*, b. July 15, 1791.
 11 V. *Lyman*, b. Jan. 15, 1794.
 12 VI. *Ira*, b. Apr. 2, 1796.
 13 VII. *Clarissa*, b. Mar. 31, 1798 ; d. Mar. 18, 1822 ;
 m. Dec. 29, 1819, Orlando Coolidge, b. Jan.
 14 14, 1796, s. of Abraham and Sarah, of Troy.
 He m. (2d) — Eaton, and rem. to Keene.
 Ch. b. in T.
 1. Sarah Coolidge, d. Mar. 28, 1822, a. 10
 mos.
 15 VIII. *Lovina*, b. Apr. 20, 1800 ; m. Dec. 7, 1824,
 Oscar Coolidge, b. July 22, 1798, bro. of Or-
 lando above ; res. Chesterfield, N. H.
 16 IX. *Hannah*, b. May 15, 1802 ; d. Sept. 27, 1805.
 17 X. *Child*, d. Oct. 2, 1805, a. 15 mos.
 18 XI. *Samuel Johnson*, b. Nov. 25, 1814+.
 19 XII. *George Farrar*, b. Jan. 26, 1817.
 20 XIII. *Lois*, d. Feb. 8, 1820, a. 1 y.

- (7) MARTIN^r ROCKWOOD, d. Dec. 19, 1819, a. 35 y. ; m.
 June 8, 1809, Polly, b. June 14, 1786 ; d. June 10,
 1815, dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Maynard) Knights ;
 m. (2d), Apr. 25, 1816, Hannah, b. July 2, 1795 ; d.
 1880, dau. of Jacob and Mercy (Totman) Woodward, of
 Marlboro.

- 21 I. *Abigail Maynard*^r, b. Jan. 15, 1811.
 22 II. *Rhoda*, b. Sept. 23, 1813.
 23 III. *Infant*, d. June 8, 1815.
 24 IV. *Mary Martin*, b. May 15, 1819 ; m. Levi
 Whittemore, *q.v.*

- (18) SAMUEL J.^r ROCKWOOD, b. Nov. 25, 1814 ; m.
 Malinda F., b. Aug. 11, 1814, dau. of Samuel and
 Hannah (Forristall) Stone, of Swansey ; res. S. Ch.
 all b. in S.

- 25 I. *Ella E.*^r, b. Sept. 21, 1845.
 26 II. *Lovina A.*, b. Oct. 13, 1848 ; d. Aug. 14, 1879,
 unml.
 27 III. *Charles H.*, b. Feb. 23, 1852 ; m. June 10, 1873,
 Alma L., b. Apr. 17, 1853, adopted dau. of
 Enoch and Mary A. (Lewis) Foster, of Marl-
 boro ; res. S.
 1. Claude Eugene, b. in Troy, Mar. 2, 1877.
 28 IV. *George H.*, b. July 23, 1854.
 29 V. *Hannah S.*, b. Feb. 19, 1857 ; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
 30

- 1 DAVID ALMOND ROUNDY, b. Sept. 12, 1820, s. of Elijah and Lydia (Hale) Roundy, of Gilsuim, N. H.; m. Susan, b. Jan. 21, 1818, dau. of Silas and Susanna (Phillips) Morse, *q.v.*; res. in F. a few y. and returned to G. Ch. b. I.-II. in F., III.-VII. in G.
- 2 I. Edward Elisha, b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. Nov. (3?), 1865, Harriet Maria, b. June 25, 1843, dau. of Levi and Sarah F. Mansfield, of G. Ch. b. in F.
- 3 1. Nellie Maria, b. July 10, 1867.
- 4 2. Flora Minerva, b. July 21, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1869.
- 5 3. George Edward, b. Mar. 24, 1872; d. Aug. 14, 1876.
- 6 II. Edwin Emerson (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1844; res. Charlestown, Mass.
- 7 III. Franklin W., b. Apr. 18, 1846; res. Keene, N. H.
- 8 IV. Clark Pierce, b. Sept. 23, 1848; res. C.
- 9 V. David D., b. Oct. 1, 1851; res. Waltham, Mass.
- 10 VI. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1856; res. Walpole, N. H.
- 11 VII. Fred Morse, b. July 25, 1859; res. G.

1 THOMAS RUGG m. (1st) Eunice Stickney, by whom he had 2 ch.; m. (2d) Mehitabel Houghton, by whom he had 7 ch. He rem. from Sterling, Mass., to Winchendon in 1766, and ab. 1790 to Rindge, where he d. Dec. 29, 1811. His eldest ch. was

2 THOMAS, b. May 28, 1765; d. Nov. 8, 1846; m. June 6, 1787, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1770; d. Apr. 9, 1851, dau. of Lieut. Page and Elizabeth (Bailey) Norcross; res. R. They had 10 ch., of whom the 5th was

3 THOMAS, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. June 28, 1846; m. Apr. 22, 1823, Orinda Whitcomb. (She m. [2d] Asher Taylor, *q.v.*) Ch. all b. in R. I. Augustus, b. July 10, 1823. 4; II. Harriet O., b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Luther Nelson Willoughby; res. Jaffrey. (See Dunton, No. 20.) III. Elisha, b. Jan. 10, 1831; IV. Warren, b. Jan. 6, 1833; V. Ann G., b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. George A. Olmsted, *q.v.*; VI. Ellen M., b. Mar. 9, 1838; VII. Cynthia J., b. Nov. 9, 1842.

- 4 AUGUSTUS RUGG, s. of Thomas, was b. July 10, 1823; m. Feb. 1, 1849, Caroline A., b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Apr. 11, 1853, dau. of Jasper and Sarah (Pierce) Rand, of R.; m. (2d) 1857, Angeline, dau. of John and Martha Grant, of Jaffrey, *q.v.* She d. Dec. 10, 1863, and he m. (3d) Martha J., b. Aug. 28, 1838, in New Ipswich, dau. of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Fisk) Stevens. Ch. I. by 1st m., b. in R.; II.-IV. by 3d m., b. in F.

- 5 I. Jasper A., b. June 25, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 6 | II. <i>Irving Grant</i> , b. Sept. 29, 1868. |
| 7 | III. <i>Leone Washburn</i> , b. Jan. 7, 1872. |
| 8 | IV. <i>Francis Everett</i> , b. Apr. 10, 1876. |

SABIN.

1 WILLIAM¹ SABIN, the emigrant ancestor, first appears in Rehoboth, Mass., at the organization of that town in 1643. He d. ab. 1687; m. (1st) ———; (2d) Martha, b. Dec. 11, 1641, dau. of James and Anna Allen, of Medfield, Mass. Ch. 12 by 1st m. and 8 by 2d m.; place of birth of first two not known; others all b. in R. The 14th ch. was

2 JOHN², b. Aug. 27, 1666; d. Oct. 25, 1742; m. Dec. 23, 1689, Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1669; d. Oct. 1, 1738, dau. of Samuel Peck; res. at Rehoboth until 1691, when he rem. to Pomfret, Ct. Ch. b. 1 in R. and 4 in P. The 4th ch.,

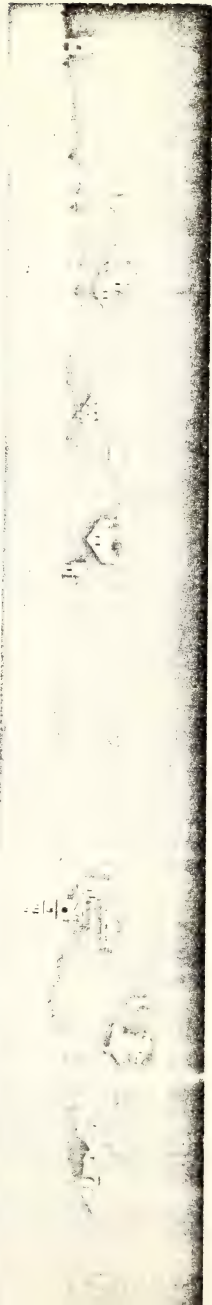
3 NOAH³, b. Jan. 27, 1697; d. Aug. 7, 1759; m. June 30, 1737, Mary Williams; res. P. They had 9 ch., of whom the 3d was

4 JONATHAN⁴, b. July 28, 1742; d. May 23, 1815; m., 1768, Mary May, b. Apr. 10, 1743; d. Mar. 14, 1829; res. P., and ch. all b. there. I. John, b. Apr. 17, 1770. 5; II. Noah, b. Sept. 14, 1771; d. y.; III. Jedidiah, b. Aug. 27, 1773; d. y.; IV. Jedidiah, b. Oct. 26, 1774; V. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 16, 1776; VI. Noah, b. Dec. 30, 1778, 6; VII. Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1780; m. Joshua Adams, *q.v.*; VIII. Jude, b. Apr. 18, 1782; IX. Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1784.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 5 | Rev. JOHN ⁵ SABIN, b. Apr. 17, 1770, in Pomfret, Ct.; d. Oct. 14, 1845, in F.; m. 1806, Mary Damon, of Woodstock, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1865, in F., a. 86 y. A sketch of Rev. Mr. Sabin's life and work will be found in Chapter IX. |
|---|---|

- | | |
|---|---|
| 6 | NOAH ⁵ SABIN, b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. 1806, Betsey, b. 1787, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Sharp) Cleveland, of Pomfret. Came to F. in 1830 and settled on the Griffin place, L 20 R 6, where he lived till 1835, when he rem. to the village and bought the house built by Jabez Stearns. Here, with the exception of a few y. when he was in Newton, Mass., he lived until 1863, when the house was consumed by fire. Mr. and Mrs. S. then rem. to Fitchburg, and lived with their s. John until their decease. Mr. S. d. Sept. 11, 1867; Mrs. S. d. Nov. 1, 1865. Ch. all b. in P. |
|---|---|

- | | |
|---|---|
| 7 | I. <i>John Palmer</i> ⁶ , b. Mar. 31, 1807; d. May 14, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1842, Mary Leslie, b. Sept. 14, 1815; d. Dec. 30, 1858, dau. of Maj. Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Tolman, of Marlboro; m. (2d) Azuba C. Pepper. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2-8 in Fitch. |
| 8 | 1. George Frederick ⁷ , b. Feb. 23, 1844. |
| 9 | 2. Charles Thomas, b. Sept., 1846. |



1. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AND SABIN PARSONAGE.—2. VILLAGE FROM THE WEST.

- 10 3. Mary May, b. Jan., 1848; d. Aug., 1879.
- 11 4. Martha Elizabeth, b. Apr., 1849.
- 12 5. John, b. June, 1850.
- 13 6. Faith Augusta, b. Jan., 1852.
- 14 7. Sarah, b. Sept., 1854; d. Jan., 1859.
- 15 8. Ida May, b. Apr., 1856.
- 16 II. *Faith Cleveland*, b. June 27, 1811; d. Aug. 31, 1887; m. Rev. Elbridge Hosmer, who was b. in Walpole, N. H., 1807; d. in Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1852. Mr. H. was educated for the ministry, but finding his vocation in teaching, he made that the work of his life. After his d. Mrs. H. still continued to teach, and did not give up the occupation till two or three y. before her d. She taught for 55 consecutive y.; d. in Rockford, Ill.
- 17 III. *Jonathan*, b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. Mar. 8, 1880.
- 18 IV. *Elizabeth Hyde*, b. Feb. 25, 1821.
- 19 V. *Charles*, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 24, 1846, Abby, b. May 17, 1824, dau. of John and Betsey (Crosby) Cutter, of Jaffrey. He is a druggist at R.
- 20 1. Augusta May, b. Oct., 1850, in Springfield, Vt.; d. 1868.
- 21 VI. *Henry*, b. Oct. 23, 1829; res. Clinton, Ia.

1 BENJAMIN SAMPSON was taxed 1793* to 1807, inclusive. Lived at least a part of the time on L 1 R 9, owned by Dea. Nehemiah Munroe, of Roxbury, Mass. Were prob. from Lexington, Mass., as his w. Anna was adm. to chh. in F. July 26, 1801, on letter from the chh. in L. Ch. III.-IV. b. and rec. in F.; prob. had other older ch.

- 2 I. *George*, d. Aug. 27, 1800, a. 21 y.
- 3 II. *Benjamin*, b. ab. 1782; was taxed 1803 to 1809; m. Jan. 15, 1804, Eunice, dau. of Philip and Eunice (Shumway) Amadon, *q.v.* No b. of ch. rec., but d. are found as follows:
- 4 1. Child, d. Sept. 29, 1804.
- 5 2. *George*, d. Feb. 28, 1809, a. 7 mos.
- 6 III. *Betsey*, b. Mar. 30, 1796; d. July 22, 1798.
- 7 IV. *Dexter*, b. Feb. 19, 1799; d. Apr. 24, 1800.

8 Old Mrs. SAMPSON d. Sept. 27, 1808; was prob. mother of Benjamin, Sr.

1 SANFORD SANDERSON was taxed 4 y., 1810-13. By w. Susannah, he had ch. rec. in F.

2 I. *Lydia Jackson*, b. June 19, 1812.

1 JACOB SARGENT and w. Lydia were early, perhaps first settlers on L 1 R 12. He was taxed to 1804. Heirs of J. S. were taxed in 1805, and wid. Lydia was taxed 1806-1810. Jacob doubtless d. ab. 1804, and the family prob. left town in 1810. Ch. b. in F.

2 I. *Lydia*, b. Mar. 20, 1782; m. May 29, 1810, Jonathan Cass, of Richmond.

3 II. *Deborah*, b. Dec. 8, 1784.

4 III. *Sally*, b. Aug. 23, 1786; m. William Boyce, q.v.

5 IV. *Rachel*, b. Apr. 17, 1788; m. May 29, 1810, John Haven, Jr., of Athol, Mass.

6 V. *Patty*, b. Jan. 21, 1790.

7 VI. *Nahum*, b. Oct. 13, 1793.

8 VII. *Jacob*, b. Oct. 11, 1795.

9 VIII. *Ezra*, b. Aug. 27, 1798.

10 IX. *Lucy*, b. Feb. 1, 1800; m. Feb. 21, 1827, Ira King, of Ascott, Lower Canada.

11 JOHN SARGENT, d. Dec. 25, 1836, a. 50 y.; m. Apr. 26, 1812. Nancy, b. May 12, 1788; d. Nov. 27, 1837, dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Maynard) Knight. In rec. of m. he is called John Sargent, Jr., of Lancaster, Mass. Settled in F. ab. 1818. Ch. II.-VI. rec. in F.

12 I. *Nancy*, b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Philip D. Angier, q.v.

13 II. *John Harvey*, bapt. Jan. 12, 1817.

14 III. *Mary Ann*, bapt. Apr. 25, 1819; m. Oct. 21, 1841, David Morrison, of Westford, Mass.

15 IV. *Susan Knight*, bapt. Nov. 1, 1824.

16 V. *Eliza Ann*, bapt. Oct. 1, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1841, unm.

17 VI. *Abigail Putney*, bapt. Aug. 31, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1836.

1 DAVID SAUNDERS, from Billerica, Mass., came to F. prob. in the fall of 1780; settled on L 23 R 5; d. June 19, 1823, a. 77 y. He m. Molly Livingston, who d. June 25, 1822, a. 71 y. Mr. and Mrs. S. were adm. to chh. in F. Jan. 28, 1781, on letter from the chh. in B., and were dis. Sept. 3, 1815, to form chh. in Troy. Ch. VI.-XII. b. in F.; v.-XII. bapt. rec. in F.; I.-V. prob. b. in B.

2 I. *Charles*, m. Dec. 22, 1796, Sally, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth Angier, q.v.

- 3 II. *Isaac*.
- 4 III. *Ezra*, m. Polly, dau. of Abijah and Mary Stowell, *q.v.* No rec. of b. of ch. but
- 5 1. Gilman, d. May 11, 1806, a. 2 y. 6 mos.
- 6 IV. *Polly*, m. Feb. 24, 1799, Amos Locke, *q.v.*
- 7 V. *Sarah*, bapt. June 24, 1781; m. Jan. 26, 1801. Luther Knight, bapt. July 30, 1775, s. of Amos and Susanna (Maynard), *q.v.* *Joseph* Knight, s. of Amos and Susanna, was b. June 6, 1773.
- 8 VI. *Joshua*, b. June 30, 1782; d. Mar. 4, 1790.
- 9 VII. *John*, b. Aug. 11, 1784; m. Jan. 26, 1807, Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1785, dau. of Nahum and Mary (Taylor) Howe, *q.v.*
- 10 VIII. *Jesse*, b. June 1, 1786.
- 11 IX. *Levi*, b. Aug. 23, 1789.
- 12 X. *Levina* (twin), b. Aug. 23, 1789; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Jesse Livingston, of Unity, N. H., who d., and she m. (2d) Elisha Drury, *q.v.*
- 13 XI. *Joshua*, b. Nov. 1, 1792; d. Nov. 13, 1792.
- 14 XII. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 30, 1794.
- 15 EBENEZER SAUNDERS, a younger bro. of David, No. 1. was b. in Billerica, Jan. 11, 1754; d. in F. Dec. 7, 1834; m. Feb. 10, 1786, Martha, b. Apr. 9, 1763; d. Oct. 29, 1853, dau. of Eleazer and Martha (Brown) Stickney, of B. Came to F. in Sept., 1789, and settled on L 19 R 11, where they lived till ab. 1813; afterward lived at various places in F., and for a short time in Richmond, N. H., and Dummerston, Vt.
- 16 I. *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 10, 1786.
- 17 II. *Asa*, b. July 4, 1788; d. Feb., 1854, in Marine, Ill.
- 18 III. *Anna*, b. May 23, 1790; m. Feb. 8, 1810, Silas Ballou, b. Dec. 10, 1787, s. of Jesse and Rose (Swift), of R.; res. in R. till 1844, when they rem. to Swansey, where she d. Feb. 4, 1853. They had 11 ch., of whom the 3d and 5th were
- 19 3. Willard *Ballou*, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. Abigail Forristall, *q.v.*
- 20 5. Amasa *Ballou*, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. Eliza Forristall, *q.v.*
- 21 IV. *Hosea*, b. Mar. 9, 1792; d. Aug., 1795.
- 22 V. *Joshua Stickney*, b. Mar. 9, 1794; d. 1799.
- 23 VI. *Rosanna*, b. 1796; d. 1799.
- 24 VII. *Elisha*, b. 1798; d. Nov. 10, 1800.
- 25 VIII. *Joel*, b. Mar. 14, 1801; d. Mar. 5, 1870; m.

- Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Dec. 24, 1879, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Bigelow. *q.v.*; res. Keene. Ch. b. 1 in D., 2-4 in K.
- 26 1. Martha A., b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Benjamin Willard Byam, *q.v.*
- 27 2. Mary E., b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Oct. 3, 1880.
- 28 3. Sarah B., b. Sept. 30, 1837.
- 29 4. Nellie F., b. Dec. 25, 1839.
- 30 IX. *Fanny*, b. Sept. 15, 1803; res. in F., unm.
- 31 X. *Jeremy Stickney*, b. July 18, 1805; d. Aug. 11, 1834.
- 32 XI. *Arunah Allen*, b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. in Camden, N. J.

1 BENJAMIN SCOTT, from Sturbridge, Mass., settled in F. ab. 1777, being then ab. 52 y. old. He was twice m., and had 4 ch. by 1st w. and 6 ch. by 2d w. Only one of the ch., Barakiah, settled in F. In the early tax rec. the L 14 and 15 R 3 are set to Benjamin, and L 16 R 3 to Barakiah. The house of Benjamin was located on L 15 R 3. The saw-mill on L 16 R 3, built by Capt. Silas Wetherbee, was operated by the Scotts for many y., and received from them the name which it carries to the present day. Benjamin is taxed until 1806, when he was ab. 81 y. old, but there is no rec. of his d. in town. The ch. were prob. all b. in S.

- 2 I. *Prudence*.
- 3 II. *Barakiah* +.
- 4 III. *Benjamin*, res. in Putnam, Ct., and rem. to New Jersey.
- 5 IV. *Dr. Amasa*, res. and d. in Norwich, Vt.
- 6 V. *Col. Joseph* was one of the first settlers in Crafts-bury, Vt.
- 7 VI. *Dr. William*, res. in C.
- 8 VII. *Dr. Perley*, m. Lydia Day, Nov. 21, 1793, in F.; called both of F.; settled in Cabot, Vt.
- 9 VIII. *Abilena*, d. in Fitchburg.
- 10 IX. *Sarah*, m. Thomas Thompson, Oct. 3, 1782, in F.; res. in Keene.
- 11 X. —, m. — Eaton; res. K.

(3) BARAKIAH SCOTT prob. came to F. with his father. He d. Dec. 8, 1810, a. 59 y.; m. Alice Shumway, of Sturbridge. After the d. of Mr. S. she and her dau. rem. to Crafts-bury, Vt., where she d., 1816. Ch. b. in F.

- 12 I. *Elijah*, b. Apr. 21, 1781 +.



- 13 II. *Amasa*, b. Feb. 3, 1783 ; d. May 16, 1831 ; m. Mar. 11, 1813, *Sophia* Carter, b. Nov. 19, 1785 ; d. Feb. 18, 1854, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Smith) Carter, of F., *s.p.*
 - 14 III. *Alice*, b. Aug. 20, 1794 ; m. Onias Crossfield ; rem. to Canada.
-
- (12) ELIJAH SCOTT, b. Apr. 21, 1781. In 1810 rem. to Craftsbury, Vt., where he d. Oct. 11, 1840 ; m. July 25, 1805, *Mindwell*, dau. of Levi and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham. She was b. Apr. 11, 1785 ; d. in C. May 17, 1863. Ch. b. I.-III. in F., IV.-X. in C.
- 15 I. *Levi*, b. Oct. 23, 1805.
 - 16 II. *Sabin*, b. Sept. 16, 1807.
 - 17 III. *Amasa*, b. Sept. 19, 1809.
 - 18 IV. *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 19, 1811.
 - 19 V. *Susan*, b. July 15, 1813 ; d. Apr. 29, 1817.
 - 20 VI. *Caroline*, b. Aug. 15, 1815.
 - 21 VII. *William*, b. Aug. 19, 1817.
 - 22 VIII. *Catherine*, b. Aug. 28, 1819.
 - 23 IX. *Laura*, b. Aug. 2, 1821.
 - 24 X. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 2, 1824.
-
- 1 FENNERS' SHIRLEY and w. Ann^e came to this country from England in 1755, and settled in Sudbury, Mass. Their s.,
- 2 JOHN^s, was b. Jan. 1, 1755, on the vessel during the voyage. He m. May 19, 1780, Submit, b. Feb. 15, 1761, dau. of Roand and Elizabeth Bogle, of Watertown. Roand Bogle was bro. of Dea. John Fassett's w., Submit Bogle. Mr. S. came to F. in 1799, and settled on the east half of L 7 R 2, previously owned by George Adams. Mr. S. d. Nov. 23, 1848. Mrs. S. d. July 20, 1833. Ch. b. VII.-VIII. in Sudbury, IX. in F., I.-VI. prob. in Watertown.
- 3 I. *Hannah*^s, b. July 13, 1781 ; d. May 20, 1823.
 - 4 II. *William*, b. Mar. 22, 1783 ; d. Oct. 2, 1809.
 - 5 III. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 16, 1786 ; m. Mar. 5, 1806, Benjamin Thompson Holbrook, of Swanzev. She d. Dec. 8, 1869.
 - 6 IV. *Nancy*, b. May 29, 1788 ; d. Sept. 20, 1874.
 - 7 V. *Mary*, b. Nov. 30, 1790 ; d. Dec. 28, 1836.
 - 8 VI. *Sophia*, b. Oct. 31, 1793 ; d. Nov. 16, 1829.
 - 9 VII. *Henry*, b. Mar. 22, 1796+.
 - 10 VIII. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Aug. 18, 1798.
 - 11 IX. *Warren*, b. Aug. 14, 1801 ; d. Apr. 26, 1849.
-
- (9) HENRY^s SHIRLEY, b. Mar. 22, 1796 ; d. Apr. 21,

- 1869 ; m. Feb. 20, 1823, Betsey, b. Aug. 9, 1796 ; d. Jan. 23, 1851, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hunt) Bent, *q.v.*
- 12 I. *Mary Submit*⁴, b. Aug. 20, 1824 ; m. (1st) George Bissell, and (2d) Levi Phillips, *q.v.*
- 13 II. *John Warren*⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1825 ; m. Nov. 3, 1850, Ellen Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1830, dau. of John J. and Cynthia (Amadon) Allen ; rem.. 1869, to Worcester, Mass., where they still res.
- 14 1. George Elmer⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1855 ; d. June 11, 1870.
- 15 2. Edward Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1870 ; d. Dec. 8, 1876.
- 16 III. *William Henry*⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1827 ; m. Dec. 15, 1853, Caroline C., b. Mar. 6, 1837, dau. of George and Betsey Williams, of Keeseville, N. Y. ; res. on the place where his father and grandfather lived.
- 17 1. Florence F.⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1855 ; d. Aug. 6, 1856.
- 18 2. Flora A., b. Jan. 31, 1858 ; d. Mar. 22, 1876, unm.
- 19 3. Harry A., b. Sept. 15, 1865.
- 20 IV. *Betsey Ann*⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1829 ; m. John M. Gregory. (See Chaplin, No. 25.)
- 21 V. *Nancy*, b. Dec. 16, 1832 ; d. Dec. 16, 1837.
- 22 VI. *Catherine*, b. Jan. 26, 1835 ; d. Dec. 15, 1837.
- 23 VII. *Sarah Jane*, b. Apr. 30, 1837 ; d. May 29, 1837.

1 BENONI SHURTLEFF, who settled in F., was prob. s. of Benoni, the twin. (See Hist. of Rindge, p. 695.) M. Anne, b. Oct. 27, 1765, dau. of Maj. John and Deborah (Winch) Farrar, *q.v.*; came to F. as early as 1783 ; settled on L 16 R 6. A few y. later Dr. Ebenezer Wright settled on this L., and Mr. S. lived on L 15 R 6, in the house now occupied by Sylvester Drury. A comparison of the rec. shows that he did not live in F. from 1789 to 1795. For the 3 y. 1796, 7 and 8 he paid the largest tax in town. Rem. ab. 1805 to Marlboro, and a few y. later to Keene. Bapt. of all the ch. are rec. in F., and the b. of I.-III. and VII.-VIII.

- 2 I. *Nancy*, b. Mar. 5, 1784 ; bapt. Oct. 10, 1784 ; d. Aug. 27, 1801.
- 3 II. *Lucinda*, b. May 29, 1786 ; bapt. Aug. 6, 1786.
- 4 III. *Caroline*, b. Aug. 10, 1788 ; bapt. Oct. 12, 1788.
- 5 IV. *Sophia*, bapt. June 14, 1801.
- 6 V. *Fanny*, " " "



- 7 VI. *Mary*, bapt. June 14, 1801.
 8 VII. *Louisa*, b. May 2, 1797; bapt. June 14, 1801.
 9 VIII. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 4, 1801; " " "
 10 IX. *John Farrar*, bapt. Sept. 11, 1803.
 11 X. *Jonas*, bapt. Dec. 1, 1805.
 12 XI. *George*, b. in M., Dec. 7, 1806; bapt. Apr. 23, 1807.

- 1 DANIEL SIMONDS, called of Dublin, N. H., m. July 4, 1809, Nancy, b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. Apr. 7, 1840, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Gooch (Ballard) Stone, *q.v.*, and settled in F. soon after m.; he d. Aug. 13, 1859, a. 79 y.
- 2 I. *Rufus*, b. Aug. 15, 1810; m. Nov. 8, 1833, Harriet, b. July 20, 1812, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Chaplin) Metcalf, of Rindge; res. Ludlow, Vt. Ch. rec. in F.
 3 1. Leander T., b. Oct. 4, 1834.
 4 2. Erastus M., b. Sept. 1, 1836.
 5 3. Harriet R., b. Dec. 30, 1838.
 6 4. Juliette, b. Apr. 7, 1842; m. May (17?), 1862, Dexter Richardson, *q.v.*
 7 5. Mary L., b. July 28, 1844; m. May (17?), 1862, Marshall P. Damon, *q.v.*
- 8 II. *Moses*, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Mar. 25, 1835.
 9 III. *Laura Ann*, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Mar. 7, 1837.
 10 IV. *Sally M.*, b. Apr. 25, 1816; m. Timothy S. Reed, *q.v.*
 11 V. *Ruth H.*, d. June 18, 1844, a. 26 y.
 12 VI. *Reuben P.*, d. June 3, 1812, a. 53 y., in Weston, Vt.; interred in F.; m. Rebecca, dau. of Eliphas Ballard, of Lancaster, Mass. (She m. [2d] Luke Bowker, *q.v.*) No rec. of ch. but
 13 1. Anna, d. July 13, 1853, in W.; interred in F.
 14 2. Frank, d. Mar. 28, 1881, a. 22 y. 4 mos., in F.; interred in W.
- 15 VII. *Daniel Azro*, m. Mar. 12, 1844, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Thankful Poland, *q.v.*
 16 1. Clara Belle J., b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. (1st) John F. Cummings, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Jan. 26, 1874, Josiah K. Rand, b. Apr. 25, 1838, in Harvard, Mass., s. of Josiah T. and Clarissa B. (Monroe).
- 17 VIII. *Nancy Elizabeth*, d. Apr. 15, 1825, a. 7 mos.
 18 IX. *Nancy J.*, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Alfred Whitney, *q.v.*



19 x. *Mary B.*, b. May 7, 1828 ; m. Benjamin F. Cummings, *q.v.*

20 XI. *Alonzo A.*, b. Oct., 1830.

21 XII. *Harriet A.*, b. Oct., 1833.

22 GEORGE WASHINGTON SIMONDS, s. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knights) Simonds ; b. in Winchendon, Apr. 21, 1816 : d. Oct. 31, 1883 : m. Nov. 13, 1839, Clarissa, b. July 11, 1815 ; d. Oct. 25, 1853, dau. of Moses and Eliza (Fay) Stone, *q.v.* ; m. (2d) Jan., 1854, Eveline B., b. Apr. 18, 1812 ; d. Jan. 3, 1875, dau. of Artemas and Isabella (Manning) Stone, *q.v.*, and wid. of Roswell J. Phelps. Mr. S. settled in F. ab. 1839, living for several y. on L 9 R 5, and later rem. to the village.

23 I. *Samuel Ephraim*, b. Nov. 30, 1840 ; m. 1862. Emma, dau. of Stillman and Emily (Thorpe) Knowlton, of Athol, Mass. She d. 1870, and he m. (2d) 1874, Elizabeth Sands, of Milton, N. Y. Mr. S. is in business in New York City. Ch. 3 by each m.

24 1. Eva Laura, b. Aug. 28, 1865, in N. Y. C.

25 2. Grace Adele, b. Oct., 1867, in N. Y. C.

26 3. Samuel Stillman, b. Feb., 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

27 4. Mary Edith, b. in M.

28 5. George Lockwood, b. in Yonkers, N. Y.

29 6. Clarissa, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.

30 II. *Laura*, b. Oct. 24, 1842 ; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Francis William Perkins, b. May 25, 1840 ; d. Mar. 6, 1871, in New Orleans, La., s. of Henry Griswold and Louisa (Dutton) Perkins, of Boston, Mass. (He was descended from John², who was the oldest ch. of John¹. See Perkins Record.) She m. (2d) July 26, 1876, George William Estabrook, of B., b. Mar. 31, 1840, s. of Joseph and Mary Anne (Porter) ; res. B.

31 1. Henry Grover Perkins, b. July 16, 1865, in F.

32 2. Edith Perkins, b. July 22, 1867, in N. O.

33 3. Anna Laura Estabrook, b. Sept. 4, 1877, in B.

34 4. Robert Francis Estabrook, b. June 18, 1880, in F.

35 5. Margaret Clarissa Estabrook, b. May 9, 1882, in B.

36 III. *Junietta*, b. Aug. 23, 1846.



- 37 IV. *Henrietta* (twin), b. Aug. 23, 1846 ; d. Sept. 29, 1853.
- 38 V. *Marion Orilla*, b. Sept. 3, 1848.
- 39 VI. *George H.*, b. May 26, 1851 ; m. June, 1875, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of — and Sarah W. (Wilson) Wilson, and granddau. of Thomas Wilson, *q.v.*; res. Newark, N. J. Ch. b. 1-2 in F., 3 in N.
- 40 1. Clarence Elgin, b. Apr. 24, 1876 ; d. 1880.
- 41 2. Ralph Wilson, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
- 42 3. Marion Alice, b. 1884.
- 43 VII. *Elgin Augustus*, b. May 19, 1853 ; m. 1880, Jennie B. George, of B.

SMITH.

1 JOHN¹ SMITH came from England to this country previous to 1636 and settled in Watertown, Mass., where he d. July 12, 1639, a. 60 y. His w. Isabella, d. Oct. 12, 1639, a. 60 y. Their s.,

2 THOMAS², d. Mar. 10, 1693, a. 92 y. He m. Mary, dau. of William Knapp. Their s.,

3 JOSEPH³, b. June 10, 1643 ; d. June, 1711 ; m. Dec. 1, 1674, Hannah, dau. of John and Rebecca Tidd. Their s.,

4 DANIEL⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1681 ; d. Mar. 5, 1757 ; m. May 25, 1708, Mary Burridge, of Newton, res. Lexington, Mass. Their s.,

5 JONATHAN⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1713 ; d. Mar. 23, 1801 ; res. in L., where he was one of the selectmen in 1771 ; was in the battles of L. and Bunker Hill ; m. Aug. 30, 1738, Abigail Stratton, of Waltham, Mass. They had 10 ch., of whom the youngest was Nathan, b. Mar. 25, 1764.

6 Capt. NATHAN⁶ SMITH, b. Mar. 25, 1764 ; d. June 14, 1855 ; m. Apr. 24, 1794, Katherine Bacon, who d. Sept. 19, 1833, a. 64 y. They came from Lexington to F. ab. 1814. Ch. all b. in L.

7 I. *Martin*⁷, b. May 8, 1793+.

8 II. *Royal T.*, b. 1795+.

9 III. *Rufus*, d. Oct. 1, 1855, a. 52 y., unm.

(7) MARTIN⁷ SMITH, b. May 8, 1793 ; d. Aug. 22, 1857 ; m. Grace Child, of Temple, Mass., b. Mar. 25, 1791 ; d. Dec. 6, 1856. Ch. b. I. in Cambridge, Mass., II. and IV. in F., III. in Jaffrey, v.-vii. in Concord, Vt.

10 I. *George*⁸, b. 1820 (?) ; d. in infancy.

11 II. *Mary B.*, b. Oct. 28, 1822 ; d. Mar., 1845, in Landgrove, Vt.

12 III. *Nathan*, b. 1824 (?) ; d. in infancy.

13 IV. *Nathan*, b. Feb. 22, 1826 ; d. Jan. 7, 1865, in



- War of the Rebellion, in Salisbury prison ; m. Oct. 22, 1849, Rosetta, dau. of Asa and Olive (Buzzell) Whitcomb, of F. Ch. b. in Rindge.
- 14 1. Willard W.^o, b. Oct. 4, 1855.
 - 15 2. Francis W., b. Dec. 22, 1857.
 - 16 3. Nellie R., b. May 16, 1860.
 - 17 4. Ada M., b. July 21, 1862 ; m. Feb. 11, 1879, Leslie E. Smith, *q.v.*
 - 18 v. *Abby M.*, b. Feb. 4, 1829 ; m. Aug. 9, 1849, Nathaniel Chandler, of Hinsdale, where he d. May 12, 1882 ; res. H.
 - 19 1. Fred. B. *Chandler*, b. Mar. 2, 1852.
 - 20 vi. *Benjamin F.*, b. Sept. 13, 1831 ; m. Mary I. Baker, of Templeton, Mass. ; res. Gardner.
 - 21 vii. *Catherine M.*, b. June 7, 1836 ; d. May 20, 1855.
-
- (8) ROYAL T.^r SMITH, d. May 26, 1838, a. 43 y. ; m. Mar. 26, 1820, Ruhama, b. Nov. 8, 1798 ; d. Jan. 13, 1838, dau. of Oliver and Lucy Whitcomb, of F.
- 22 i. *Eliza*^s, d. Sept. 6, 1835, a. 14 y.
 - 23 ii. *Lucy*, b. Apr. 30, 1823 ; m. July 4, 1843, Stillman Safford, b. Oct. 9, 1817 ; res. Winchendon.
 - 24 1. Eliza Jane^o *Safford*, b. Aug. 18, 1845 ; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
 - 25 2. Ellen F. *Safford*, b. Sept. 12, 1847 ; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Charles P. Hill, of Winchester. Ch. Etta F., b. Feb. 21, 1868 ; Mabel^o, b. July 28, 1870 ; d. Oct. 2, 1870 ; Leon S., b. Dec. 27, 1874.
 - 26 3. Ada F. *Safford*, b. Aug. 26, 1849.
 - 27 4. Charles S. *Safford*, b. Oct. 27, 1851 ; m. Oct. 18, 1875, Addie M., b. May 6, 1854, dau. of Daniel C. and Lydia (Lebourveau) Bissell, of F. ; res. Akron, O.
 - 28 5. Freddie N. *Safford*, b. Nov. 5, 1853 ; d. July 13, 1856.
 - 29 6. Lizzie J. *Safford*, b. Jan. 28, 1855 ; m. Jan. 12, 1878, Gilbert F. Stearns, of W.
 - 30 iii. *Benjamin F.*
 - 31 iv. *Oliver W.*, b. Dec. 25, 1831+.
 - 32 v. *Alvin G.*, d. Jan. 29, 1838, a. 5 mos.

- (31) OLIVER W.^a SMITH, b. Dec. 25, 1831 ; m. July 13,



1853, Eunice, b. Oct. 29, 1831; d. May 7, 1861, dau. of Levi and Nancy Ann (Byam) Harris; m. (2d) Feb. 14, 1862, Hannah Harris, b. June 12, 1838, a sister of his former w.

- 33 I. *Abel H.*, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. May 27, 1878, Alice M., b. Feb. 2, 1859, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Richardson) Bolles, of Richmond.
- 34 II. *Leslie E.*, b. June 8, 1857; m. Feb. 11, 1879, Ada M., b. July 21, 1862; d. June 4, 1884, dau. of Nathan and Rosetta (Whitcomb) Smith, of Rindge, *q.v.*
- 35 III. *Sidney E.*, b. Apr. 7, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1885, Etta E., b. Oct. 28, 1867, dau. of George B. and Eliza Jane (Bolles) Handy, of Rich.
- 36 IV. *Eunice H.*, b. Apr. 26, 1868.
- 37 V. *Ida L.*, b. Dec. 17, 1869.
- 38 VI. *Herbert O.*, b. June 5, 1871.
- 39 VII. *Charles S.*, b. May 20, 1877.
- 40 VIII. *Elwin*, } b. Dec. 18, 1879.
- 41 IX. *Edwin*, }
- 42 X. *Nellie*, b. Apr. 10, 1883.

- 43 ELI SMITH and family, from Medfield, Mass., came to F. ab. 1790 and settled on L 14 R 11. His w. d. in F. Apr. 11, 1791. He returned to M., but the date of his return is not known. He was dis. from the chh. in F. to the chh. in M. Nov. 14, 1802, but it seems prob. that he returned to M. some y. earlier than this date.

- 44 DANIEL SMITH, a younger bro. of Eli, perhaps came to F. as early as Eli did; m. Mar. 8, 1792, Freelove Poor; settled on L 14 R 11 prob. before his bro. returned to Medfield. Mr. S. d. July 4, 1807, a. 44 y. Mrs. S. d. Apr. 29, 1827, a. 56 y.

- 45 I. *Thankful*, b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Samuel Poland, *q.v.*
- 46 II. *Lucinda*, b. July 22, 1794; m. Jotham Stoddard.
- 47 III. *Freelove*, b. Jan. 6, 1797; m. Levi Stoddard, of Winchendon.
- 48 IV. *Keziah*, b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. Mar. 3, 1801.
- 49 V. *Caroline*, b. Oct. 30, 1800; d. Mar. 13, 1881, unm.
- 50 VI. *David*, b. Aug. 24, 1802; m. Polly, b. May 9, 1795; d. Dec. 25, 1849, dau. of William and Betsey (Brown) Poland, *q.v.*; res. Unity, N. H.



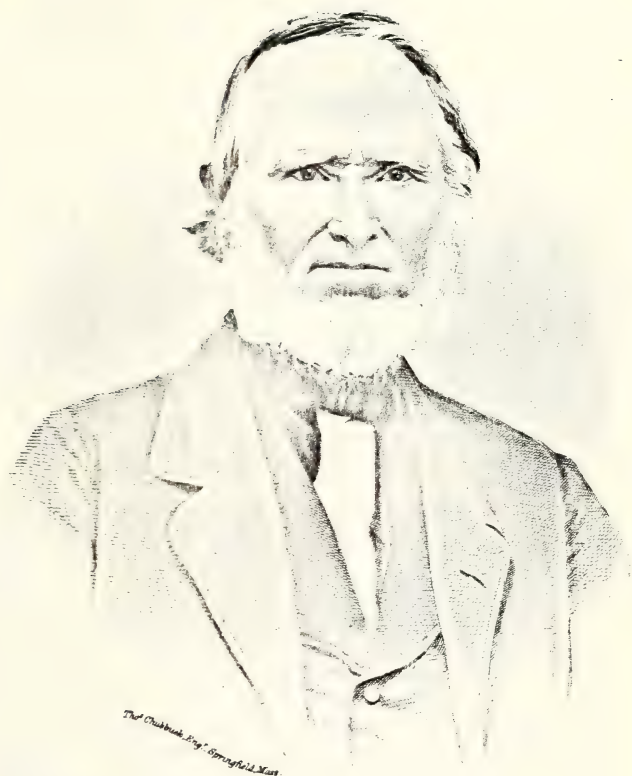
- 51 VII. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 30, 1804 ; d. Mar. 18, 1887,
unm.
- 52 VIII. *Eli*, b. Oct. 7, 1807+.
-
- (52) ELI SMITH, b. Oct. 7, 1807 ; d. Mar. 16, 1888 ; m.
Mar. 12, 1833, Caroline, b. July 27, 1816, dau. of
Josiah and Doreas (Carroll) Wilson, *q.v.* Ch. b. i. and
III.-IV. in F., II. in Fletcher, Vt.
- 53 I. *Eli Adams*, b. Jan. 6, 1837 ; m. Elizabeth, b.
Oct. 4, 1831, dau. of Levi and Polly (Cutter)
Bigelow, *q.v.*; res. Oakland Valley, Ia. Ch.
b. there.
- 54 1. Minnie R.
- 55 2. Leslie E.
- 56 II. *Hattie E.*, b. May 19, 1840 ; m. Dustin A. Gee,
q.v.
- 57 III. *Rose V.*, b. Apr. 19, 1844 ; m. Nov. 1, 1861,
Francis Sidney Fisher, s. of Ira, *q.v.*; res.
New Haven, Ct.
- 58 1. Winifred R. *Fisher*, b. Sept. 14, 1863,
in Swanzey, N. H.
- 59 IV. *Jennie C.*, b. Apr. 6, 1847 ; m. Dec. 27, 1866,
Edwin N. Bowen, b. Nov. 14, 1843, s. of
Nathan and Alpha (Whipple) Bowen, of
Richmond. (See Whipple Register, No. 7.)
Res. Fitzwilliam Depot, N. H.
- 60 1. Elnora C. *Bowen*, b. May 9, 1870, in
Troy.
-
- 61 CALVIN SMITH was from Medfield, Mass., and was
doubtless a relative of Eli and Daniel, Nos. 43 and 44
of this Register. He came to F. before 1793, and at
the time of his m. settled on L 10 R 12, where he passed
the remainder of his life ; m. Feb. 11, 1796, Polly, b.
Aug. 8, 1782 ; d. Dec. 27, 1848, dau. of Caleb and
Abigail Deeth, *q.v.* Mr. S. d. Jan. 7, 1851, a. 83 y.
- 62 I. *Patience*, b. Nov. 25, 1796 ; d. Oct. 30, 1819,
unm.
- 63 II. *Polly*, b. Mar. 22, 1799.
- 64 III. *Moses*, b. Apr. 13, 1801.
- 65 IV. *Sarah*, b. July 14, 1803 ; m. Joseph Harris,
q.v.
- 66 V. *Calvin*, b. Dec. 11, 1805 ; d. Sept. 9, 1848 ;
m. Mary Ann —, who d. May 11, 1847, a.
24 y.
- 67 VI. *Marcus*, b. Jan. 6, 1808 ; d. May 9, 1835.
-
- 68 ELIJAH THAYER SMITH, s. of John and Jerusha

Smith, was b. in Petersham, Mass., 1780; d. Mar. 9, 1862, at Winchendon, Mass. He m. 1806, Agnes, d. Nov. 13, 1815, a. 34 y., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hodge, of Jaffrey; m. (2d) May 23, 1816, Sarah, dau. of John Wilcott or Wolcott, of Ashburnham, Mass. She d. at Marlboro, June 25, 1870, a. 74 y. Mr. S. settled on L 17 R 1, in the northeast corner of the town adjoining Rindge and J., and lived there many y. Ch. 4 by 1st m., 9 by 2d m.; all b. in F.

- 69 I. *Nancy*, b. Aug. 11, 1807; m. Hosea Platts, *q.v.*
- 70 II. *Mary*, b. Oct., 1808; m. Apr. 30, 1835, Nahum Witherbee, b. Apr. 12, 1811, s. of Caleb and Hepzibah (Brigham), of Marlboro, Mass.; res. M.
- 71 III. *Elmira*, b. 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1813.
- 72 IV. *Elijah*, b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. Rebecca Pierce; res. J.
- 73 V. *John*, b. July 25, 1814; m. Apr. 9, 1840, Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1818, dau. of Rev. Charles and Deborah (Ingalls) Mavory. Ch. 7; res. R.
- 74 VI. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 5, 1817; d. Sept., 1887; m. Austin Underwood, of Westboro, Mass.
- 75 VII. *Charles*, b. Nov. 2, 1821; m. Oct. 30, 1845, Harriet, b. Aug. 29, 1827, dau. of Dea. Isaac and Levina (Davis) Stowell, of Troy. In 1845 he settled in Worcester, Mass., where he res. for twenty y. In the War of the Rebellion he was in Co. A., 25th Reg. Mass. Vols. At the close of the war he rem. to M., where he has since res.
- 76 1. Henry C., b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. July 8, 1869, Clara A. Rollins. Ch. 1. Clarence H., b. Dec. 28, 1871; 2. Charles W., b. Nov. 17, 1876.
- 77 2. Ada Maria, b. June 18, 1850; d. Aug., 1855.
- 78 3. Etta S., b. Mar. 28, 1852; m. Mar. 26, 1871, Milton J. White, s. of Thomas and Lucretia (Bemis), of M.
- 79 4. Amy Gertrude, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Frank H. Peaslee.
- 80 5. Herbert Wolcott, b. Apr. 26, d. Oct. 11, 1860.
- 81 6. Carrie A., b. Apr. 26, 1864.
- 82 7. Nellie M., b. May 28, 1866; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Alvin S. Olmsted.
- 83 VIII. *Lurana*, b. Apr. 7, 1823; m. Isaiah W.



- Thombs, of R.; rem. to Illinois. He is a Methodist minister.
- 84 IX. *Lydia Maria*, b. Apr. 1, 1825; m. Joseph H. D. Blake, of W.
- 85 X. *Mercy Eugenia*, b. July 18, 1828; m. Charles A. Clapp, of M., b. Sept. 27, 1831, s. of Franklin and Roxana (Tenney).
- 86 1. George F. *Clapp*, b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Jan. 28, 1880, Sarah Nellie, b. Jan. 21, 1860, dau. of Alvin B. and Sarah (Burnett) Chase, of M.; res. Orange, Mass.
- 87 XI. *George Warren*, b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. May 19, 1849.
- 88 XII. *Roxana Charlotte*, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Gardner Sturtevant, of Norridgewock, Me.
- 89 XIII. *David Wesley*, b. July 21, 1834; m. Jennie Bishop, of Woodbury, Vt.
-
- 90 JOHN SMITH and w. Sarah had ch.
- 91 I. *John*, bapt. Nov. 1, 1789.
- 92 II. *Levi*, bapt. Oct. 9, 1791.
-
- 93 ICHABOD SMITH and w. had ch.
- 94 I. *Lemuel*, bapt. Mar. 8, 1778.
- 95 II. *Gideon*, bapt. Aug. 6, 1780.
- 96 III. *Elizabeth Perkins*, bapt. Aug. 6, 1780.
-
- 97 JOSEPH SMITH m. July 4, 1779, Jerusha Dutton.
- 98 I. *Warren*, bapt. Dec. 24, 1780.
-
- 99 JOHN SMITH d. Aug. 1, 1808, a. 63 y. His w. Jerusha d. Dec. 20, 1807, a. 61 y.
- 100 JOHN SMITH, JR., was taxed 5 y., 1800-04.
- 101 THADDEUS SMITH was taxed 5 y., 1793-97.
-
- 1 CHARLES ALONZO SMYTHERMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1828, in Birmingham, England; m. Helen Marr, b. Mar. 2, 1830, in Simsbury, Ct., dau. of Roswell J. and Eveline B. (Stone) Phelps. (See Stone Register.)
- 2 I. *Charles Frederick*, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 25, 1874, Jennie Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1853, dau. of George W. and Bethia E. (Pratt) Ellis, *q.v.*



Daniel Spaulding.

SPAULDING.

1 EDWARD SPALDING came to this country from Lincolnshire, England, prob. between 1630 and 1633. He settled early in Braintree, Mass., from whence he rem. to Chelmsford, Mass. Some of his ch. spelled the name Spaulding, and this became the common form for several generations, but at the present time many of the branches are resuming the earlier form. He had 5 s., of whom the eldest was

2 Lieut. EDWARD², b. 1635; d. Jan., 1708; res. C.; m. July 6, 1663, Priscilla Underwood. Their s.,

3 EDWARD³, b. Aug. 18, 1674; d. 1762; m. Lydia —. Their s.,

4 PHINEAS⁴, b. Apr. 3, 1706; d. before 1748; rem. to Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; m. Mary —. Their s.,

5 PHINEAS⁵, b. May 8, 1745; d. Jan. 14, 1805; m. 1772 (?), Elizabeth Bailey, of C.; b. July 17, 1751; d. Sept. 29, 1819; rem. from N. W. ab. 1772 and settled in Jaffrey on L 3 R 8. Ch. all b. in J. i. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1774; m. Moses Flint, of Lyme, N. H.; ii. Phineas, b. Feb. 28, 1776; m. Sally Fisk, of J.; iii. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1778; m. Samuel Flint, of L., a bro. of Moses; iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. Abraham Spofford, s. of Dea. Eleazer, of J.; v. Edward, b. Oct. 19, 1781; m. Nabby Newton, of Phillipston, Mass.; vi. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1783; m. Benj. Moors Stanley, of J.; vii. Oliver, b. Aug. 10, 1785; drowned, July 29, 1807; a student of Dartmouth College; viii. Daniel⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1788, **6**; ix. Rev. Levi, b. Aug. 22, 1791; was a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Ceylon, India; m. Mary Christie, of Antrim, N. H.; x. Rhoda, b. May 22, 1793; d. Dec. 11, 1856, unm.; xi. David, b. May 17, 1795; res. in J., where he d. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Hannah, b. June 13, 1800; d. Jan. 8, 1865, dau. of Richard and Hannah Foster, *q.v.*

6 DANIEL⁶ SPAULDING, b. Dec. 26, 1788; d. July 17, 1882; m. May 11, 1819, Lucinda, b. June 14, 1796; d. May 5, 1875, dau. of Robinson and Peddy (Shepardson) Perkins, *q.v.* Mr. S. remained in his native town for a y. or two after attaining his majority, and then lived for a short time in Newton, Mass., working on a farm in the summer and teaching school in the winter. This was during the War of 1812, and he was one of the number drafted as "minute men," but his service went no further than working upon the forts at Dorchester Heights. After this he worked for some y. in a store in Templeton, Mass., for a Mr. French. He then went into trade on his own account in Gardner, Mass., where he remained 7 or 8 y. While living in G. he served the town as School Committee and as Town Clerk, and the History of G. speaks of him as "an active and influential citizen." Ab. 1826 he came to F. and bought the Richardson store, where he continued in business until 1840, when he was succeeded by Wales & Morse. The earlier part of this time his brothers-in-law, John Perkins and Gideon C. Noble, were in business with him, but in the later y. he was alone.

Mr. S. took much interest in all educational matters, served on the Superintending School Committee for many y., was prominent in the Common School Association, and took an active part in the formation of the Fitzwilliam Library Association, furnishing a library-room and serving as Librarian for ab. 8 y. without any compensation. Mr. S. held various town offices, which will be found rec. in full in Chapter XI.

7 I. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 9, 1848, unm.

8 II. *Jared Perkins*, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1827.

9 III. *Daniel Robinson*, b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Oct. 3, 1860, *Mary E.*, b. July 24, 1837, dau. of Noah Adams, of Winchester, N. H. After working in a store for several y. in Troy, N. H., and Lunenburg, Mass., Mr. S. commenced business on his own account in Richmond in 1853. He continued in trade in R. till ab. 1868, when he came to F., and in connection with Calvin B. Perry opened a store at the Depot village. In 1874, his health failing, the partnership was dissolved, Mr. Perry continuing the business. Mrs. S. res. at F. Depot. They had no ch. but an adopted dau.

10 1. *Hattie Maria*, b. in W., July 21, 1863; d. in F. Aug. 14, 1879.

11 IV. *Julia Ann*, b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1853, *Oscar H. Bradley*, M.D., b. in Vermont in 1826; res. in (East) Jaffrey, where he is a popular physician and an influential man.

12 1. *D. Edward Bradley*, b. 1862.

13 2. *Mark F. Bradley*, b. 1868.

14 v. *Lucinda Viola*, b. Jan. 20, 1834; res. at the homestead in F. village.

1 ROBERT SPINNEY was taxed 1801 to 1807. He lived a part, perhaps all of the time in the house that Gen. Reed built for his son-in-law, Phinebas Hutchins, on L 14 R 7. By w. Jane he had ch. rec. in F.

2 I. *Mary*, b. Mar. 1, 1802.

3 II. *Elliot*, b. June 12, 1804.

4 III. *Frances*, b. July 19, 1806.

1 ABIJAH SPOFFORD, b. July 4, 1810; d. May 14, 1877, s. of Amos and Mary (Taggart), of Sharon, N. H.; m. Apr. 14, 1831, *Betsey*, b. June 23, 1812; d. Oct. 7, •

1876, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Whittemore) Sweetser, of F. In rec. of m. Mr. S. is called of Jaffrey, but in 1833 or 4 he rem. to F., where he spent the remainder of his life, except a short period when he res. in Illinois (?). Ch. b. in F.

- 2 I. *Henry A.*, b. July 22, 1835 ; m. Sept. 17, 1861, Martha H. Metcalf, of Royalston, b. Dec. 6, 1842 ; res. Keene. Ch.
- 3 1. *Jessie M.* (adopted), b. Sept. 7, 1864 ; m. July 4, 1882, Ellsworth L. Fassett, s. of Danvers C. and Hannah (Hammond), *q.v.*
- 4 II. *Mary Eliza*, b. Mar. 21, 1838 ; m. Charles F. Ingalls, *q.v.*
- 5 III. *Juliette Betsey*, b. Feb. 3, 1845 ; m. William Whipple, *q.v.*

- 1 PETER STARKEY was from Attleboro, Mass.; settled first in Marlboro, and a few y. later exchanged farms with John Wright, of F., both locations being now within the limits of Troy. In the Prop's Tax-List of 1788 L 21 R 10 was first set to John Wright, but his name was marked off and Peter Starkey inserted. This lot is not set to Mr. S. in any of the later lists that have been preserved, and he may not have lived on the lot. A few y. later he appears to have been located on L 21 R 12, where he res. till his d. in Feb., 1821. His oldest ch. was b. in A.; all the others in N. H.; the younger ones doubtless in F., though none are rec.

- 2 I. *Otis*, b. Feb. 25, 1774 ; m. Desire Peters. Ch. rec. in F.
- 3 1. *Otis*, b. Nov. 27, 1797.
- 4 2. *Lewis*, b. July 28, 1801.
- 5 II. *Peter*, b. Sept. 25, 1777 ; m. Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1769, dau. of Jonathan and Amy (Brown) Sweet, of Richmond.
- 6 III. *Nathan*, b. Mar. 12, 1779 ; m. Esther Briggs. Ch. rec. in F.
- 7 1. *Briggs*, b. June 23, 1804.
- 8 IV. *Loban*, b. Jan. 30, 1782 ; m. Mar. 16, 1802, Polly, b. Jan. 6, 1781, dau. of Isaac and Ruth Jackson, *q.v.*
- 9 V. *Benjamin*, b. June 14, 1785 ; m. Sally Smith, Ch. rec. in F.
- 10 1. *Benjamin Proctor*, b. July 31, 1807.
- 11 2. *George Washington*, b. Apr. 30, 1809.
- 12 VI. *John*, b. Apr. 3, 1788 ; m. Aug. 20, 1812.

- Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1789, dau. of John and Lydia (Taft) Cass, of R.; rem. to R. in 1823; had 10 ch.
- 13 VII. *Calvin*, b. Mar. 17, 1790; m. Mary, b. June 8, 1793, dau. of Asa and Eunice (Williams) Porter, of Marlboro; rem. to Townshend, Vt.
- 14 VIII. *Lona*, b. Apr. 25, 1792; d. a. 2 y. 6 mos.
- 15 IX. *Luna*, b. Sept. 11, 1794; m. Hannah, b. May 1, 1793, dau. of Stephen and Polly White, *q.v.*; res. Troy; had 10 ch.
-
- 16 WILLIAM STARKEY was from Attleboro, Mass., and was doubtless a relative of Peter of the preceding section. He came to F. before 1793*, but his name does not appear in the early land tax-lists. He settled on L 21 R 11, where he d. ab. 1808; m. Naomi —. Seven ch. rec. in F.; William is added from History of Troy.
- 17 I. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 5, 1794.
- 18 II. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 17, 1795.
- 19 III. *Naomi*, b. Sept. 29, 1796; d. Sept. 2, 1842; m. George Farrar, b. Dec. 8, 1784, s. of George and grands. of Daniel, No. 22, Farrar Register; res. T.
- 20 IV. *William*, d. in childhood.
- 21 V. *Olive*, b. Oct. 25, 1801; m. Asher Coolidge, b. Aug. 8, 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1834, s. of Abraham and grands. of Joseph, No. 17, Coolidge Register; res. T.
- 22 VI. *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 20, 1803.
- 23 VII. *Rhoda*, b. Nov. 12, 1805.
- 24 VIII. *Lydia*, b. July 26, 1807; m. L. Martin (s. of Jonathan and Lydia [Saben], of Richmond?); res. Keene.
-
- 1 JABEZ STEARNS, a cabinet-maker, came to F. ab. 1824. A few y. later he erected buildings a few rods below the house now owned by Sylvester Drury, and on the same side of the road. He m. 1829, Clarissa, b. Apr. 20, 1805, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Emery) Buss, of Jaffrey. They had ch. b. in F., but none are on rec. Ab. 1835 Noah Sabin bought the place, and Mr. Stearns rem. from town. He d. in Peterboro, Oct. 6, 1884, a. 57 y. Mrs. S. d. in J., in 1887.
-
- 2 GEORGE LEONARD STEARNS, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. Mar. 4, 1869; was a native of Warwick, Mass., s. of Simeon and Eunice (Leonard); m. July 5, 1856, Har-

riette, b. Dec. 30, 1832, dau. of Willard and Phebe (Thurston) Walker, of Royalston. They lived in R. a short time after m., but took up their permanent res. in F. in 1858.

- 3 I. *Nellie Etta*, b. Aug. 5, 1860.
- 4 II. *Minnie Eunice Leonard*, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

1 JOHN STIMSON or Stimpson was in town before 1783, and was last taxed in 1797. The name of his w. is not certainly known. In the rec. of b. she is called Betsey; in the rec. of bapt. of Betsey she is called Elizabeth; at the bapt. of all the younger ch. and at the d. of some of the ch. she is called Lucy. The tax rec. show only one John Stimson in town; b. of 4 ch. and bapt. of 5 ch. are rec.

- 2 I. *Betsey*, b. Jan. 12, 1783; bapt. Mar. 30, 1783.
- 3 II. *John*, bapt. Dec. 12, 1784; d. Apr. 4, 1790.
- 4 III. *Nancy*, b. July 29, 1787; bapt. Sept. 9, 1787.
- 5 IV. *Infant*, d. July 4, 1790.
- 6 V. *Sukey*, b. July 13, 1791; bapt. July 24, 1791.
- 7 VI. *Infant*, d. Mar. 15, 1794.
- 8 VII. *Matilda*, b. Mar. 20, 1796; bapt. Apr. 24, 1796.

1 MOSES STOCKWELL came to F. ab. 1821, and rem. ab. 1836 to Grafton, Mass. By w. Relief had 5 ch. rec. in F. I.-IV. b. in F., v. b. in G.

- 2 I. *Ellen*, b. Mar. 11, 1826.
- 3 II. *Warren*, b. Apr. 19, 1827.
- 4 III. *John*, b. Oct. 8, 1833.
- 5 IV. *Seth*, b. Feb. 23, 1836.
- 6 V. *Sumner*, b. Nov. 2, 1837.

STONE.

1 Rev. TIMOTHY^a STONE, a dissenting minister in the West of England, was the ancestor of the most, perhaps of all the families of this name that have settled in F. and vicinity. Two of his s., Simon¹ and Gregory¹, and perhaps a third, Samuel, came to this country.

2 SIMON¹, a. 50 y., with w. Joan, a. 38 y., and ch. Frances, a. 16 y.; Ann, a. 11 y.; Simon, a. 4 y.; Mary, a. 3 y.; John, a. 5 weeks, and his bro.

3 GREGORY¹, a. 45 y., with his w. and several ch., embarked for this country in the ship Increase, at Ipswich, England, Apr. 15, 1635. Simon settled in Watertown, Mass., and Gregory in Cambridge, Mass. Descendants from both the brothers settled in Framingham and the adjoining towns, but so far as is known the line of Gregory furnished all the Stones who settled in F. Gregory m. wid. Lydia Cooper. He d. Nov. 30, 1672; she d. June 24, 1674. They had 6 ch., b. prob. 5 in England and 1 in this country. Their eldest s.,

4 JOHN², b. ab. 1619; d. May 5, 1683; m. Anna, dau. of *Elder* Edward How, of W.; res. Sudbury and C. They had 10 ch., and descendants of 4 of them came to F. i. Hannah, b. June 6, 1640, **5**; ii. John; iii. Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1644, **167**; iv. David, b. Oct. 31, 1646, **6**; v. Mary; vi. Elizabeth; vii. Margaret; viii. Tabitha; ix. Sarah; x. Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1660, **96**.

5 HANNAH², b. June 6, 1640; m. July 1, 1658, John Bent, b. 1635, s. of John and Martha; res. Fram. Their eldest ch., Hannah⁴ Bent, b. May 6, 1661; m. John Adams, b. May 1, 1655. Their eldest ch., John³ Adams, b. Mar. 12, 1684; m. June 27, 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Goddard, of Roxbury. Their 3d ch., Hannah⁶ Adams, b. July 30, 1712; m. Daniel Mellen, *q.v.* Their 8th ch., Joseph⁶ Adams, m. Prudence, dau. of David Pratt. Their 2d ch., Cata⁷ Adams, m. Moses Drury, *q.v.*

6 DAVID³, b. Oct. 31, 1646; d. 1737; m. Susannah —; res. Fram. Ch. i. Susanna; ii. Mary; iii. Samuel, b. May 23, 1685, **7**; iv. Thomas, b. May 11, 1688, **50**.

7 SAMUEL⁴, b. May 23, 1685; d. ab. 1750; m. Bathsheba —. They had 9 ch., of whom

8 SAMUEL⁵, b. ab. 1714; d. ab. 1787; m. June 14, 1737, Rebecca, b. Sept. 30, 1716, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Stow) Clark; res. Fram. Ch. i. Jason, b. Dec. 28, 1737, **9**; ii. Bathsheba; iii. Susannah; iv. Lucy; v. Sarah; vi. Mary; vii. Rebecca; viii. Samuel, b. Nov. 13, 1750, **18**; ix. Anne, m. Joshua Trowbridge, s. of John and Margaret (Farrar). (See Luther Stone, No. 171.) x. Winsor.

9 JASON⁶ STONE, b. Dec. 28, 1737; m. Deborah Goodnow, of Natick, Mass.; came to F. in the spring of 1765; first settled on L 21 R 6, now within the limits of Troy; rem. a few y. later to L 18 R 4, where he res. the rest of his life. Dr. Cummings says in his 2d Historical Lecture: "He settled in what was recently Mr. Bryant's pasture, N. W. of where Mr. Wm. Perham now lives. If you should any of you have the curiosity to go there, you will find the clump of decayed apple-trees and cellar that distinctly mark the spot where he lived." Mr. S. and w. covenanted in Framingham, Aug. 17, 1766, and their 3 older ch. were bapt. and rec. in Fram., doubtless because there was no chh. in F.; all the other ch. were bapt. in F.; none of the ch. settled in F. Mr. S. d. in F. Feb. 27, 1809. Mrs. S. d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 15, 1813.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 10 | i. Deborah ⁷ , b. Oct. 18, 1765. <i>Bent</i> |
| 11 | ii. Thaddeus, b. Feb., 1768; d. Apr. 30, 1769, the first white person that d. in the town. |
| 12 | iii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1769; m. Feb. 19, 1801, Isaac Abbott, of Holden, Mass. |
| 13 | iv. Susannah, b. June 29, 1771. |
| 14 | v. Elijah, b. Sept. 12, 1772. |

- 15 VI. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 11, 1774.
 - 16 VII. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 4, 1775.
 - 17 VIII. *John*, b. May 24, 1777; d. May 3, 1853; settled in J. ab. 1798; m. Ruth, b. Nov. 16, 1782; d. Sept. 7, 1863, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Ruth (Clark) Perkins, of J., *q.v.*, *s.p.*
-
- 18 SAMUEL⁶ STONE (s. of **8** Samuel⁵), b. Nov. 13, 1750; d. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Anna, b. Dec. 27, 1751; d. Jan. 1, 1834, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Witherby) Stacy, of Fram.; came to F. in 1777 and settled on L 13 R 5.
 - 19 I. *Hannah*⁷, b. in Fram. Jan. 28, 1777; m. John Whittemore, *q.v.*
 - 20 II. *Martin*, b. Oct. 19, 1778+.
 - 21 III. *Nathaniel Stacy*, b. Aug. 23, 1780+.
 - 22 IV. *Anna*, b. Sept. 3, 1782; m. Ezekiel Collins, Jr., *q.v.*
 - 23 V. *Chloe*, b. Sept. 23, 1784; d. June 28, 1803, unm.
 - 24 VI. *Samuel*⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1786; m. May 3, 1814, Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1789, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Mellen) Forristall, *q.v.*; rem. to Swansey ab. 1819 Ch. b. in F.
 1. Malinda F.⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Samuel J. Rockwood, *q.v.*
 - 25 VII. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. June 15, 1859, unm.
 - 26 VIII. *Windsor*, b. Mar. 29, 1791; m. Huldah Johnson and settled in Leominster, Mass.
 - 27 IX. *John*, b. Aug. 28, 1794; d. unm.
 - 28
-
- (20) MARTIN⁷ STONE, b. Oct. 19, 1778; d. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Betsey V., b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. Apr. 20, 1873, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Ballard) Stone, *q.v.* Lived in F. till the spring of 1817, when he settled in Swansey. Ch. I.-IV. b. and rec. in F.
- 29 I. *Louisa*⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1811; d. June 13, 1812.
 - 30 II. *Louisa*, b. Mar. 19, 1813; m. Dec. 4, 1832, Abiel Pevey, b. June 17, 1807; d. Sept. 14, 1886, s. of Peter and Lucy, of Greenfield, N. H. They had 6 ch., all of whom are living, 1887. She res. in Lowell, Mass.
 - 31 III. *Edmund*, b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Feb. 11, 1841, Lucy, b. Mar. 21, 1817, dau. of Davis and Asenath (Hills) Healey, of S. Had 5 ch., of whom 3 are living, 1887; res. S.
 - 32 IV. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. June 3, 1841, Merrill C. Pevey, b. Aug. 7, 1812; d. Aug.

- 8, 1873, s. of Peter and Lucy. Had 3 ch., only 1 living, 1887. Mrs. P. res. in L.
- 33 v. *John*, b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 26, 1841, Hannah S., b. Nov. 17, 1819; d. Mar. 17, 1875, dau. of Davis and Asenath (Hills) Healey; m. (2d) Jan. 22, 1876, Jane B. Newell, of Milford, N. H., b. Jan. 7, 1820, dau. of Jacob and Keziah L. (Powers) Newell, of Jaffrey; res. in F. 1859-60; res. Peterboro, N. H. Ch. b. 1-2 Medina, Mich., 3-5 Dublin, N. H.
- 34 1. Ellen Maria^a, b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Apr. 9, 1864.
- 35 2. N. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. May 22, 1867, C. Sylvester Dunklee, b. May 22, 1843; d. Apr. 11, 1871, s. of Sylvester J. and Mary A., of Hancock, N. H.; res. P.
- 36 3. Amelia Delora, b. Apr. 13, 1848; m. June 8, 1872, John E. Styles, b. Mar. 13, 1842, in London, England, s. of John and Emma (Elliott), now of Manchester, N. H. Had 4 ch., of whom 3 are living; res. P.
- 37 4. Lucy Asenath, b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. July 26, 1875.
- 38 5. Edmund Martin, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. June 6, 1872.
- 39 vi. *Anna*, b. Mar. 6, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Joseph L. Parker, b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. July 24, 1885, s. of Lyman. He m. (2d) Nancy, dau. of Nathaniel S. and Nancy (Priest) Stone, *q.v.*, and wid. of Edward C. Perkins. Had 3 ch. by 1st m., all living; res. S.
- 40 vii. *Ambra*, b. Mar. 6, 1821 (twin); m. June 24, 1841, Edwin F. Read, b. Mar. 5, 1819, s. of Josiah and Mary (Forbes), of S. Had 2 ch., 1 living; res. Somerville, Mass.
- 41 viii. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. Oct. 14, 1845, Luther S. Lane, of Swanzey, b. July 20, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1883, s. of Elijah and Fanny (Scott). Had 5 ch., 4 living. She res. in L.
- 42 ix. *Solon*, b. Apr. 25, 1823 (twin); d. June 20, 1825.
- 43 x. *Nancy*, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. July 17, 1843.
- 44 xi. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Apr. 30, 1847,

Paul F. Aldrich, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1827, s. of Paul F. and Luvanie (Cook), of Swanzey. Had 4 ch., 2 living; res. Somerville.

- (21) NATHANIEL S. STONE, b. Aug. 23, 1780; d. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Dec. 13, 1808, Nancy Priest, of Harvard, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1886. None of their ch. settled in F.
- 45 I. *Nahum*^s, b. July 18, 1811; res. Jackson, Mich.
46 II. *Charles*, b. June 25, 1814; m. Sept. 11, 1837, Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1816, dau. of John and Sally (Kimball) Worcester, of Jaffrey; res. Olivet, Mich.
- 47 III. *Gardner*, b. Nov. 7, 1816; res. Westboro, Mass.
48 IV. *Nathaniel Stacy*, b. July 12, 1819; d. Nov. 2, 1837.
- 49 V. *Nancy*, b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Edward C. Perkins, b. Mar. 11, 1818, s. of Edward and Ruth, of J.; rem. to Michigan, where he d. She m. (2d) Joseph L. Parker, of Swanzey, b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. July 24, 1885, s. of Lyman. She res. in S.

50 THOMAS^s STONE (s. of **6** Davidⁿ), b. May 11, 1688; m. (1st) Dec. 14, 1710, Mary Curtis, of Sudbury; (2d) June 18, 1730, Elizabeth Andrews, of Cambridge. Ch. I. Mary; II. Thomas, d. y.; III. Abigail; IV. Beulah; V. Sabilla; VI. Thomas; VII. John; VIII. Abner, b. Apr. 8, 1736.

- 51 ABNER^s STONE, b. Apr. 8, 1736; d. Dec. 3, 1826; m. 1763, Lucy, bapt. 1746; d. Jan. 18, 1834, a. 77 y. 6 mos., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellen, of Hopkinton; came from Fram. to F. before 1780; settled on L 9 R 1.
- 52 I. *Molly*, b. Jan. 31, 1764; d. y.
53 II. *John*, b. June 6, 1765; d. y.
54 III. *Beulah*, b. Feb. 22, 1767; m. Charles Bowker, q.v.
- 55 IV. *David*, b. Feb. 8, 1769+.
56 V. *Lucy*, b. Apr. 17, 1771; m. June 15, 1796, David Pelton, of Lyme, N. H.
- 57 VI. *Sally*, bapt. Aug. 1, 1773; d. Mar. 18, 1843, unm.
- 58 VII. *Nabby*, bapt. Sept. 17, 1775; m. May 6, 1794, Nahum Pierce, of L.
- 59 VIII. *Betty*, bapt. Nov. 2, 1777; m. Jan. 14, 1801, Thomas Durkee, of L.; rem. to Alden, N. Y.
- 60 IX. *Josiah*, b. Apr. 5, 1780; d. at sea.



- 61 x. *Molly*, b. Nov. 1, 1782 ; m. 1805, Ezekiel Rand, b. Nov. 26, 1780, s. of Ezekiel and Anna (Demary), of Rindge : rem. to Greensboro, Vt., where he d. Aug. 28. 1849. His wid. d. in Hyde Park, Vt., at the res. of her dau., Feb. 13, 1868.
- 62 xi. *Abner*^a, b. Apr. 6, 1785 ; d. Sept. 4, 1812 ; fell from the frame at the raising of a barn on the "Judge Parker place," L 13 R 1, and d. in consequence of injuries received ; m. Jan. 8, 1807, Sally Yulen, of Packersfield (Nelson). She was prob. dau. of Jeremiah Yulen, who lived in the southeast part of the town for 3 or 4 y. ab. 1800-03. Ch. b. in F. ; the order may not be correct. The wid. and ch. rem. from town after the d. of Mr. S.
- 63 1. Abnerⁱ.
- 64 2. Calista.
- 65 3. Lucy.
- 66 xii. *Anne*, bapt. Sept. 6, 1789.

(55) Capt. DAVID^a STONE, b. Feb. 8, 1769 ; m. Dec. 27, 1792, Ruth, b. Aug. 21. 1770, dau. of John and Pnah Mellen, of F. She d. Aug. 13, 1808, and he m. (2d) Mar. 5, 1809, Polly Huntington, of Shaftsbury, Vt. She d. Mar. 17, 1809, and he m. (3d) Mar. 5, 1811, Ruby Hatch, of Norwich, Vt. In 1793 he settled in Greensboro, Vt., where he res. till ab. 1814, when he returned to F. In 1853 Mr. and Mrs. S. went to live with their youngest s., Curtis, in Monticello. Ia., and where both d., Capt. David ab. 1860, and Mrs. Ruby June 23, 1855.

- 67 i. *Augusta*, b. Oct. 10, 1793 ; m. 1811 (?), Avery Edwards, of G. He d. in 1813, and she m. (2d) Apr. 14, 1826, Dr. George H. Lee, by whom she had several ch. ; all d. y. ; res. in Royalston, Prescott, and Orange, Mass. She d. in P. Oct. 5, 1854. Ch. by 1st m.
- 68 1. Avery Edwards, Jr., b. ab. 1813.
- 69 ii. *Lucy*, b. June 3, 1795 ; m. Ephraim Parker, q.v.
- 70 iii. *Betsy*, b. Apr. 4, 1799 ; d. Oct. 6, 1812.
- 71 iv. *Lois*, b. May 25, 1802 ; m. Dec. 20, 1827, William B. Whitney, of Winchendon.
- 72 1. Elizabeth Whitney.
- 73 2. Louisa L. "
- 74 v. *Chestina*, b. June 6, 1805 ; m. Aug. 22, 1826, Capt. Oliver Adams, of W.



- 75 1. Laura Maria.
- 76 2. Helen.
- 77 VI. *Abigail Adeline*, b. May 22, 1808.
- 78 VII. *Samuel Mellen*, b. Feb. 26, 1812 ; d. Feb. 27, 1853 ; m. Sept. 25, 1843, Joan Allen, of Lebanon, N. H. She d. in 1855 at L. Mr. S. was a Congregational clergyman. He fitted for college at New Ipswich, N. H., and Conway, Mass.; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1838, and studied theology at Bangor (?), Me., and Andover, Mass. He preached in Newfield, Me., and Chester, Vt., and at the time of his d. he had a call to settle in some place the name of which cannot now be given. Ch. b. 1 in N., 2-3 in C.
- 79 1. Catherine Maria, b. July 2, 1843 ; d. July 4, 1861.
- 80 2. Mellen David, b. June 7, 1848 ; graduated at New Haven, and had just completed his theological course when he d., June 8, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 81 3. Harriet Dunlop, b. July 13, 1850 ; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Andrew Wilkins, a lawyer at S.; res., 1885, Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 82 VIII. *Delight*, b. July 16, 1813 ; m. Dr. Albin J. Eaton, *q.v.*
- 83 IX. *Harriet*, b. May 13, 1815 ; m. Apr. 2, 1839, Joseph A. Wilson. Mr. W. was in trade in F. from 1838 to 1850, when he rem. to Lowell, Mass., and from thence, in 1860, to Pensaukee, Wis.
- 84 1. Francis Rodney, b. Sept. 15, 1840 ; m. and has 5 ch.
- 85 2. Henry William, b. Nov. 7, 1842 ; m. Mrs. Mary Burk. Is a farmer in Augusta, Kan.
- 86 3. Catherine Augusta, b. Feb. 3, 1847 ; m. 1878, David Tripp, of West. P., and has 5 ch.
- 87 4. George M., b. Sept. 7, 1853 ; m. Alice H. Houghton.
- 88 X. *David Azro*, b. May 8, 1816 ; d. Oct. 23, 1844 ; m. 1842, Lucinda Frink, of Rutland, N. Y.
- 89 1. Francelia.
- 90 XI. *Maria*, b. Mar. 16, 1818 ; d. Feb. 3, 1845, at Oakham, Mass., unm.
- 91 XII. *Curtis*, b. Oct. 26, 1819 ; m. Nov. 15, 1853,



Mary Ann Burton, of Norwich, Vt., and settled in M., where he d. Oct. 11, 1879. Mrs. S. d. in 1882.

- 92 1. Ruby Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. William L. Ketchum.
 93 2. Clara Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1857; m. John R. Hale.
 94 3. Henrietta Darwin, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. Charles M. Brown.
 95 XIII. Susan Lovina, b. Aug. 22, 1821; d. Aug. 3, 1822.

96 NATHANIEL³ STONE (s. of 4 John²), b. May 11, 1660; d. 1732; m. Apr. 25, 1684, Sarah Wagt, of Malden, Mass. They had 8 ch., of whom the youngest was

97 HEZEKIAH⁴, b. Mar. 5, 1711; m. Ruth How, of Sudbury; res. in Framingham, and late in life rem. to Oxford, Mass. They had 8 ch., of whom the eldest was Dea. Eliphalet⁵, who m. Lydia Goddard, and settled in Marlboro, N. H. Dea. Eliphalet had 8 ch., of whom the 4th was Shubael⁶, who m. Polly Rogers. Shubael d., and his wid. m. (2d) Hezekiah Stone, of F. Shubael had 13 ch., of whom the 2d was Rev. Cyrus⁷, who m. Atossa Frost, and was a missionary in India. Rev. Cyrus had several ch., of whom was Atossa F.⁸, who m. Thomas W. Whittemore, *q.v.* The youngest ch. of Hezekiah⁴ was Hezekiah⁵, b. May 27, 1755, 98.

- 98 HEZEKIAH⁵ STONE, b. May 27, 1755; d. Jan. 15, 1834; m. Elizabeth Gooch Ballard, who d. Mar. 29, 1825, a. 65 y., and he m. (2d) Polly, b. Jan. 31, 1770, dau. of John and Esther (Ball) Rogers, and wid. of Shubael⁶ Stone, *q.v.*, under 97 Hezekiah⁴. She d. Mar. 18, 1850, in Leominster, Mass. Came from Framingham to F. ab. 1781, and settled on L 9 R 4.
 99 I. Artemas⁶, b. Apr. 10, 1778+.
 100 II. Sally, bapt. Oct. 21, 1781; m. Nathaniel Mason and lived in Sullivan, N. H.
 101 III. Jesse, b. Feb. 12, 1782.
 102 IV. Moses, b. Dec. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 11, 1786.
 103 V. Moses, b. Dec. 2, 1785+.
 104 VI. Betsey Valentine, b. Jan. 18, 1789; m. Martin Stone, *q.v.*
 105 VII. Nancy, b. Apr. 10, 1791; m. Daniel Simonds, *q.v.*
 106 VIII. Ruth Howe, b. Jan. 30, 1793; m. Reuben Pratt, *q.v.*
 107 IX. Child, d. June 12, 1795.

(99) Dea. ARTEMAS⁶ STONE, b. Apr. 10, 1778; d. Apr. 10, 1862; m. Aug., 1797, Isabella Manning, b. Nov. 25.



- 1780; d. Aug. 27, 1861; res. a few y. in Sullivan, N. H., but returned to F. ab. 1803.
- 108 I. *Nathaniel*, b. Apr. 8, 1798; d. Aug., 1801.
- 109 II. *Jeremy*, b. Oct. 11, 1799; d. June 20, 1803.
- 110 III. *Harriet*, b. June 6, 1801; m. John Miles, *q.v.*
- 111 IV. *Francis*, b. Sept. 23, 1802+.
- 112 V. *Mary B.*, b. Nov. 23, 1804; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Thomas Noyes, called of Needham, Mass.
- 113 VI. *Jesse*, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m. Cynthia, b. Feb. 12, 1807, wid. of Nathan B. Rollins and dau. of Bartlet and Jemima (Knowlton) Bowker, *q.v.*; res. Topeka, Kan. Ch. rec. in F.
- 114 1. William H., b. June 21, 1841.
- 115 2. Cynthia E., b. July 16, 1843.
- 116 3. Lynds B., b. June 25, 1845.
- 117 VII. *Oren*, b. July 12, 1808; d. Sept. 7, 1814.
- 118 VIII. *Artemas*, b. May 8, 1810+.
- 119 IX. *Eveline B.*, b. Apr. 18, 1812; d. Jan. 3, 1875; m. May 2, 1830, Roswell J. Phelps, of Simsbury, Ct. He d. and she m. (2d) 1854, George W. Simonds.
- 120 1. Helen Marr *Phelps*, b. Mar. 2, 1831, in S.; m. Charles A. Smytherman, *q.v.*
- 121 X. *Oren*, b. June 30, 1814; m. Lucy Gould.
- 122 XI. *Lynds*, b. Sept., 1816; d. June 20, 1822.
- 123 XII. *Gardner W.*, b. Mar. 13, 1819; d. in Chicago Dec., 1886; m. 3 times; m. (1st) Mary Osborn, of Templeton.
-
- (111) FRANCIS⁷ STONE, b. Sept. 23, 1802; d. Jan. 19, 1884; m. Feb. 20, 1827, Mary Adaline, b. Aug. 5, 1808; d. July 28, 1885, dau. of George and Rhoda (Baker) Farrington, of Roxbury, Mass. First ch. b. in R.; others in F.
- 124 I. *Mary Isabella*, b. Jan. 27, 1828; m. Samuel C. Felch, *q.v.*
- 125 II. *Francis Henry*, b. May 4, 1830; d. Sept. 30, 1833, drowned.
- 126 III. *George Baker*, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1833.
- 127 IV. *George Henry*, b. Sept. 14, 1834; distinguished himself in the War of the Rebellion, particularly at the battle of Corinth, Miss.; was promoted to Major of Artillery; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- 128 V. *Sophia Louisa*, b. May 29, 1837; m. — Dove; res. Boston Highlands, Mass.



- 129 VI. *William Wallace*, b. Apr. 11, 1841 ; d. May 5, 1862, killed at the battle of Williamsburg.
- 130 VII. *Charles Augustus*, b. Oct. 16, 1843.
- 131 VIII. *Frances Adaline*, b. Jan. 16, 1846 ; m. William Lebourveau, Jr., *q.v.*
- 132 IX. *Eugene Frank*, b. Aug. 29, 1848 ; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
-
- (118) ARTEMAS' STONE, Jr., b. May 8, 1810 ; d. Feb. 29, 1860 ; m. Dec. 26, 1830, Ann L., b. Sept. 23, 1810, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knight) Simonds, of Winchendon. Ch. all b. in F.
- 133 I. *Samuel Nelson*^s, b. July 10, 1832 ; d. Apr. 10, 1835.
- 134 II. *Mary Jane*, b. Sept. 10, 1834 ; m. Dugald Campbell.
- 135 III. *Emily Ann*, b. May 22, 1836 ; m. Geo. O. Dunton, *q.v.*
- 136 IV. *Sarah Isabella*, b. May 17, 1838.
- 137 V. *Julius Orlando*, b. Apr. 3, 1840.
- 138 VI. *Samuel Stillman*^s, b. Nov. 27, 1842 ; m. Aug. 31, 1861, Olive Maria, b. June 23, 1841 ; d. Aug. 3, 1881, dau. of Geo. W. and Lovina S. Jones ; m. (2d) Oct. 4, 1882, Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1849, dau. of Luke and Sarah (Howe) Bowker, *q.v.*
- 139 1. Frederick Stillman, b. June 23, 1862 ; d. Feb. 23, 1865.
- 140 2. Lillian Lovina, b. June 24, 1871 ; d. Mar. 26, 1872.
- 141 3. Arthur, b. Oct. 20, 1886.
- 142 VII. *George Artemas*, b. Apr. 23, 1843 ; m. July 3, 1861, Emma E., dau. of Jason and Elizabeth L. Whitney, of Ashburnham, Mass. No rec. of ch. but a s.,
- 143 1. Charles W., b. ab. 1862 ; m. Dec. 11, 1885, Addie J., b. Jan. 16, 1863, dau. of Henry D. and Mary E. (Stone) Gilman, *q.v.*
- 144 VIII. *Eveline Roxana*, b. Aug. 3, 1845 ; d. Dec. 3, 1864, unm.
- 145 IX. *Louisa Adeline*, b. Jan. 9, 1847 ; m. Joel L. Gilson, *q.v.*
- 146 X. *Sandford Augustus*, b. July 10, 1848 ; d. Sept. 14, 1849.
- 147 XI. *Sandford Frederick*, b. June 17, 1850.
- 148 XII. *Clarence Albert*, b. Jan. 7, 1855 ; m. May 13, 1874, Eva M., b. Aug. 21, 1854, dau. of

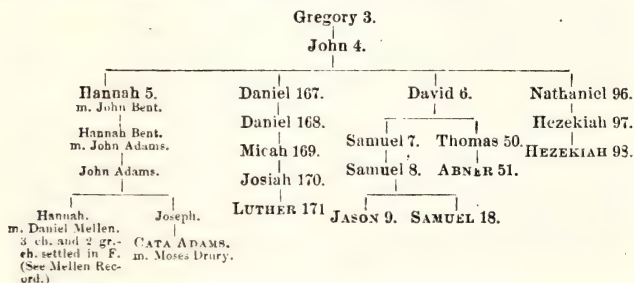


- Charles L. and Susan M. (Phillips) Taft, *q.v.*;
res. W. Ch. b. in F.
- 149 1. Edward Stillman, b. Apr. 15, 1875.
150 2. Elwin Brigham, b. Aug. 14, 1887.
-
- (103) MOSES STONE, b. Dec. 2, 1785; d. Jan. 25, 1854;
m. Eliza, b. Oct., 1799; d. Jan. 21, 1879, dau. of Peter
Fay, of Southboro, Mass.
- 151 I. *Clarissa*, b. July 11, 1815; m. George W.
Simonds, *q.v.*
152 II. *Moses F.*, b. May 21, 1817.
153 III. *Nathan*, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. 1842, Mary L., b.
Aug. 12, 1822, dau. of John and Harriet
(Stone) Miles, *q.v.*
- 154 1. Albert G., b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Nov. 3,
1862, from wound received in battle.
155 2. John N., b. May 24, 1844; d. Sept. 29,
1844.
156 3. Flora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m.
Amos J. Blake, Esq., *q.v.*
157 4. Mary Louise, b. Apr. 2, 1848.
158 5. Sarah Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
159 6. Nathan Ellwyn, b. Jan. 4, 1854; d.
Feb. 17, 1854.
160 7. Nathan Ellwyn, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d.
Feb. 9, 1879.
161 8. Percy Temple, b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. Aug.
18, 1868.
- 162 IV. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. June 23, 1822.
163 V. *Alonzo*, b. Aug. 14, 1823.
164 VI. *Eliza A.*, b. Jan. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 11, 1854,
unm.
- 165 VII. *Peter M.*, b. Apr., 1829.
166 VIII. *Emily A.*, b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1834.
-
- 167 DANIEL³ STONE (s. of 4 John²), b. Aug. 4, 1644; d. 1719; m.
3 times; m. (1st) Mary (Moore) Ward; their 1st ch.,
168 DANIEL⁴, b. Nov. 22, 1668; d. Dec. 22, 1702; res. Framingham;
m. Patience, dau. of Maj. Thomas Brown; their s.,
169 MICAH⁵, b. Mar., 1699; d. Oct. 13, 1738, of small-pox; res.
Wayland and Fram.; m. Abigail Stone, of Lexington; their s.,
170 JOSIAH⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1724; d. Apr. 12, 1785; by w. Anne Haven
had 7 ch., of whom the 4th was Luther, b. Apr. 11, 1753.
-
- 171 LUTHER STONE, b. Apr. 11, 1753; m. Mary, b. July
10, 1758, dau. of John and Margaret (Farrar) Trow-
bridge. (John Trowbridge was bro. of Thomas, who
settled in F., *q.v.*) Mr. S. came to F. ab. 1782; set-

tled on L 11 R 6, the Collins place ; lived here a few y., and returned to Fram. before 1793* ; rem. to Northboro, and from thence to Fitchburg, where both d. The b. of 1 ch. and bapt. of 3 ch. are rec. in F.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---------------------|
| 172 | I. <i>Peggy</i> , { | bapt. June 1, 1783. |
| 173 | II. <i>Nancy</i> , } | |
| 174 | III. <i>Patty</i> , b. Sept. 29, 1783 ; bapt. Oct. 5, 1783. | |

The connection between the various lines of the descendants of Gregory Stone, who settled in F., will be better understood by an inspection of the following chart : The Stones are in larger type ; those of other surnames in small type ; those who settled in F. are in CAPITALS. The numbers attached to the names are the same as given to the same persons in the foregoing pages. The Stones of Marlboro are descended from Dea. Eliphalet, who was s. of Hezekiah, No. 97, *q.v.*



175 JONATHAN STONE, m. Sept. 21, 1737, Judith Newton ; res. in Southboro, Mass., where he d. ab. 1772. She d. in F. Nov. 22, 1802. It is not known whether he was descended from Gregory or Simon Stone, though some circumstances seem to indicate that he may have been of the line of Simon. Ch. I. James, d. y. ; II. Judith, b. Dec. 7, 1740 ; III. Abigail, b. June 5, 1743 ; IV. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1746 ; V. Rachel, b. Apr. 7, 1749 ; VI. Joseph, b. Mar. 28, 1752, **176** ; VII. James, b. Feb. 23, 1755, **190**.

176 JOSEPH STONE, b. Mar. 28, 1752 ; came from S. to F. before 1777 ; m. May 8, 1777, Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1757 ; d. Feb. 8, 1850, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Angier) Harris. *q.v.* Settled on L 7 R 7. He d. May 27, 1845.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 177 | I. <i>Infant</i> , d. Feb. 10, 1778. |
| 178 | II. <i>Abigail</i> , b. June 27, 1779 ; m. William Withington, Jr., <i>q.v.</i> |
| 179 | III. <i>Infant</i> , d. Oct. 18, 1781. |
| 180 | IV. <i>Infant</i> , d. Apr. 28, 1783. |

- 181 v. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 19, 1784 ; d. Feb. 3, 1788.
 182 vi. *Joseph*, b. May 19, 1786 ; m. Oct. 15, 1817,
 Polly, b. Nov. 25, 1799, dau. of Micah and
 Elizabeth Perry. No rec. of ch. but a s.,
 183 1. Elisha P. was adm. to Cong'l Chh. Mar.,
 1839.
 184 vii. *Polly*, b. June 9, 1788 ; m. Matthew Osborn,
 Jr., *q.v.*
 185 viii. *Mehitable*, b. Jan. 28, 1790 ; m. Nov. 27, 1816,
 Chancy Forbush, of Royalston.
 186 ix. *Lovina*, b. June 2, 1792 ; m. Edward Holman,
 Jr., *q.v.*
 187 x. *Lucinda*, b. Feb. 11, 1795 ; d. June 1, 1818,
 unm.
 188 xi. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 30, 1797.
 189 xii. *Josiah*, b. June 15, 1799 ; d. Jan. 14, 1875 ;
 m. Mar. 2, 1820, Sibyl, b. Oct. 6, 1800 ; d.
 June 28, 1875, dau. of Abel and Lovina
 (Amadon) Angier, *q.v.*; rem. to Keene ab.
 1835. Mr. and Mrs. S. both d. in K., but
 were interred in F.
-
- 190 JAMES STONE (s. of Jonathan 175), b. Feb. 23,
 1755 ; d. Jan. 5, 1841 ; m. 1778, Elizabeth, b. Sept.
 15, 1757 ; d. Mar. 10, 1838, dau. of Jonathan and
 Elizabeth (Haven) Haven, *q.v.* Came from Southboro,
 Mass., to F. ab. 1781 and settled on L 8 R 6.
- 191 i. *Jerusha*, b. Sept. 7, 1780 ; m. Asael Woods, *q.v.*
 192 ii. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 2, 1782 ; m. Dec. 10, 1807,
 Benjamin Reed, then of Ashby, Mass., *q.v.*
 193 iii. *James*, b. June 25, 1784+.
 194 iv. *Jonathan*, b. Oct. 12, 1785. Had the following
 ch. and others :
 195 1. Milton, m. and res. in Royalston.
 196 2. Lyman, m. Marilla West ; res. R. One
 s. res. in F.
 197 1. Edward Lyman, m. Mar. 31,
 1875, Emma Frances, dau. of
 Baxter Collins.
 198 v. *Lois*, b. Sept. 26, 1787 ; m. Simeon Merrifield,
q.v.
 199 vi. *Abigail*, b. July 25, 1790 ; m. Jan. 11, 1810,
 Calvin Chase, of R. Perhaps had more ch.
 than here named.
 200 1. Calvin Chase, d. June 6, 1832, a. 17 y.,
 killed by accidental discharge of his
 gun.



- 201 2. Jerusha W. Chase, m. Sept. 27, 1838,
Wheaton Wilson, of R.
- 202 3. Elmira Chase, d. unm.
- 203 VII. *Hepsibeth*, b. Mar. 6, 1792; m. Feb. 3, 1814,
David Forbush, Jr., of R.; late in life rem.
from R. to F. Mr. Forbush d. here May 21,
1873. Mrs. F. d. in Winchendon, June 5,
1879. Their ch. as follows are noticed in F.
rec.
- 204 1. Hepsibeth *Forbush*, m. Sept. 16, 1847,
Arad Gilbert, of Walpole, N. H.
- 205 2. David Goodell *Forbush*, d. Feb. 21,
1872, a. 44 y.
- 206 3. Rosilla B. *Forbush*, m. Mar. 27, 1851.
Henry W. Wyman, his 2d w. She d.
Oct. 6, 1852, a. 22 y. Wyman's 1st w.
was Abigail M., dau. of Lewis Taft,
q.v.
- 207 VIII. *Infant*, d. May 24, 1794.
- 208 IX. *John*, b. Aug. 28, 1795+.
- 209 X. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 25, 1798.
-
- (193) JAMES STONE, Jr., b. June 25, 1784; d. Aug. 28,
1825; m. Apr. 3, 1806, Sally, bapt. Mar. 28, 1784; d.
July 14, 1851, a. 68 y., dau. of Jonas and Hannah
Woods, *q.v.*
- 210 I. *Isaac Walter*, b. Dec. 2, 1806; m. Oct. 13,
1831, Lydia Woods, b. Feb. 25, 1808; d. Mar.
18, 1876, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Woods)
Fassett.
- 211 1. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1833; m. Henry
D. Gilman, *q.v.*
- 212 2. Roxana, b. May 14, 1837; d. Feb. 2,
1854, unm.
- 213 3. George Newton, b. Jan. 4, 1839; d.
Aug. 27, 1863; m. Feb. 13 (?), 1863,
Sarah Adeline, b. Sept. 17, 1838, dau.
of Almond and Sarah D. (Williams)
Brewer, *q.v.*
- 214 4. Emeline, b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 2,
1849.
- 215 5. Joseph Edmund, b. May 6, 1844; d.
June 4, 1863, in the army.
- 216 II. *Sally Sophronia*, b. Sept. 21, 1808; d. Jan. 5,
1877; m. May 9, 1833, Cutler Rice, of Troy.
- 217 1. Lucy *Rice*, b. Mar. 7, 1834; d. Nov. 13,
1877.
- 218 III. *David*, b. Jan. 25, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1812.



- 219 IV. *George Newton*, b. Jan. 3, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1839, unm.
- 220 V. *James Wright*, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 13, 1854, unm.
-
- (208) JOHN STONE, 2d, b. Aug. 28, 1795; d. Nov. 17, 1868; m. July 22, 1817, Olive Wyman, d. Aug. 29, 1871, a. 72 y.
- 221 I. *Martin Perry*, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Lurinda R., b. July 19, 1824; d. July 25, 1848, dau. of Joshua and Philena Capron, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Nov. 29, 1854, Harriet, b. Aug. 28, 1826, in Charlestown, N. H., dau. of Hubbard and Mary Mark.
- 222 1. Charles N., b. Dec. 3, 1855, in Ashburnham, Mass.
- 223 2. Ella Harriet, b. Aug. 1, 1859, in Lancaster, Mass.
- 224 3. Lizzie Eldora, b. July 6, 1861, in Townsend, Mass.
- 225 4. Eddie Martin, b. July 7, 1869, in Winchendon, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1883, in W.
- 226 II. *Sally Dutton*, b. June 19, 1821; m. Amasa S. Wilson, *q.v.*
- 227 III. *Hezekiah*, d. Oct. 22, 1826, a. 2 y.
- 223 IV. *Amos*, d. June 13, 1840, a. 13 y.
- 229 V. *David Colburn*, b. Mar. 7, 1827; m. Hannah M. Wyman.
- 230 1. William Riley, b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Dec., 1874, Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1881, dau. of Henry and Mary E. (Stone) Gilman, *q.v.*
- 231 VI. *Nancy D.*, b. ab. 1830; m. June 10, 1848, John Foskett, of Orange, Mass.
- 232 VII. *Norris C.*, b. ab. 1833.
- 233 VIII. *Infant*, d. Nov. 6, 1835.
- 234 IX. *Sophronia*, b. ab. 1836.
- 235 X. *Jane A.*, b. ab. 1838.
-
- 236 ADAMS STONE, genealogy not traced, was in town prob. before 1787. He and w. Judith were adm. to the chh. in F. Nov. 11, 1787; settled on L 21 R 7; left town ab. 1795. Ch. b. in F.
- 237 I. *Lucy*, bapt. Nov. 18, 1787.
- 238 II. *Isaac*, bapt. Aug. 26, 1789.
- 239 III. *Polly*, bapt. July 3, 1791.
- 240 IV. *Infant*, d. Aug. 17, 1794.



- 1 ABIJAH STOWELL and w. Mary came to F. prob. late
 in 1795 or early in 1796, as a poll tax is first set to him
 in the latter y., though he had paid a property tax
 here for several y. previous. In 1789 he was taxed on
 L 20 R 4, which had been taxed in 1788 to Nedom
 (Needham) Maynard. It is supposed that he came here
 from Natick, Mass., as in the town tax-list of 1793* he
 is described as of N. He had previously lived in Fram-
 ingham. The old Hist. of Fram. gives the dates of 6
 ch. bapt. in Fram., and quotes from Dea. Buckminster's
 Journal: "Mr. Stowell moved away Apr. 10, 1786."
 The late Hist. of Fram. adds: "though he remained
 in town for two years." Mr. S. d. in F. Sept. 6, 1800,
 but his age is not given. His "heirs" were taxed in
 1801, 2 and 3 and his wid. in 1803 and 4. He had, per-
 haps, more than one ch. younger than Isaac.
- 2 I. *Samuel*, bapt. June, 1784.
 3 II. *Sally*, bapt. June, 1784; m. — Pierce.
 4 III. *David*, bapt. June, 1784; m. Apr. 14, 1803,
 Rebecca, b. May 30, 1782, dau. of Bartlet and
 Christiana (Holmes) Bowker, *q.v.*; res. St.
 Johnsbury, Vt.
- 5 1. David was a Congregational minister;
 settled in Goffstown, N. H., and
 Townsend, Mass.; d. in F. Mar. 29,
 1854, a. 49 y.; m. Emily —, who d.,
 and he m. (2d) Caroline A. Wing, who
 d. in Andover, Mass., Nov. 23, 1871,
 a. 49 y.
- 6 1. David Porter, b. ab. 1849; is a
 physician.
- 7 2. Rebecca, b. Oct. 19, 1807; m. John
 Whittemore, Jr., *q.v.*
- 8 3. Leander, m. Dec. 26, 1831, Roxana, b.
 July 28, 1809, dau. of Bartlet and
 Jemima ([Knowlton] Wright) Bowker,
q.v., s.p. She d., and he m. (2d) —
- 9 4. Susannah.
- 10 IV. *Polly*, bapt. June, 1784; m. Ezra Saunders,
q.v.
- 11 V. *Asa*, bapt. Apr., 1785; m. Jan. 10, 1805, Bet-
 sey, b. Apr. 18, 1783, dau. of Joshua and
 Elizabeth (Brigham) Harrington, *q.v.*; rem.
 West.
- 12 VI. *Isaac*, bapt. Oct., 1787; m. Mar. 9, 1815,
 Levina, b. Mar. 22, 1786; d. Apr. 27, 1852,
 dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Davis, *q.v.*; m.



- (2d) Betsey Davis, b. Oct. 14, 1792 ; d. Jan., 1856, a sister of his former w.; m. (3d) Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1797, dau. of Asa and Deborah (Sargent) Brewer, and wid. of Jonathan Clark ; res. Troy.
- 13 1. George, res. in T.
 - 14 2. Harvey I., d. July 25, 1845, a. 25 y.
 - 15 3. Eliza, m. James Comstock.
 - 16 4. Mary, m. Ivers Emerson.
 - 17 5. Sarah, m. William Pierce.
 - 18 6. Harriet, m. Charles Smith, *q.v.*
 - 19 VII. *Rhoda*, m. — Harlow, a sea captain. Two ch., perhaps more.
 - 20 1. Mary.
 - 21 2. Reuben, is a Methodist minister.

- 1 JAMES STREETER was in Rindge as early as 1769. He had by w. Susanna, 3 ch. b. and rec. in R., and prob. had ch. b. previously to settling in R. His wid. out-lived a 2d husband, a Mr. Wallace, and d. in F. Nov. 20, 1820, a. 80 y. The ch. rec. in R. were :
- 2 I. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 29, 1769+.
 - 3 II. *James*, b. Jan. 29, 1773 ; m. Nov. 11, 1792. Sarah, dau. of William and Eunice (Laws) Carlton, of R.; rem. to Jaffrey ab. 1800.
 - 4 III. *Phebe*, b. Aug. 21, 1780 ; m. Aug. 30, 1799, Elipha Pierce, s. of Abraham and Phebe (Towne) Pierce, of R.; res. R.

- (2) DANIEL STREETER, b. Aug. 29, 1769 ; m. Feb. 22, 1791, Susanna, d. Oct. 5, 1837, a. 70 y., dau. of Lieut. George Metcalf, of Rindge. Came to F. ab. 1812 and settled in the southeast part of the town. Ch. b. in R.
- 5 I. *Amity*, b. July 19, 1792.
 - 6 II. *Martin*, b. Mar. (?), 1801+.
 - 7 III. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. Mar. 7, 1803+.

- (6) MARTIN STREETER, b. Mar. (?), 1801 ; d. May 7, 1861 ; m. Sept. 15, 1825, Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1801, dau. of Moses and Martha (Bent) Chaplin, *q.v.* No b. of ch. rec., and the following list may not be complete ; all b. in F.
- 8 I. *Edwin*, b. ab. 1828 ; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Mary F., b. Nov. 1, 1829, dau. of George N. and Sarah M. (Phillips) Olmstead, *q.v.*
 - 9 II. *Anson*, b. ab. 1830 ; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Jane E., b. Jan. 12, 1829, in Townsend, Mass.; d.



- Nov. 7, 1885, in Boston, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Laura (Richardson) Reed, *q.v.*, *s.p.*; res. B.
- 10 III. *Elmon*, b. ab. 1832.
- 11 IV. *Alvin*, b. ab. 1838.
- 12 V. *Sophia D.*, b. ab. 1846.
-
- (7) THOMAS J. STREETER, b. Mar. 7, 1803; d. Feb. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 18, 1832, Olive, b. Dec. 24, 1810, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Follett) Stone, of Winchendon. Ch. all b. in F.
- 13 I. *Hammon J.*, b. Oct. 3, 1834; res. F.
- 14 II. *Charles P.*, b. July 11, 1836; res. Millbury, Mass.
- 15 III. *Amro W.*, b. Aug. 22, 1838; res. W.
- 16 IV. *Emerette L.*, b. Aug. 11, 1840; res. W.
- 17 V. *Thomas M.*, b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1843.
- 18 VI. *Almanson J.*, b. Dec. 29, 1843; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Emma F., dau. of John Lawrence, of Marlboro; m. (2d) 1880, Emma F., b. Feb. 5, 1854, dau. of Moses and Abby (Marshall) Chaplin, *q.v.*; res. Gardner, Mass.
- 19 VII. *Sophia Adelia*, b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. Dec. 21 (?), 1868, Henry F. Carr, s. of Stephen H. and Abbie (Fessenden) Carr, of W., and res. there.
- 20 VIII. *Frederic*, b. Oct. 5, 1847.
- 21 IX. *Franklin E.*, b. Jan. 23, 1850.
- 22 X. *Ann Maria*, b. July 24, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1853.
- 23 XI. *Ella A.*, b. Jan. 9, 1854.
- 24 XII. *Walter*, b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. July 24, 1884, Eda Clarissa, b. Sept. 28, 1863, dau. of Josiah and Margaret Wilder, *q.v.*; res. G.
-

1 MICHAEL SWEETSER, a native of Reading, Mass., came to F. in 1780 with his oldest s. and commenced a clearing on L 4 R 10. The next y. he brought up his family and became a permanent res. His w. was Mary Poole. She was adm. to the chh. in F. July 8, 1787, on letter from the chh. in Malden, Mass., which may indicate that she was of M. or that the family lived in M. before they came to F. He d. July 22, 1819, a. 80 y. She d. Jan. 16, 1820, a. 81 y. Ch. b. Caleb in F., the others prob. in M. or R. Caleb was the only one of the ch. who settled in F. Polly res. in town a few y. after m.

- 2 I. *Eunice*, d. in R. in 1780, a. 16 y.
- 3 II. *Michael*, went to sea and never returned.



- 4 III. *Thomas*, was murdered in R.
 - 5 IV. *Timothy*, lost an arm in War of 1812 at battle
 of Plattsburg.
 - 6 V. *Polly*, m. Aaron Gary, *q.v.*
 - 7 VI. *William*, rem. to Ohio.
 - 8 VII. *Charles*, rem. to O.
 - 9 VIII. *Caleb*, b. Sept. 14, 1782+.
-
- (9) CALEB SWEETSER, b. Sept. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 7,
1858; m. Sept. 29, 1805, Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1780, dau.
of Josiah and Lucy (Snow) Whittemore, *q.v.* She d.
May 23, 1819, and he m. (2d) Dec. 6, 1819, Polly, b.
Mar. 9, 1797; d. Oct. 7, 1869, dau. of Daniel and Lois
(Pierce) White, *q.v.*
- 10 I. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 22, 1806; m. Daniel White, *q.v.*
 - 11 II. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1850;
 m. Apr. 14, 1831, Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1810,
 dau. of Zalmon and Phebe (Holt) Howe, *q.v.*
 She d. June 19, 1847, and he m. (2d) Esther
 Day, of Peterboro, N. H.
 - 12 1. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Asahel
 Dunton, *q.v.*
 - 13 2. George Zalmon, b. July 15, 1834; d.
 Aug. 10, 1836.
 - 14 3. Phebe Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Mar-
 shall P. Damon, *q.v.*
 - 15 4. George Washington, b. Jan. 10, 1838;
 m. Minerva Holbrook.
 - 16 5. Sarah Abigail, b. May 6, 1839; m. Cal-
 vin Whitcomb.
 - 17 6. Thomas Jefferson, b. Dec. 29, 1840;
 went into the army in the War of the
 Rebellion and never returned.
 - 18 7. Lyman Barrett, b. Oct. 28, 1843; d.
 Sept. 21, 1849.
 - 19 III. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 6, 1810, unm.
 - 20 IV. *Betsy*, b. June 23, 1812; m. Abijah Spofford,
 q.v.
 - 21 V. *Eliza*, b. Mar. 14, 1815; m. Nelson Howe, *q.v.*
 - 22 VI. *Mary*, b. Jan. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1878; m.
 Mar. 13, 1851, Joseph P. Bemis, his 2d w.
 (See below.)
 - 23 VII. *Polly*, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Jan. 9, 1849,
 Stephen Starkey, b. July 20, 1823; d. Mar.
 27, 1853, s. of Luna and Hannah (White), of
 Troy. She res. in T.
 - 24 1. Charles Stephen Starkey, b. June 13,
 1853.



- 25 VIII. *Caleb*, b. May 28, 1822 ; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Julia
(Whipple) Bolles, of Richmond.
- 26 IX. *Charles A.*, b. Mar. 2, 1824 ; d. June 21, 1881.
- 27 X. *Abilene*, b. Jan. 6, 1826 ; m. July 29, 1845,
Joseph P. Bemis, b. Feb. 8, 1822, a native of
Royalston. She d. Aug. 22, 1850, and he m.
(2d) her sister Mary.
- 28 XI. *William Byron*, b. July 8, 1830 ; d. Aug. 26,
1832.
- 29 XII. *Augusta B.*, b. May 30, 1833 ; m. Sept. 5, 1854,
Charles N. Chase, b. Aug. 23, 1832, s. of
David and Betsey ; res. Winchendon. Ch. b.
in T.
- 30 1. Alson Eugene *Chase*, b. Aug. 16, 1856 ;
d. Apr. 18, 1884.
- 31 2. Arthur Hermon *Chase*, b. July 8, 1860.
- 32 XIII. *Eunice A.*, b. May 7, 1835 ; m. Dec., 1857,
Hamilton Parker, b. Feb. 2, 1836, s. of
Nathaniel and Eliza (Whitcomb) ; res. T.

- ✓ 1 EMORY TAFT, s. of Ephraim and Hannah (Wheelock),
was b. Apr. 8, 1779 ; d. Apr. 11, 1872 ; m. Dec. 5,
1801, Sally Cobb, b. June 19, 1777 ; d. Apr. 22, 1845 ;
came to F. ab. 1823 ; ran a sawmill in the south part of
the town for 15 or 20 y. ; afterward lived in Rindge, but
d. in F. Ch. all b. in Uxbridge, Mass.
- 2 I. *Lewis*, b. Mar. 4, 1803+.
- 3 II. *Marinda*, b. June 14, 1804 ; d. Mar. 11, 1868 ;
m. July 26, 1832, Winthrop E. Muzzey, of
Royalston, Mass. ; res. Hinsdale, N. H.
- 4 III. *Almena*, b. Mar. 10, 1806 ; m. June 25, 1835,
Elisha Todd, of Oakham, Mass. ; res. Win-
chendon, Mass.
- 5 IV. *Sophronia*, b. Sept. 23, 1807 ; d. Apr. 18, 1808.
- 6 V. *Submit*, b. Aug. 19, 1812 ; m. Levi Phillips,
q.v.
- 7 VI. *Hannah*, b. May 26, 1816 ; m. Nov. 10, 1835,
Gilman Wyman, of W. ; res. Petersham, Mass.
- (2) LEWIS TAFT, b. Mar. 4, 1803 ; m. Aug. 28, 1822,
Sylvia, b. Aug. 29, 1801 ; d. Mar. 17, 1882, dau. of
Benjamin Green, of Uxbridge, Mass. Ch. b. I. in
Royalston, II.-V. in F.
- 8 I. *Abigail Maria*, b. Oct. 9, 1824 ; d. Aug. 9,
1847 ; m. Nov. 6, 1846, Henry W. Wyman,
of Winchendon.
- 9 II. *Sophronia Amanda*, b. May 21, 1827 ; m.
Edward Damon, q.v. ; m. (2d) Sept. 9, 1885,

- Warren P. McClenathan, of Rindge, b. Aug. 9, 1825, s. of Rufus and Lucy (Pond).
- 10 III. *Charles Lewis*, b. June 6, 1831; d. June 30, 1878; m. May 18, 1853, Susan Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1832; d. Sept. 27, 1884, dau. of Rufus B. and Mary (Woodward) Phillips, *q. v.*
- 11 1. Eva Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Clarence A. Stone, *q. v.*
- 12 2. Marietta, b. June 7, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1862.
- 13 3. Herbert Othro, b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Ida L., dau. of Warren P. McClenathan.
- 14 4. Frank Roland, b. 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1862, a. 15 mos.
- 15 5. Abbie Sophronia, b. Sept. 17, 1863.
- 16 IV. *Daughter*, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1836.
- 17 V. *Levi Augustus*, b. Apr. 20, 1838; d. Jan. 13, 1842.

- 18 DAVID TAFT, of Royalston, m. Eunice, dau. of Lieut. Jonas Allen, of R. She d., and he m. (2d) Aug. 30, 1826, Martha, wid. of Levi Pratt, of F. She d. Oct. 13, 1859, a. 81 y. 6 mos. No report of ch. but,
- 19 I. *Lucretia*, m. Luther Hartwell, *q. v.*
- 20 II. *David*, b. Feb. 23, 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1887; m. Apr. 17, 1833, Marinda B., b. Nov. 11, 1807; d. Mar. 16, 1851, dau. of Josiah and Huldah (Collins) Osborn; m. (2d) Oct. 31, 1852, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. Nov. 24, 1870, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Smith) Bruce, of Petersham, Mass. Ch. all b. in F.
- 21 1. George Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1834.
- 22 2. Josiah Osborn, b. May 24, 1836; d. June 30, 1862, in the army.
- 23 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1838; m. Leonard Byam, *q. v.*
- 24 4. Eunice Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. June 20, 1842.
- 25 5. Charles Elliot, b. Aug. 9, 1846. Served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. A., 21st, Co. K., 26th, and Co. A., 56th Mass. Regiments; res. Athol, Mass.
- 26 6. Ella, b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
- 27 7. Emma (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

- 1 Dr. JAMES TAYLOR, b. Oct., 1751; was the s. of Ebenezer Taylor, of Sterling, Mass. He m. Mar. 27, 1786, Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1765, dau. of Ebenezer Belknap, of S. Mr. B. was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Dr. T. came to F. ab. 1796, and settled on L 4 R 1. He d. Mar. 10, 1824, in F. Mrs. T. d. Sept. 7, 1840, in Winchendon. Dr. T. practised medicine in S., but not after he came to F. Ch. b. i.-v. in S., vi.-x. in F.
 - 2 I. *Louisa*, b. Sept. 17, 1787; d. June 12, 1825, in W.
 - 3 II. *Deborah*, b. Mar. 31, 1789; m. Mar. 3, 1817, Stephen Elliot, of S.; res. in Stockholm, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 13, 1849.
 - 4 III. *James*, b. May 3, 1791+.
 - 5 IV. *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 23, 1793; m. Jan. 4, 1818, Betsey Bard, of Ferrisburg, Vt., b. July 30, 1793. She d., and he m. (2d) Anne Osborn; res. in S., where he d. 1874.
 - 6 V. *Ebenezer*, b. May 7, 1796; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Phebe Bard, of Ferrisburg, b. Jan. 21, 1800; d. Feb. 12, 1842; res. in Hopkinton, N. H., where he d. Dec. 23, 1831.
 - 7 VI. *Asher*, b. Dec. 2, 1798; d. Dec. 4, 1871; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Susan, b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. July 10, 1848, dau. of Paul and Hannah Stuart, of W.; m. (2d) Nov. 9, 1848, Orinda (Whitecomb) Rugg, wid. of Thomas Rugg, of Rindge. She d. Jan. 31, 1867, a. 63 y. Mr. T. had no ch. by either m.
 - 8 VII. *Mark*, b. July 7, 1801; m. June, 1825, Mary F. Blood; res. in Ferrisburg, where he d. Oct. 30, 1838. She d. Jan. 30, 1842.
 - 9 VIII. *Mary*, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. Mar. 27, 1824, Leonard Willoby, b. Mar. 23, 1800; res. in Hollis, N. H., where he d. Mar. 8, 1859. She d. Mar. 14, 1877.
 - 10 IX. *Dorcas*, b. Oct. 14, 1806; m. Aug. 25, 1829, Luther Willoby, b. Jan. 24, 1804; d. Apr. 25, 1839; res. in W., where she d. Nov. 19, 1869.
 - 11 X. *Stillman*, b. Nov. 7, 1811+.
-
- (4) JAMES TAYLOR, b. May 3, 1791; d. Apr. 2, 1863; m. Jan. 22, 1822, Kezia, b. July 2, 1794; d. Apr. 28, 1828, dau. of Paul and Hannah Stuart, of Winchendon; m. (2d) Oct. 26, 1829, Lucy, b. Feb. 20, 1797, in Sterling, Mass.; d. Mar. 14, 1860, dau. of Reuben and Lucy

- Blood ; m. (3d) Jan. 31, 1861, Laura Jane Parkill, of Canton, N. Y. Ch. b. I. in F., II.-V. in W.
- 12 I. *James Hiram*, b. Dec. 13, 1822 ; m. Louisa Humphrey, of Stockholm, N. Y. He d. in S. 1884.
- 13 II. *Louisa Belknap*, b. July 23, 1824 ; d. Dec. 16, 1825.
- 14 III. *Arvilla Louisa*, b. Apr. 21, 1826 ; m. Nov. 28, 1848, Levi G. Smith, b. Oct. 20, 1821, s. of Levi and Sarah (Gordon), of Meredith, N. H.; moved from W. to F. in 1855, and returned to W. in 1874 ; res. in W. Ch. b. 1-4 in W., 5-6 in F.
- 15 1. Mary Arvilla *Smith*, b. Sept. 18, 1849.
- 16 2. Levi Frank " b. Mar. 11, 1851.
- 17 3. James Fred " b. Sept. 9, 1852.
- 18 4. George Stuart " b. Aug. 3, 1854 ; d. Mar. 19, 1862.
- 19 5. Ida Victoria *Smith*, b. Nov. 2, 1856.
- 20 6. Ada Kezia " b. Apr. 3, 1858.
- 21 IV. *Infant*, b. and d. Apr. 28, 1828.
- 22 V. *Edson Parkill*, b. Sept. 1, 1862 ; res. C.
-
- (11) STILLMAN TAYLOR, b. Nov. 7, 1811 ; d. May 13, 1887 ; m. Jan. 26, 1841, Susan Adoline, b. Apr. 25, 1814 ; d. Feb. 11, 1858, dau. of Samuel and Fanny Tenney, of Winchendon. Ch. b. I.-II. in W., III. in F.
- 23 I. *James Samuel*, b. Oct. 4, 1842 ; m. Aug. 15, 1872, Lucy A. Clark, of Roxbury, N. H.; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 24 II. *Warren Howard*, b. Feb. 17, 1845 ; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Ida M. Tyler, at Keene, N. H.; res. Stamford, Ct.; has been with the Yale Lock Co. ab. 20 y.
- 25 III. *Martha Adoline*, b. May 2, 1852 ; m. Apr. 18, 1876, Frank W. Aldrich ; res. Peterboro, N. H.
-
- 26 MOSES TAYLOR and w. Patty had ch.
- 27 I. *Charles*, bapt. Nov. 16, 1783.
-
- 1 JONAS THOMPSON, who had lived for some y. in Royalston, came to F. ab. 1798, and returned to R. ab. 1803. He had ch. as follows, all b. before the family came to F. The names cannot be given in correct order.



- 2 I. *Betsey.* }
 3 II. *Margaret.* } None of the daughters settled in F.
 4 III. *Eunice.* }
 5 IV. *Sally.* }
 6 V. *Polly.* }
 7 VI. *Robert*, m. Lydia Jones and res. in R. Two of
 their ch. res. in F.
 8 1. Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1806 ; m. (1st) Ben-
 jamin Wilson ; (2d) Samuel Hill, both
q.v. ; she res. in F. village.
 9 2. Fanny, b. Oct. 31, 1808 ; m. — Han-
 cock, who d., and she now lives with
 her sister, Mrs. Hill.
 10 VII. *Jonas*, m. Feb. 2, 1802, Lucy, b. Nov. 15, 1779,
 dau. of William and Rebecca (Barrett) Locke,
q.v. ; rem. from F. ab. 1804 ; rem. to Orwell,
 N. Y., where he d. Oct. 16, 1815. Ch. rec.
 in F.
 11 1. Evander, b. Nov. 29, 1802.
 12 VIII. *Asa*, b. May 12, 1777 ; m. Sept. 18, 1806, Sally
 Locke, b. Aug. 30, 1787, dau. of William and
 Rebecca (Barrett) Locke. (See above.) In
 rec. of m. he is called of Hamilton, N. Y.,
 but he afterward lived in Eaton, N. Y., and
 O.
 13 IX. *Rufus.*
 14 x. *David*, b. ab. 1788 ; d. May 29, 1877 ; m. Lucy
 Gates, b. July 26, 1792 ; d. Mar. 16, 1882 ;
 settled in Richmond, and rem. from thence to
 F. in 1866. Ch. all b. in R.
 15 1. Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 20, 1827 ; m.
 Levi Haskell, *q.v.*
 16 2. Ardelia, d. May 9, 1851, a. 23 y.
 17 3. Jonas Trowbridge, b. ab. 1833 ; m.
 Susan J., b. 1841 ; d. Dec. 4, 1859.
 dau. of Jairus and Susan (Harris)
 Perry, of R. ; m. (2d) Dec. 30, 1869.
 Elizabeth L. M., dau. of Benjamin Ta-
 bor, of Farnham, Province of Quebec.
 18 4. Lucy.
 19 5. Abbie.
 20 HUGH THOMPSON, called of Marlboro, m. June 5,
 1794, Mary, b. 1774, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth
 (Graves) Lawrence, of F. ; res. in F. from ab. 1807 to
 ab. 1812. He was s. of James Thompson, who was a
 bro. of Jonas No. 1.
 21 THOMAS THOMPSON, of Marlboro, m. Oct. 3, 1782,



Sarah Scott, of F. The Hist. of M. says that he was from Royalston, and that this was his 2d m.

- 22 ELIJAH THOMPSON was taxed in 1804, and d. Nov. 28, 1804.

- 23 LUTHER THOMPSON came to F. ab. 1796, and rem. from town a few y. later. His w. Melancia was adm. to the chh. in F. May 31, 1801, on letter from the chh. in Sturbridge, Mass. They had ch. rec. in F.

24 I. *Infant*, d. Jan. 5, 1798.

25 II. *Laura*, b. May 16, 1800.

- 1 SAMUEL TOWER came to F. ab. 1781, and settled on L 13 R 8; d. Aug. 9, 1826, a. 73 y.; m. Rebecca Nichols, who d. Feb. 24, 1835, a. 78 y. B. of ch. IV.-VII. rec. in F.

2 I. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 29, 1776; m. Stephen Harris, Jr., *q.v.*

3 II. *Samuel*, d. May 26, 1845, a. 66 y.

4 III. *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 11, 1780; m. Joel Hayden, Jr., *q.v.*

5 IV. *Levi*, b. Mar. 14, 1782+.

6 V. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 7, 1784.

7 VI. *Daniel*, b. July 27, 1787.

8 VII. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. Dec. 18, 1789.

9 VIII. *Bethia*, d. Sept. 23, 1794.

- (5) LEVI TOWER, b. Mar. 14, 1782; d. Nov. 8, 1869; m. July 31, 1803, Anstris, d. Nov. 14, 1872, a. 87 y. 11 mos., dau. of Thomas and Thankful Stratton.

10 I. *Lysander*, b. Aug. 20, 1804; d. Nov. 7, 1826, unm.

11 II. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 11, 1807; m. Jonathan S. Adams, *q.v.*

12 III. *Anstis*, b. June 3, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1825.

13 IV. *Ambra*, b. May 26, 1813; m. Nov. 17, 1835, Rev. Alvah Spaulding, b. Sept. 9, 1807; d. May, 1868, s. of Dea. Abel and Lucy P. (Pierce), of Jaffrey. Rev. Mr. Spaulding was pastor of the Congregational Chh. in Cornish, N. H., for ab. 25 y., and Wethersfield, Vt., for a short time.

14 V. *Rebecca Nichols*, bapt. Aug. 23, 1823; d. July 27, 1844, a. 24 y.; m. Aug. 5, 1840, Franklin G. Lufkin, called "of Winchendon" in rec. of m.



1 WEBSTER M. TOWNS, b. Aug. 30, 1839, s. of Joseph S. and Harriet (Wilber) Towns, of Royalston; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Addie M., b. Apr. 3, 1841, dau. of Sumner and Mary (Monroe) Prichard, of New Ipswich, N. H.; lives in Howeville.

2 I. *Lillian A.*, b. Feb. 10, 1865, in Winchendon.

3 JOSEPH S. TOWNS d. in Royalston, July 23, 1885, a. 76 y. 2 mos. 24 d.; interred in F. (See preceding section.)

I. JACOB TOWNSEND and w. Sarah had ch. in Framingham. I. Sarah; II. Jacob; III. Mary; IV. Nathan, b. Sept. 2, 1742; prob. the Nathan who settled in F.; V. Samuel.

2 NATHAN TOWNSEND came from Westboro, Mass., to F. ab. 1778, and settled on L 10 R 8; was, perhaps, the first settler on the lot; d. Nov. 8, 1809, a. 67 y.; m. Sarah Putnam, who d. June 14, 1810, a. 65 y.

3 I. *Jacob*, b. Jan. 5, 1768+.

4 II. *Nathan*, d. Feb., 1824, a. 54 y.; m. Aug. 31, 1797, Lydia Parks, d. Feb. 2, 1854, a. 87 y.; lived on the home place; had no ch. but an adopted dau.

5 1. Lydia W. Kendall, d. Oct. 15, 1826, a. 18 y., unm.

6 III. *Aaron*, d. y.

7 IV. *John*, taxed 1796 and 1797.

8 V. *Samuel*, taxed 1798 and 1799.

9 VI. *Aaron*, b. Apr. 1, 1779+.

10 VII. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 23, 1781; d. Apr. 27, 1799, unm.

11 VIII. *Luther*, b. Apr. 30, 1785.

(3) JACOB TOWNSEND, b. Jan. 5, 1768; d. Aug. 23, 1817; m. Oct. 3, 1793, Sally, b. Nov. 21, 1771; d. Mar. 22, 1815, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Farwell) Mellen, *q.v.*; settled on L 10 R 10.

12 I. *Daniel*, b. Sept. 15, 1794.

13 II. *Susanna*, b. Sept. 5, 1796; m. Nahum Howe, Jr., *q.v.*

14 III. *Nathan Putnam*, b. July 22, 1798; d. Aug. 5, 1801.

15 IV. *Sarah*, b. Mar. 13, 1800; d. July 19, 1822, unm. (?)

16 V. *Betsey*, b. Aug. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 6, 1823, unm.

17 VI. *Laura Lucena*, b. June 5, 1805; m. Cyrus Milliken, *q.v.*



- 18 VII. *Almerine*, b. Mar. 25, 1807 ; d. Jan. 4, 1808.
 19 VIII. *Jacob Farwell*, b. Apr. 27, 1809.
 20 IX. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 9, 1812 ; d. May 1, 1864, in
 Willett, N. Y.

(9) AARON TOWNSEND, b. Apr. 1, 1779 ; d. Mar. 26, 1854 ; m. Feb. 21, 1811, Sylvene, b. Dec. 23, 1781 ; d. Mar. 8, 1851, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Brigham) Davison, *q.v.*

21 I. *Luther*, b. Aug. 12, 1813 ; d. in F. Feb. 9, 1862 ; m. Sept. 4, 1845, Laura Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1815 ; d. Aug. 3, 1872, in Keene, dau. of Matthew and Lucy (Brown) Nims, of Roxbury, N. H. Mr. T. was a Congregational minister, and preached 15 y. in Troy, N. H., and 1 y. in Loudon, N. H. A brief sketch of his life is given on p. 442. They had no ch. but an adopted dau.

22 1. Marianna, b. Jan. 12, 1854.

23 II. *Aaron Newton*, b. July 5, 1817 ; m. Apr. 14, 1852, Nancy S., b. Oct. 24, 1818 ; d. Oct. 14, 1886, dau. of Josiah and Betsey E. (Foster) Carter, *q.v.* ; res. New Ipswich, N. H. Adopted dau.

24 1. Laura Rosilla, b. June 17, 1853 ; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Samuel W. Sawyer ; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

25 III. *Alvan Putnam*, b. Dec. 18, 1819 ; d. July 19, 1822.

1 SAMUEL TREADWELL and w. Sarah were adm. to the chh. in F. Nov. 10, 1771, and dis. to the chh. in Swanzev, Nov., 1772. Ch. rec. in F.

2 I. *Lydia*, }
 3 II. *Sarah*, } bapt. Nov. 10, 1771.

1 THOMAS¹ TROWERIDGE, from Taunton, Somersetshire, England, came to America as early as 1636 ; settled in Dorchester, Mass. ; rem. to New Haven, Ct. His s.,

2 JAMES², b. 1636 ; d. May 22, 1717 ; res. in D. and Newton, Mass. ; m. (1st) Margaret Atherton ; (2d) Margaret Jackson. His s.,

3 THOMAS³, b. Dec. 9, 1677 ; d. 1724 ; settled in N. ; rem. to New London, Ct. Had 4 ch. in N. ; the eldest was

4 JOHN⁴, b. ab. 1702 ; d. May 19, 1762 ; settled in Framingham as early as 1725 ; m. Mehitable, b. Feb. 12, 1707 ; d. Mar., 1777, dau. of Jonas and Mehitable (Gould) Eaton. Ch. i. Mehitable ; ii. Mary ; iii. John ; iv. Lydia ; v. Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1734, 5 ; vi. Ruth.



- 5 THOMAS⁵ TROWBRIDGE, b. Apr. 1, 1734; d. Jan. 12, 1804; m. Hannah Perry, d. Dec. 2, 1809, a. 74 y.; settled in F. ab. 1771; adm. to chh. in F. Dec. 20, 1772, on letter from chh. in Fram.; rem. to Swanzey; dis. to chh. in S. Dec. 26, 1784. Ch. b. I.-VII. in Fram., VIII.-IX. in F.; bapt. rec. in F.
- 6 I. *Luther*, b. June 3, 1756.
- 7 II. *Hannah*, b. Dec. 19, 1759; m. Nov. 22, 1781, Jonathan Whitin, Jr.
- 8 III. *Edmund*, b. Mar. 2, 1762.
- 9 IV. *Mehitable*, b. Feb. 6, 1764; m. in F. July 1, 1781, Abijah Wetherbee.
- 10 V. *Polly*, b. June 6, 1766.
- 11 VI. *Thomas*, b. June 5, 1768.
- 12 VII. *Joseph*, b. May 5, 1770.
- 13 VIII. *Peggy*, b. Apr. 6, 1774; bapt. June 12, 1774.
- 14 IX. *Martha*, b. May 10, 1778; bapt. May 17, 1778.

TWITCHELL.

- 1 BENJAMIN TUTCHELL, of Dorchester, Mass., rem. to Medfield as early as 1663, and there spelled his name Twitchell. His s.,
- 2 BENJAMIN settled in Sherborn as early as 1678. His s.,
- 3 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 10, 1691; d. June 14, 1778. His s.,
- 4 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 20, 1718; d. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Mercy Sawin, who d. Jan. 29, 1774. They had 11 ch., some of whom settled in Dublin, and two, the 5th, Joshua, 5, and the 11th, Sawin, 19, settled in F. The doctors Twitchell, of Keene, were from the D. branch.

- 5 JOSHUA TWITCHELL, b. Mar. 4, 1753; m. Jan. 1, 1778, Sarah Cousens (Cozzens?); came to F. before 1785. He and his family were warned out of town, Mar. 16, 1785, by Stephen Harris, Constable. Settled on L 1 R 10; appears to have rem. from F. before 1793*; lived in Dublin, perhaps, both before and after he lived in F.; rem. to Andover, Vt.
- 6 I. *Abijah*, b. Apr. 10, 1778.
- 7 II. *Sally*, b. Mar. 21, 1780.
- 8 III. *Joshua*, b. Aug. 26, 1782.
- 9 IV. *Ebenezer*, b. July 7, 1784.
- 10 V. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 6, 1786.
- 11 VI. *Child*, d. in F. Sept. 17, 1790.
- 12 VII. *Timothy*, b. Mar. 23, 1789.
- 13 VIII. *Patty*, b. Mar. 28, 1791.
- 14 IX. *Betsey*, b. June 12, 1793.
- 15 X. *Asa*.
- 16 XI. *Hannah*, m. Jan. 20, 1825, James Crombie



Chadwick, b. Aug. 1, 1792, s. of Joshua and Mary (Crombie), of Rindge.

17 XII. *Moses*.

18 XIII. *Aaron*.

19 SAWIN TWITCHELL, s. of Ebenezer, No. 4, was bapt. Oct. 7, 1769. Is said to have res. in F. and rem. to Andover, Vt.; m. Prudence Drury, of A. She d. in F. June 13, 1798.

20 JOHN TWITCHELL came to F. ab. 1808, and rem. ab. 1813. He was prob. a relative of the preceding, but the connection cannot be stated; m. Patty Eager. Ch. rec. in F.

21 I. *Olive*, b. June 1, 1808.

22 II. *John Mason*, b. Aug. 15, 1810.

23 III. *Charles*, b. Aug. 30, 1812.

1 WILLARD UPHAM, s. of Willard and Ann (Eddy) Upham, b. Jan. 29, 1807, in Royalston; d. June 23, 1861, in F.; m. Apr. 21, 1840, Sophronia, b. Aug. 25 (1812?), dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Titus) Sherman, of Lynn, Mass. Ch. b. I.-II in R.; III.-IV. in F.

2 I. *Lucretia Ann*, b. Mar. 27, 1841; d. June 13, 1865; m. Oct. 18, 1864, Silas L. Heywood, s. of Benjamin.

3 II. *Otis King*, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Ellen M., dau. of Rufus and Susan Howe, of Grafton, Vt.; res. Berlin, Mass.

4 III. *Alden Choate*, b. Apr. 17, 1847; m. Feb. 22, 1868, Cyrena S., dau. of Charles and Cyrena (Carroll) Johnson; res. Le Roy, N. Y.

5 I. Charles A., d. Mar. 9, 1874, a. 4 mos.

6 IV. *Stephen Willard*, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Lucia Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1841, dau. of Alvin and Sarah (Wright) Savage, of Cavendish, Vt., and wid. of — Sawyer. Adopted ch.

7 1. Flora Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

8 2. Burton Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1874.

1 MOSES VAN DOORN prob. came to F. in 1804. He and w. Sally were adm. to chh. in F. July 14, 1805, on letter from the chh. in Bristol, R. I. He was taxed in F. 1805 to 1817. She d. Sept. 15, 1811, a. 41 y. The family rem. to Brattleboro, Vt.

2 I. *David*, was taxed 1809 to 1811. He m. Relief



- Kendall, a niece of the 2d w. of Matthias Felton. Ch. rec. in F.
- 3 1. George Washington, b. Apr. 30, 1809.
- 4 II. *Elizabeth*, d. Nov. 23, 1817, a. 29 y.; m. Artemas Felton, *q.v.*
- 5 III. *John W.*, was taxed 1815 to 1822; m. Jan. 16, 1815, Lovina, b. Apr. 23, 1790; d. Oct. 10, 1821, dau. of Capt. John and Lucy (Brigham) Fay. Ch. rec. in F.
- 6 1. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1815.
- 7 2. Lovina Fay, b. Mar. 5, 1821; d. Feb. 21, 1827.
- 8 IV. *Sarah*, m. Feb. 13, 1817, Cushing Bowker, of Parishville, N. Y. See Bowker, No. 55.
- 9 V. *Mary Christopher*, b. Apr. 23, 1805; rec. in F.
-
- 10 ANTHONY VAN DOORN adm. to the chh. Oct., 1809; dis. to chh. in Brattleboro.
- 11 HANNAH VAN DOORN adm. to the chh. June 3, 1810.
- 12 HANNAH VAN DOORN adm. to the chh. Sept., 1812; dis. to chh. in Hartford, Ct.
-
- 1 ASA WAIT, from Sutton, Mass., settled on L 3 R 6. He came to F. in the fall of 1781, cleared a piece of land, sowed it with rye, and returned to S. for the winter. In the spring of 1782 he came back, bringing his family with him, and became a permanent resident in the town. He was b. Mar. 6, 1748; d. Sept. 29, 1820; m. Oct. 11, 1770, Zerviah Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1749; d. Feb. 23, 1788; m. (2d) June 30, 1789, Ruth Wilder, of Lancaster, Mass. She was adm. to the chh. in F. May 13, 1792, on letter from the chh. in L. She d. Nov. 24, 1838, a. 88 y. Ch. b. i. in Braintree, Mass., II.-IV. in S., V.-VII. in F.
- 2 I. *Artemas*, b. June 18, 1771; d. in St. Albans, Vt., ab. 1850.
- 3 II. *Elizabeth*, b. June 30, 1773, d. Feb. 2, 1776.
- 4 III. *Asa*, b. Apr. 28, 1776; d. Oct. 12, 1861; lived and d. on the home place; m. July 12, 1803, Elizabeth Rogers, b. Mar. 27, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1857. It is said that she was a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr, of the 10th generation from him.
- 5 1. Zerviah, b. Dec. 26, 1803, unm.; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 6 2. Mary, b. May 5, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1850, unm.



- | | |
|----|--|
| 7 | 3. Emery, b. Mar. 31, 1809 ; d. Feb. 3, 1814. |
| 8 | 4. Anna, b. June 12, 1811 ; d. Aug. 30, 1813. |
| 9 | 5. Anna, b. Aug. 28, 1814 ; d. Jan. 30, 1830. |
| 10 | 6. Mehetabel, b. Nov. 15, 1816 ; m. Dexter Collins, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 11 | 7. Infant, d. June 24, 1819. |
| 12 | 8. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1820 ; d. June 19, 1820. |
| 13 | 9. Emily, b. June 21, 1821 ; d. July 6, 1821. |
| 14 | 10. Sally, b. June 22, 1822 ; d. Oct. 5, 1822. |
| 15 | iv. <i>Betsey</i> , b. Oct. 28, 1778 ; m. Joseph Bennett, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 16 | v. <i>Lucinda</i> , b. July 4, 1782 ; d. Mar. 29, 1848 ; m. Nov. 24, 1800, Jonas Allen, of Richmond. |
| 17 | vi. <i>Calvin</i> , b. Jan. 4, 1785. (See p. 442.) |
| 18 | vii. <i>Luther</i> , b. Feb. 7, 1788 ; d. Apr. 20, 1859, in Sandy Hill, N. Y. (See p. 440.) |

1 Lieut. CORWIN or CURWIN WALLACE was in town before 1788, and settled on L 15 R 9 ; rem. ab. 1795. Prob. the Curwin Wallace b. in Lunenburg, Apr. 21, 1759, s. of Benoni and Rebecca (Brown), and who lived in Ashburnham, Mass. He held several minor offices in town, and had a dau.

2 i. *Betsey*, d. Mar. 12, 1791.

1 WILLIAM¹ WARD (emigrant ancestor) was in Sudbury, Mass., as early as 1639, and rem. to Marlboro, Mass., ab. 1660. He d. Aug. 10, 1687, and his w. Elizabeth (prob. his 2d w.) d. Dec. 9, 1700, a. 87 y. He had 14 ch., of whom several were b. in England. The 8th ch.,

2 SAMUEL², b. Sept. 2, 1641, in S. ; d. 1729, in Marl. ; m. June 6, 1667, Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1644 ; d. Aug. 11, 1707, dau. of John and Mary Howe, of Marl. He had a 2d w. who survived him. He had 7 ch., of whom

3 JOSEPH³, b. 1670 (?) ; d. June 30, 1717 ; m. June 5, 1700, Abiah Wheelock, by whom he had 7 ch., of whom the 3d,

4 PHINEAS⁴, b. Aug. 5, 1705 ; d. Oct. 19, 1756 ; m. Mary —, who survived him and settled his estate. They had ch. i. Martha, b. Apr. 18, 1739 ; m. Abner Haskell (*q.v.*), of Harvard, Mass., and rem. to F. ; ii. Josiah ; iii. Phinehas ; iv. Reuben, b. Dec. 28, 1746 ; m. Sarah Kendall, and rem. from Marlboro, Mass., to Marlboro, N. H., in 1774 ; v. Mary ; vi. Joseph.

5 REUBEN⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1746 ; d. Jan. 8, 1800 ; m. June 13, 1771,



Sarah Kendall; res. Marlboro, N. H. Ch. I. Sally; II. Abigail; III. Reuben, b. Dec. 9, 1775, 6; IV. Betsey, b. July 10, 1777; m. Jonas Robeson, *q.v.*; V. John; VI. Daniel; VII. Lucy; VIII. Levi; IX. Patty; X. Nancy; XI. Calvin.

6 REUBEN⁶ WARD, b. Dec. 9, 1775; m. June 3, 1804, Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1779, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Coolidge, of Marl., N. H., *q.v.*; res. in F. 3 or 4 y., 1804-7; was in trade, at the south village, as clerk, and then as partner, with his brother-in-law, Jonas Robeson; returned to M., where he d. June 2, 1808. Ch. b. I.-II. in F. III. in M.

7 I. *Elizabeth*⁷, b. June 23, 1805; d. Apr. 23, 1813.

8 II. *Mary*, b. Feb. 8, 1807; m. Aaron Stone, of M.

9 III. *Reuben*, b. Dec. 3, 1808; m. Maria L. Hunt, of M.

10 LEWIS KIMBALL WARD, s. of Jacob and Sally (Whitmore—see Whitmore Register), was b. Mar. 24, 1823, in Ashburnham; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Sarah Holmes Keyes, b. Oct. 19, 1824; d. June 15, 1854; m. (2d) Feb. 21, 1855, Hannah Ward, b. July 2, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Woods) Fassett, *q.v.* Ch. b. I.-II. in Ashby, Mass., III.-IV. in Ashburnham; all by 1st m.

11 I. *Harriet Laurilla*, b. 1847 (?) ; m. Oct. 8, 1868, John Currier, of Winchendon.

12 II. *Albert Gilbert*, b. 1850 (?) ; m. Nov. 25, 1872, Mrs. Emma Asenath (Swan) Hale, of Richmond.

13 III. *Adelaide Louisa*, b. May 27, 1852; d. June 6, 1864.

14 IV. *Ida Elmira*, b. July 22, 1853; m. Alfred R. Roundy.

1 ROBERT WARE came to Monadnock No. 4 before 1772, and settled on L 14 R 1. He also owned L 14 R 2, the S. half of which he sold to James Richardson, of Leominster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1772, for £9 1s. 7d., and the N. half to Samuel Kendall, of L., Feb., 1773, for £15. In both of the Deeds Mr. W. is called "of No. 4," showing that he was then a resident of the town. Mr. Kendall settled upon the land at ab. the time he bought it. Mr. W. d. Mar. 8, 1814, a. 80 y. There are no b. of ch. rec., but the following items are found in other rec.

2 I. *Robert, Jr.*, d. July 12, 1809, a. 43 y.

3 II. *Infant*, d. Mar. 18, 1773.



- 4 III. *Eunice*, bapt. Apr. 20, 1774; m. June 8, 1794,
William Robbins, b. Apr. 26, 1770; d. Apr.
5 4, 1853, s. of William and Hannah (Paine)
6 Robbins, of Rindge; res. in F. ab. 6 y., 1809-
7 14; rem. to Winchendon. They had 8 ch.
or more, of whom 2 are named in F. rec.
1. Nancy Robbins, b. Nov. 11, 1800; m.
Elisha Bent, *q.v.*
2. ——— Robbins (daughter), d. Nov. 6,
1812, a. 4 y.
IV. *Abel*, d. Mar. 22, 1795, a. 20 y.; d. from in-
juries received by a fall in a sawmill.

1 ABIJAH WARNER was in town as early as 1780, and
settled on L 5 R 1, where he kept a tavern for ab. 25 y.;
rem. from town in 1803. By w. Aelce (Alice or
Alcey?) had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Abijah*, b. Feb. 2, 1781; m. Nov. 20, 1803,
Sally Smith. His name is found in a road
tax-list assessed June 28, 1803, and in the
rec. of his m. he is styled "late of F.," show-
ing that he left town between the two dates
named.

- 3 II. *Samson*, b. Oct. 18, 1783.

4 SILAS WARNER came to F. ab. 1793, and rem. from
town ab. 1820. In the special tax-list of 1793 he is
located on L 2 R 3, which is described as "poor land
enough." His w. Eleanor d. July 24, 1819. Ch. VI.-
VII. rec. in F.; were prob. other ch. between Aaron and
Nancy.

- 5 I. *Moses*, d. in F. Apr. 15, 1856, a. 77 y.

- 6 II. *Silas*, m. Feb. 5, 1805, Phebe, b. Nov. 17, 1781,
dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Willard) Pierce,
of Rindge; rem. from town ab. 1806; rem.
to Mount Holly, Vt.

- 7 III. *Aaron*, m. Jan. 21, 1807, Esther, b. Mar. 2,
1789, dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Metcalf)
Pierce, of R.; half-sister to Phebe, who m. his
bro. Silas; rem. to Mt. H.

- 8 IV. *Infant*, d. Nov. 18, 1794.

- 9 V. *Child*, d. July 16, 1795.

- 10 VI. *Nancy*, b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. in F. Feb. 15, 1857.

- 11 VII. *Luke*, b. Oct. 27, 1797.

12 NATHANIEL WARNER was taxed on one half of L 4 R
2 in the special list of 1798, and left town ab. 1805.



He had a lease of the E. half of the school lot, L 3 R 1.
(See p. 316.)

1 JONAS WARREN was taxed in the town lists of 1793,*
4 and 5. By w. Sarah he had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Jonas*, b. Jan. 3, 1791.
3 II. *Wright*, b. May 27, 1792.
4 III. *Noah*, b. July 27, 1793.
5 IV. *Silas*, b. Dec. 1, 1794.

6 CHARLES WARREN, from Brookfield, Mass., was taxed
in F. 9 y., 1807 to 1815. Lived in the southwest part
of the town. The following list of ch. is all the infor-
mation that can be given of his family :

- 7 I. *Charles*.
8 II. *Mary*.
9 III. *Eunice*.
10 IV. *Phineas*.
11 V. *Nathaniel*.
12 VI. *Harriet*.
13 VII. *Eleanor*.
14 VIII. *John*.
15 IX. *Samuel Barnes*, bapt. Dec. 3, 1815.

1 JONATHAN WASHBURN by w. Hephzibah had rec. in
2 F.

- 2 I. *Relief*, b. July 29, 1789.

1 JONATHAN WESSON res. in town a few y., but very
little is known of him. He lived in that part of the
town now in Troy. By w. Molly he had ch. rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Jonathan*, bapt. June 27, 1784.
3 II. *Polly*, bapt. July 4, 1784.
4 III. *Josiah*, bapt. Sept. 10, 1786.

1 THOMAS WETHERBY and w. Relief, from Westboro,
Mass., were first settlers on L 17 R 1. They came to F.
prob. in 1770 or before, remained in town a few y., and
returned to W., selling to Azariah Wilson, whose w.
was Sally Wetherby, a sister of Thomas. Thomas and
Relief were adm. to the chh. in F. June 9, 1776. Ch.
rec. in F.

- 2 I. *Lewis*, b. Dec. 2, 1770.
3 II. *Jonathan*, b. Mar. 3, 1772.
4 III. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 13, 1774.
5 IV. *Sally*, b. Sept. 10, 1775.



6 Capt. SILAS WETHERBEE, from Shrewsbury, Mass., bought of James Reed, Dec. 30, 1766, L 7 R 1 and L 7 R 2 for £26 13s. 4d., and prob. settled in town soon afterward. Oct. 11, 1768, he was appointed on a committee "to fix a proper place for setting a meeting-house on and to lay out land for a burying-yard." Nov. 14, 1769, the Proprietors voted him £13 6s. 8d. Lm (lawful money) for his encouragement in building a sawmill. This sawmill was located at the place now known as the "Scott Mill." It is not known when he left town, but he was here as late as 1788, as in the rec. of a road laid out in that y., reference is made to "Capt. Silas Witherby's sawmill."

7 ABIJAH WETHERBEE, perhaps s. of Capt. Silas, m. July 1, 1781, Mehetabel, dau. of Thomas Trowbridge, *q.v.*

1 SILAS WHEELER came from Holden, Mass., prob. as early as 1788; m. Aug. 12, 1789, Persis, b. July 22, 1771, dau. of James and Mary (Hoar) Brewer, *q.v.*, and settled on L 16 R 12; rem. from F. ab. 1801 (was taxed in 1801 and not in 1802), prob. to Marlboro, and from thence, in 1832, to Swanzey, where he d. The ch. were bapt. in F. as noted.

- 2 I. *Silas*, b. Apr. 17, 1790; d. June 5, 1793.
- 3 II. *Persis*, b. Sept. 30, 1791; bapt. Oct. 14, 1798.
- 4 III. *James*, b. July 26, 1794; " " "
- 5 IV. *Silas*, b. Dec. 25, 1796; " " "
- 6 V. *Infant*, d. Dec. 1, 1799.
- 7 VI. *Vashti*, b. Mar. 29, 1802; bapt. Oct. 19, 1806.
- 8 VII. *Asa*, b. June 12, 1805; " " "
- 9 VIII. *Aaron*, b. Apr. 3, 1807; bapt. Nov. 13, 1814.
- 10 IX. *Simon*, b. Mar. 16, 1810; " " "

11 HENRY HOWARD WHEELER was the youngest s. of Asa and Sarah (Thompson) Wheeler, of Sudbury, Mass., where he was b. Oct. 18, 1805. Came to F. in 1826, and m. June 6, 1827, Tabitha, b. Oct. 3, 1805, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Tabitha (Brigham) Wright, *q.v.* They settled on the homestead, L 18 R 9, where he d. Oct. 5, 1855.

- 12 I. *Lyman Kendall*, b. May 1, 1828.
- 13 II. *William Henry*, b. Sept. 13, 1830; m. Sept. 16, 1856, Harriet R., b. June 3, 1835, dau. of Asa and Betsey (Knight) Brewer, *q.v.*; res. Springfield, Vt.
- 14 1. Grace Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1857.



- | | |
|----|--|
| 15 | 2. Alice Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1860. |
| 16 | 3. Harry Lyman, b. June 20, 1863 ; d. Sept. 8, 1864. |
| 17 | 4. Carrie Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1869 ; d. Nov. 7, 1885. |
| 18 | 5. Frederick William, b. Dec. 9, 1878. |
| 19 | III. <i>Mary Winship</i> , b. Aug. 17, 1832. |
| 20 | IV. <i>Edmund Augustus</i> , b. July 30, 1835 ; m. Jan. 15, 1873, at Williamsville (Newfane), Vt., Carrie Adella, b. July 11, 1852, dau. of Welcome and Caroline Allen ; res. Springfield, Mass. |
| 21 | V. <i>Maria Rand</i> , b. Mar. 31, 1840. |
| 22 | VI. <i>Charles Wright</i> , b. Dec. 25, 1845. |
| 23 | VII. <i>Clarence Howard</i> , b. Aug. 24, 1847 ; d. Sept. 7, 1881. |
| 24 | SARAH S. WHEELER (a sister of Henry H.) and Ephraim S. Sprague, of Athol, Mass., were m. in F. Oct. 20, 1829. |

1 PRESERVED WHIPPLE, s. of Daniel, came from Cumberland, R. I., and settled in Richmond in 1794. He was doubtless a connection of Nathaniel, No. 33 of this register, but the relationship cannot be stated. He m. Olive, dau. of James and Tamasin (Cook) Ballou. James Ballou came from C. to R. in 1773. Mr. W. d. May 25, 1813, a. 68 y.; Mrs. W. d. Apr. 14, 1845, a. 94 y. They had 10 ch., all b. in C. The oldest ch., and the only one of the family who res in F., was Otis, b. Dec. 28, 1767.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2 | OTIS WHIPPLE, b. Dec. 28, 1767 ; m. Mar. 5, 1798, Lydia, b. Mar. 12, 1773, dau. of Amos and Lovisa (Simmons) Boorn, of Richmond. Ab. 1819 settled in F., where he d. Aug. 20, 1854 ; she d. Dec. 16, 1861. Lived on L 8 R 12. |
| 3 | I. <i>Otis</i> , b. July 28, 1799+. |
| 4 | II. <i>Lydia</i> , b. Nov. 17, 1801 ; m. Joshua Worcester, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 5 | III. <i>Nathan</i> , b. Mar. 12, 1804+. |
| 6 | IV. <i>Olive</i> , b. Oct. 27, 1806 ; d. Aug. 13, 1810. |
| 7 | V. <i>Alpha</i> , b. Dec. 2, 1808 ; m. Nov. 19, 1829, Nathan Bowen, b. May 7, 1807, s. of Nathan and Lavina ([Bump] Sweet) ; res. in R. Two of their s. are in the chair business at F. Depot under the name of Bowen Bros. |
| 8 | 1. Frederick A. <i>Bowen</i> , b. July 3, 1835. |
| 9 | 2. Edwin N. " b. Nov. 14, 1843 ; m. Jennie C., dau. of Eli and Caroline (Wilson) Smith, <i>q.v.</i> |



- 10 VI. *Silas*, b. Apr. 16, 1811 ; m. Diancy Naromore,
of R.; res. Brookfield, Mass.
- 11 VII. *Elvira*, b. Apr. 1, 1815 ; m. June 30, 1857,
Moses Ansel Allen, b. Aug. 3, 1821 ; d. Feb.
10, 1887, s. of Lilburn and Zilpah (Cass), of
R., *s.p.*

(3) OTIS WHIPPLE, b. July 28, 1799 ; m. Oct. 3, 1819,
Amy, b. Oct. 23, 1800, dau. of John and Elizabeth
(Sweet) Harkness, of Richmond. Lived in F. 4 or 5 y.
after m., and then rem. to R. In 1838 returned to F.,
where he d. Oct. 3, 1865.

- 12 I. *Russell*, b. Jan. 20, 1820 ; m. 1840, Mary, dau.
of Capt. Grover and Sally (Stowell) Scollay,
of Ashburnham, Mass.; res. in A. Served
in the War of the Rebellion in 53d Mass.
Regt., and was killed at Port Hudson, June
14, 1862. No rec. of ch. but their dau.

13 1. Ella J., m. (1st) — Frost ; (2d) Perry
W. Whitcomb, *q.v.*

14 II. *Olive*, b. Apr. 7, 1821.

15 III. *Otis M.*, b. Sept. 30, 1822.

16 IV. *Harriet Nancy*, b. Mar. 31, 1825 ; m. Benjamin
W. Whitcomb, *q.v.*

17 V. *Otis*, b. Jan. 7, 1827.

18 VI. *Lydia A.*, b. June 25, 1828.

19 VII. *Nathan*, b. Nov. 28, 1829.

20 VIII. *Philinda A.*, b. May 15, 1831.

21 IX. *Moulton*, b. July 29, 1832.

22 X. *James E.*, b. Apr. 3, 1834 ; taught school in F.
5 terms in 1858-59-60.

23 XI. *Stephen*, b. Dec. 30, 1835.

24 XII. *Alfred P.*, b. July 28, 1837.

25 XIII. *Eunice M.*, b. July 20, 1839.

26 XIV. *William*, b. Mar. 20, 1841.

27 XV. *Joseph L.*, b. July 4, 1843.

(5) NATHAN WHIPPLE, b. Mar. 12, 1804 ; d. 1886 ; m.
May 18, 1828, Julia, b. May 27, 1804 ; d. Oct. 31, 1881,
dau. of Hendrick and Prudence (Handy) Martin, of
Richmond ; res. in F. till late in life, when they rem.
to Winchester, N. H.

28 I. *Louisa S.*, b. Sept. 8, 1830 ; d. Feb. 4, 1848.

29 II. *Martha J.*, b. May 22, 1834 ; m. Sept. 18, 1855,
James P. Putnam, of W., where they res.

30 III. *Emily A.*, b. July 5, 1836 ; m. Sept. 18, 1855,



- Russell W. Boyce, b. Jan. 8, 1831, s. of Robert and Hannah (Bowen); res. W.
- 31 IV. *Sarah S.*, b. Nov. 5, 1838; m. Zephaniah A. Boyce, *q.v.*, bro. of Russell W.; see above.
- 32 V. *Abbie J.*, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Mar. 31, 1863, Benjamin F. Harris, s. of Joseph and Hannah (Fisher), *q.v.*; res. Troy.

33 NATHANIEL WHIPPLE, s. of Israel and Mary (Wilmarth), came from Cumberland, R. I., and settled in Richmond in 1767; d. in R. Sept., 1792; m. Apr. 22, 1736, Bethiah Slack, by whom he had 9 ch., all b. in C., of whom the 2d was

34 ICHABOD, b. Apr. 2, 1738; m. (1st) Catherine Brown; (2d) Lydia Parker. One of his s. by 2d m. was

35 HENRY, b. 1791; settled in Warwick, Mass., and m. Polly Smith, of W. He d. Dec. 8, 1874; she d. Jan. 29, 1858. They had several ch., of whom was William, b. July 15, 1832.

- 36 WILLIAM WHIPPLE, b. July 15, 1832. Settled in F. and m. July 4, 1866, Juliette B., b. Feb. 3, 1845, dau. of Abijah and Betsey (Sweetser) Spofford, *q.v.*; res. in Howeville.
- 37 I. *Willie H. S.*, b. July 30, 1878.

WHITCOMB.

- 1 OLIVER WHITCOMB, of Harvard, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1763; m. Nov. 1, 1787, Lucy Patch, of Littleton, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1763; rem. from L. to F. in Mar., 1788; ab. 2 y. later settled on L 11 R 12, where he d. Aug. 18, 1844; she d. Oct. 27, 1865, a. nearly 102 y. (Lucy Patch was sister to the w. of Daniel Howe, *q.v.*)
- 2 I. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 13, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1877, unm.
- 3 II. *Jacob*, b. Apr. 28, 1792+.
- 4 III. *Jonathan*, b. July 6, 1794; m. Betsey Perkins, of Surry; rem. to Marlboro, and from thence to Manlius, N. Y., where both d. He d. July 6, 1848.
- 5 1. *Melinda*.
- 6 2. *Maria*.
- 7 3. *William*.
- 8 IV. *Oliver*, b. Aug. 4, 1796+.
- 9 V. *Ruhama*, b. Nov. 8, 1798; m. Royal T. Smith, *q.v.*
- 10 VI. *Rebecca*, b. Sept. 24, 1801; res. on the home place.
- (3) JACOB WHITCOMB, b. Apr. 28, 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 7, 1812, Phillis, b. June 28, 1783; d.



- Nov. 23, 1866, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (Handy) Sweet, of Richmond, and wid. of Alpheus Grant, *q.v.*; res. R.
- 11 I. *Jacob*, b. Apr. 23, 1813; d. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1835, Semantha, dau. of William and Esther (Ballou) Chase, of R. After d. of Mr. W. the family rem. from R. to F.
- 12 1. Sarah E., b. June 10, 1837.
- 13 2. Jane E., b. Aug. 29, 1839.
- 14 3. John A., b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Apr. 8, 1844.
- 15 4. Judith A., b. Mar. 25, 1845.
- 16 5. Olive P., b. Nov. 10, 1847.
- 17 II. *Hannah*, b. June 26, 1815; m. Bowman Howe, *q.v.*
- 18 III. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 1, 1817; m. Jan. 16, 1840, Mary T., b. Feb. 17, 1819, dau. of Dea. Elijah and Sarah (Howe) Lyon, *q.v.*
- 19 IV. *Anthony S.*, b. Aug. 2, 1820; m. Oct. 23, 1870, Abbie E., b. Aug. 5, 1849, dau. of Nathaniel B. and Betsey M. (Holbrook) Fisher, *q.v.*; rem. 1877, from R. to Swanzey.
- 20 1. Cora A., b. Feb. 27, 1871.
- 21 2. Minnie B., b. Sept. 15, 1872.
- 22 3. Arthur A., b. Sept. 5, 1874.
- 23 4. Grace E., b. Mar. 7, 1876.
- 24 5. Susie M., b. Nov. 1, 1878.
- 25 v. *Isaac*, b. Apr. 16, 1823; d. y.
- 26 VI. *Cynthia*, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. Bowman Howe, *q.v.*
-
- (8) OLIVER WHITCOMB, b. Aug. 4, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Esther, b. Dec. 22, 1796; d. Aug. 3, 1865, dau. of Wilderness and Dinah (Handy) Martin, of Richmond. After d. of Mr. W. the wid. m. (2d) Lilburn Allen, of R., s. of Jerahmeel and Mary (Thurber) Allen, his 2d w., by whom she had two ch., Asa W. and Jerahmeel, of whom Asa W. d. May 10, 1878, a. 42 y., and was interred in F. Ch. of Oliver and Esther all b. in F.
- 27 I. *George*, b. Nov. 1, 1819; m. June 15, 1843, Sarah N., b. Mar. 23, 1820, dau. of Artemas and Polly (Chaplin) Beard, *q.v.*
- 28 1. George N.
- 29 2. Alfaretta L.
- 30 II. *Asa*, b. Dec. 12, 1822.
- 31 III. *Phineas*, b. Jan. 8, 1826+.
- 32 IV. *Esther Philinda*, b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. July 2,



- 1865; m. Daniel P. Osborn, d. Nov. 29,
1871, s. of Benjamin and Naomi (Phillips).
33 1. Esther *Osborn*.
34 2. Janette "
35 3. George "
36 4. Phinehas "
37 5. Benjamin "
38 6. Anna " d. Oct. 15, 1864, a. 3 y.

(31) PHINEHAS WHITCOMB, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 2,
1857, Eliza A., d. June 24, 1872, a. 32 y., dau. of John
and Caroline (Hayden) Rice, *q.v.*; m. (2d) June 15,
1873, Marion E., b. July 5, 1842, dau. of Curtis and
Bethiah E. (Beard) Drury, *q.v.* He lives on the home-
stead which has been owned by three generations of the
family.

- 39 I. *Lizzie Ann*, b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. Nov. 26,
1879, Albert H. Hayden, b. in Quincy, Mass.,
Feb. 15, 1859, s. of Henry and Mary E.; res.
in F.
40 II. *Charles Elmer*, b. June 15, 1863.
41 III. *Fred Eugene*, b. Oct. 30, 1867.
42 IV. *Edith Louise*, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
43 V. *Marshall Phinehas*, b. May 5, 1879.
44 VI. *Emma Esther*, b. Feb. 5, 1881.

45 JONATHAN WHITCOMB was taxed in 1788* on L 3 R
8, and left town before 1793*. By w. Hannah he had
ch. rec. in F.

- 46 I. *Luther*,
47 II. *Hannah*, } bapt. Jan. 18, 1789.
48 III. *Calvin*,

49 FRANCIS WHITCOMB was taxed in 1790* on L 3 R 8,
and in 1798 on part of L 2 and 3 R 8, and was in the
town tax-lists 1793* to 1800. Prob. was a relative of
Jonathan of the preceding section. By w. Alice had
ch. b. and rec. in F.

- 50 I. *Julia*, b. Feb. 28, 1787.
51 II. *Melissent*, b. Feb. 8, 1789.
52 III. *Sally*, b. May 11, 1791.
53 IV. *Axcey* (Achsah?), b. June 30, 1793. The name
is Asenath in rec. of bapt.
54 V. *Eunice*, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. Dec. 26, 1795.
55 VI. *Elihu*, b. June 21, 1799.
56 VII. *Eli* (twin), b. June 21, 1799.



- 57 ASA^{FV} WHITCOMB, b. Feb. 12, 1795, in Bradford, Vt. (?) ; d. Mar. 22, 1880, in F.; m. Olive Buzzell, who d. Feb. 7, 1867, a. 70 y.; came to F. ab. 1850. The following rec. of their ch. is not complete :
- 58 I. *Benjamin Weymouth*, b. Oct. 21, 1823, in Marshfield, Vt.; m. Harriet Nancy, b. Mar. 31, 1825 ; d. July 16, 1887, dau. of Otis and Amy (Harkness) Whipple. *q.v.* Ch. b. 1 in Richmond, 2 in Winchendon, 3-4 in F.
- 59 1. Perry Weymouth, b. May 5, 1858 ; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Hattie, b. Oct. 14, 1862, dau. of Amos and Lydia McGee, *q.v.*; m. (2d) June 3, 1887, Ella J., wid. of — Frost and dau. of Russell and Mary (Scollay) Whipple, *q.v.*
- 60 2. William Philemon, b. Nov. 11, 1860.
- 61 3. Rosetta, b. Jan. 23, 1865.
- 62 4. Lillian, b. Feb. 19, 1867.
- 63 II. *Asa Philemon*, b. June 13, 1833, in Hyde Park, Vt.; m. Susan Kezia, b. Oct. 6, 1838.
- 64 1. Arthur Wilmer, b. Nov. 10, 1859, in Winchendon.
- 65 III. *Darius*, b. ab. 1837.
- 66 IV. *Wright*, b. Jan. 29, 1839, in H. P.; m. Oct. 16, 1866, Adelia M., b. Dec. 12, 1847, dau. of Elihu and Mary D. (Rice) Morse, and adopted dau. of Josiah Moore, *q.v.*
- 67 1. Walter Josiah, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
- 68 2. Charlie Wright, b. Oct. 14, 1872 ; d. June 12, 1875.
- 69 3. Edna Adelia, b. Jan. 23, 1880.

WHITE.

- 1 EZEKIEL WHITE came from Douglass, Mass., quite early, but the precise date is not known. His name first appears in the rec. in 1782. Settled on L 20 R 12 ; d. Apr. 22, 1790 ; m. Ruth Cree, of D., who d. Apr. 12, 1790. Ch. prob. all b. in D. The list here given may not be complete.
- 2 I. *Sarah*, m. and d. in Keene.
- 3 II. *Stephen*, b. ab. 1760+.
- 4 III. *David*, b. ab. 1763+.
- 5 IV. *Ezekiel*, m. in F. Sept. 28, 1791, Alice "Amsbee," of Richmond, prob. dau. of Oliver and Alice (Cass) Ormsby, of R.; lived on L 21 R 10 ; rem. ab. 1796 to Marlboro, and from



thence to Vermont. Ch. b. n-3 in F., 4-6 in M.

- 6 1. Ruth, b. Nov. 13, 1791.
- 7 2. Olive, b. Oct. 29, 1793.
- 8 3. Roxana, b. Nov. 14, 1795.
- 9 4. Oliver, b. Sept. 29, 1797.
- 10 5. Charlotte, b. Nov. 5, 1799.
- 11 6. Polly, b. Mar. 2, 1802.
Child of Ezekiel and Alice, who must
have been Ruth or Olive, d. Sept. 15,
1795.
- 12 v. *Daniel*, m. in F. Apr. 23, 1795, Patty Crane;
left town ab. 1797; rem. to Vt.
- 13 vi. *Hosea*, left town ab. 1794; res. Mount Holly,
Vt.
- 14 vii. *Lydia*, m. in F. June 14, 1791, Samuel Stick-
ney; rem. to Vt.
- 15 viii. *Hannah*, m. — Tobey, and d. in Burlington,
Vt.

(3) STEPHEN WHITE settled on L 13 R 12; d. June 12,
1841, a. 80 y.; m. Molly —, who d. Dec. 20, 1853, a.
88 y.

- 16 I. *Sally*, b. Aug. 20, 1787.
- 17 II. *Polly*, b. Apr. 18, 1789; m. Oct. 4, 1807, Phine-
has Alexander, of Marlboro. (Perhaps 1st m.
of Phinehas, b. Aug. 29, 1782, s. of Elijah
and Elizabeth [Taft] Alexander. Hist. Marl.
Alexander, No. 10.) She d. Apr. 28, 1811,
and, according to the F. Sexton's Rec. was in-
terred in Richmond, which may indicate that
her mother was a native of R.
- 18 III. *Prudy*, b. Sept. 27, 1791; m. Reuben Phillips,
of R.
- 19 IV. *Hannah*, b. May 1, 1793; m. 1811, Luna Star-
key, s. of Peter, *q.v.*
- 20 V. *Ezekiel*, b. Jan. 27, 1795.
- 21 VI. *Stephen*, b. Dec. 4, 1796; m. June 5, 1816,
Mary P. Smith.
- 22 VII. *Elisha*, b. Mar. 8, 1799.
- 23 VIII. *Daniel*, b. Apr. 27, 1801.
- 24 IX. *Silas*, b. Oct. 4, 1808+.
- 25 X. *Willard*.
- 26 XI. *Lydia*, m. Luna Foster, *q.v.*
- 27 XII. *Lovina*, m. (1st) Luke Whitney; (2d) Henry
Shirley, both *q.v.*

(24) SILAS WHITE, b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. Aug. 12, 1885; m.



- 1835, Fostina, b. Dec. 7, 1818, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Allen) Bowen, of Richmond. Ch. all b. in F.
- 28 I. *Eliza Jane*, b. 1836; d. in Winchendon, Aug. 29, 1867; m. Sept. 25, 1854, Ira M. B. Butler, b. Dec. 5, 1829, s. of Simon and Olive (Butler) Butler, of Troy.
- 29 II. *Lona Alzina*, b. 1839; d. Jan. 12, 1871; m. Francis R. Boyce, b. May 26, 1831, s. of Jacob and Olive (Ballou), grand-s. of Silas and Comfort (Allen), great grand-s. of Paul, *q.v.*
- 30 III. *Wyman Silas*, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Betsey Grace, b. Apr. 16, 1845, dau. of Sylvanus and Betsey R. (Damon) Perham, *q.v.*, and wid. of Daniel Henry Reed, *q.v.*; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 31 IV. *Reuben Bowen*, b. Aug. 4, 1844; m. Feb. 12, 1866, Florence M., b. July 14, 1847, dau. of Steadman W. and Mary F. (Prescott) Hartwell, *q.v.*
- 32 1. Hattie Hartwell, b. Aug. 18, 1866; d. Dec. 16, 1882.
- 33 v. *Ann Haseltine*, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Dec., 1864, Daniel E. Burbank, *q.v.*
- 34 VI. *Henry Clay*, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1877, Ella Marion Devereaux, b. July 26, 1850; m. (2d) Oct. 27, 1883, Harriet M., dau. of John Edwin and Anna G. Hosking.
-
- (4) DAVID WHITE, d. Jan. 3, 1844, a. 81 y.; m. Aug. 2, 1787, Esther, d. Sept. 27, 1839, a. 75 y., dau. of John and Mary (Joslin) Bruce, *q.v.* Ch. all. b. and rec. in F.
- 35 I. *Lydia*, b. May 8, 1788; m. Josiah Amadon, *q.v.*
- 36 II. *David*, b. June 25, 1790; d. Mar. 25, 1791.
- 37 III. *David*, b. Dec. 25, 1792; d. Nov. 12, 1825.
- 38 IV. *Polly*, b. Oct. 12, 1794; m. Josiah Amadon, *q.v.*
- 39 v. *Ruth*, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Joseph Haskell, *q.v.*
- 40 VI. *Sally*, b. Sept. 28, 1798; m. William Haskell, *q.v.*
- 41 VII. *John*, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Jan. 1, 1804.
- 42 VIII. *Hannah*, b. Mar. 12, 1804.
- 43 IX. *Ezekiel*, b. July 25, 1808.
-
- 44 JOHN WHITE, a saddler and harness-maker, came to F. ab. 1798. and rem. from town ab. 1805. By w. Polly he had ch. rec. in F.
- 45 I. *Roxana*, b. Apr. 22, 1800.



- 46 JOEL WHITE lived in F. a few y. ab. 1800. By w. Abigail he had ch. rec. in F.
- 47 I. *Louisa*, b. Aug. 26, 1799.
- 48 II. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. July 21, 1801.
-
- 49 DANIEL WHITE, b. Mar. 6, 1751, in Killingly, Ct.; d. Jan. 10, 1831, in F.; m. Huldah Albee, b. Feb. 27, 1752. She d. Oct. 17, 1790, and he m. (2d) Lois Pierce, who d. Feb. 13, 1845, a. 84 y. He settled in Upton, Mass., where his ch. were prob. all b., and rem. to F. in 1810.
- 50 I. *Noah*, b. Jan. 2, 1778; d. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Mary —, who d. July 28, 1856, a. 88 y. Adopted s.
- 51 1. Benson, b. Oct. 24, 1809+.
- 52 II. *Anna*, b. Apr. 8, 1780; d. May 19, 1796.
- 53 III. *Molly*, b. Apr. 9, 1784; d. May 21, 1796.
- 54 IV. *Susannah*, b. Aug. 11, 1790; d. May 27, 1796.
- 55 V. *Huldah*, b. Feb. 2, 1794; d. May 20, 1796.
- 56 VI. *Polly*, b. Aug. 20, 1795; d. June 19, 1796.
- 57 VII. *Polly*, b. Mar. 9, 1797; m. Caleb Sweetser, *q.v.*
- 58 VIII. *Huldah*, b. Aug. 1, 1799; d. Jan. 5, 1858, unm.
- 59 IX. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 12, 1802+.
-
- (59) DANIEL WHITE, b. Nov. 12, 1802; d. Mar. 3, 1882; m. June 7, 1826, Lucy, b. Jan. 22, 1806; d. June 15, 1883, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Whittemore) Sweetser, *q.v.*
- 60 I. *Mary Whittemore*, b. Mar. 14, 1827; d. Apr. 11, 1856, unm.
- 61 II. *Lucy Melvina*, b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Denzel Boyce, b. June 2, 1825, s. of Enoch and Olive (Bowen), of Richmond; res. Winchendon.
- 62 1. Ernest Eugene *Boyce*, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 22, 1868.
- 63 III. *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. June 9, 1860; m. William Ebenezer Blanding, *q.v.*
- 64 IV. *Reconcile Elmira*, b. Dec. 4, 1832; unm.
- 65 V. *Daniel Francis*, b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Abby Julia, b. Aug. 6, 1846, dau. of Joseph Nelson and Lydia (Moore) Bosworth, *q.v.*
- 66 1. Charles Francis, b. Aug. 16, 1868.
- 67 2. Walter Burton, b. Sept. 21, 1871.
- 68 3. Jessie Mabel, b. Feb. 13, 1874.
- 69 4. Nellie Nina, b. Apr. 27, 1876.



- (51) BENSON WHITE, b. Oct. 24, 1809 ; d. May 18, 1871 ;
m. Mar. 1, 1831, Mary Ann Bosworth, b. Sept. 12,
1811 ; d. Feb. 8, 1871.
- 70 I. *Infant*, d. Apr. 6, 1832.
- 71 II. *Leander*, b. ab. 1833.
- 72 III. *John*, b. ab. 1835.
- 73 IV. *Alpheus C.*, b. ab. 1839 ; m. June 11, 1863,
Adelaide Lurena, b. Aug. 16, 1848, dau. of
Elisha and Lurena (Chaplin) Gregory. (See
Chaplin, No. 39.)
- 74 1. Willie.
- 75 2. Cora.
- 76 3. Oscar.
- 77 V. *William A.*, b. Jan. 29, 1840 ; d. Oct. 18, 1841.
- 78 VI. *George A.*, b. ab. 1846 ; m. Nov. 12 (?), 1866,
Mary E., b. July 31, 1848 ; d. Dec. 8, 1871,
dau. of Philip D. and Mary (Hayden) Angier,
q.v.
- 79 VII. *Danverse Marshall*, b. Jan. 16, 1849 ; d. Apr.
4, 1850.

1 FRANCIS WHITMORE, b. in England, 1625 ; was in Cambridge, Mass.,
as early as 1649. He m. (2d) Margaret Harty, and their youngest s.,

2 JOSEPH, b. 1675 ; m. Feb. 13, 1699, Mary, dau. of Thomas and
Ruth Kendall, of Woburn, and lived in Lexington and W. Their only s.,

3 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 17, 1700 ; lived in W. and was m. twice ; by 1st
w., Mary Pierce, he had one s.,

4 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 20, 1719 ; m. Dec. 21, 1741, Mary Marion, of
Boston ; rem. from W. to Leominster ab. 1748, and from thence to
Ashburnham, Mass., ab. 1779, where he d. Apr. 18, 1805, and his wid.
d. July 10, 1805. They had ch. i. Mary ; ii. Hannah ; iii. Rebecca ;
iv. Joseph, b. June 6, 1749, 5 ; v. Benjamin ; vi. Isaac, b. Mar. 3,
1755, 7 ; vii. Persis (twin with Isaac) ; viii. Lucy ; ix. Elizabeth ;
x. Edward. The oldest ch., Mary, was mother of Mrs. John Eaton, *q.v.*
Two of the ch., Joseph and Isaac, res. in F.

- 5 JOSEPH WHITMORE, b. June 6, 1749 ; m. Ruth
Knight. They were adm. to chh. in F. Nov. 14, 1749,
on letter from chh. in Lancaster, Mass. ; were in town
but a few y., and afterward lived in Chester and Ira,
Vt. One ch. rec. in F.

- 6 I. *Silvanus*, bapt. Feb. 13, 1780.

- 7 ISAAC WHITMORE, b. Mar. 3, 1755 ; d. May 2, 1847 ;
m. Feb. 4, 1782, Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1760 ; d. Aug.
30, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Jones) Foster, *q.v.*
They had 7 ch., all b. in Ashburnham. Their dau.
Sally was mother of Lewis K. Ward, *q.v.* The family

lived in F. several y. between 1804 and 1811, and returned to A. The name is occasionally spelled Whittemore in the rec.

- 8 THOMAS WHITMORE res. in town a short time; was taxed in 1810 and 1811. He may have been s. of Joseph.

- 1 JONATHAN WHITNEY, from Dunstable, came to F. in 1771 or before; m. May 7, 1772, Abigail, b. Apr. 26, 1749, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Adams) Hemenway, *q.v.* This is the 1st m. rec. in F. In the earliest tax-lists L 19 R 9 is set to him. The family rem. to Hartland, Vt., ab. 1805. Ch. all b. and rec. in F.

- 2 I. *James*, b. Nov. 3, 1772.
3 II. *Joseph*, b. June 7, 1774.
4 III. *Francis*, b. Sept. 17, 1776.
5 IV. *Benjamin*, b. Apr. 6, 1781.
6 V. *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 6, 1783.
7 VI. *Charles*, b. June 17, 1786.
8 VII. *Calvin*, b. May 25, 1788.

- 9 JOHN WHITNEY was a bro. of Jonathan, No. 1, and perhaps came to F. with his bro., though this cannot be stated with certainty. He was in town, however, before 1776, as he was out in the Revolutionary War from F. His name does not appear in F. rec. till near the close of the war. In the earliest tax-lists L 20 R 8 is set to him. His w. was Mary Jones, a native of Framingham. Mr. W. d. in Troy in 1829. Mrs. W. d. in 1837. Ch. all b. and rec. in F.

- 10 I. *Nathan*, b. June 18, 1781; d. 1811.
11 II. *Mary*, b. Mar. 2, 1783; m. Feb. 16, 1812, Luke Harris, s. of Christopher. She d. Sept., 1816, and he m. (2d) 1817, her sister Betsey. (See below.)
12 III. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 22, 1785; d. Mar. 18, 1794.
13 IV. *Sally*, b. May 30, 1787; m. George Farrar, his 2d w.
14 V. *John*, b. Dec. 10, 1789; m. Augusta Fisk, and moved to the West.
15 VI. *Betsey*, b. July 12, 1792; m. Luke Harris, 1817. (See above.)
16 VII. *Sophrah* (Sophia?), b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. — Dexter, and moved to the West.
17 VIII. *Luke*, b. Dec. 25, 1798; d. 1841, of small-pox; m. Lovina, dau. of Stephen and Molly White, *q.v.* No account of their family, but a s.



- 18 1. Charles O., b. May 4, 1838, m. Frances F. Bent, *q.v.*
- 19 JOEL WHITNEY and w. Lydia were from Harvard, Mass., and prob. came to F. in 1786 or '87; ab. 1790 settled on L 6 R 12. He d. Feb. 1, 1842, a. 79 y. No rec. is found of her d. Ch. all rec. in F.
- 20 I. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 21, 1787.
- 21 II. *Lemuel*, b. July 7, 1789.
- 22 III. *Joel*, b. Feb. 29, 1792.
- 23 IV. *Jesse*, b. Nov. 8, 1794.
- 24 V. *Daniel*, b. May 9, 1797.
- 25 VI. *Grata*, b. Mar. 25, 1801; m. Benjamin B. Morse, *q.v.*
- 26 VII. *Willard*, b. Feb. 13, 1804; d. Apr. 7, 1825.
- 27 ISRAEL WHITNEY, a bro. of Joel, No. 19, came to F. from Littleton, Mass., ab. 1791; settled on L 4 R 12; rem. from town ab. 1807. By w. Susannah had ch. rec. in F. and b. I. in L., II.-III. in F.
- 28 I. *Israel*, b. May 31, 1790.
- 29 II. *Susannah*, b. Sept. 24, 1792.
- 30 III. *Betsy*, b. July 26, 1794.
- 31 JOHN WHITNEY, from Holliston, Mass., came to F. before the Revolutionary War; settled on L 3 R 5. In the town tax-lists he is called Jr. and afterward 2d, to distinguish him from No. 9 of this register. He d. Feb. 20, 1825, a. 75 y.; m. Sarah —, who d. Aug. 4, 1847, a. 99 y.
- 32 I. *Annis*, b. Sept. 27, 1781; d. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Mar. 23, 1802, Samuel Carroll or Carriel. In all the earlier rec. the name is "Carriel," later it is "Carroll." In the rec. of m. he is called "of Royalston;" res. in R. till ab. 1820, when he came to F. and settled on L 1 R 5. He d. Dec. 22, 1863, a. 83 y. All the following were prob. their ch., and there may have been others. Perhaps 2 or 3 of the younger ch. were b. in F. The correct order of the ch. cannot be given.
- 33 1. Louisa *Carriel*, d. Sept. 14, 1805.
- 34 2. Roxana " m. Jan. 10, 1822, David Graves, *q.v.*
- 35 3. Sarah *Carriel*, m. Sept. 22, 1831, Leonard Walker, of Winchendon.
- 36 4. Lyman *Carriel*, m. Feb. 20, 1833, Cath.

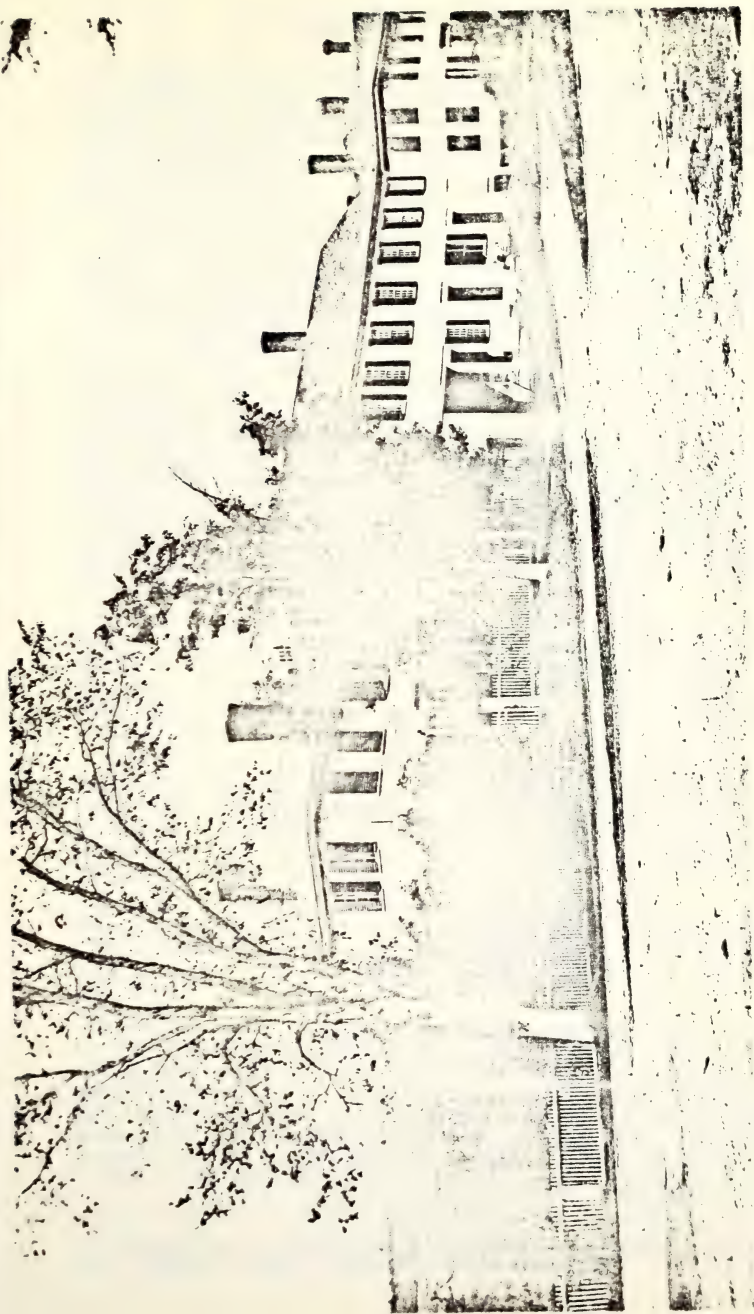


- erine, dau. of Josiah and Dorcas (Carriel) Wilson, *q.v.*
- 37 5. Ruth *Carriel*, m. Dec. 2, 1834, John Q. A. Streeter.
- 38 6. Eliza *Carriel*, m. Sept. 29, 1835, Benjamin C. Barber.
- 39 7. Samuel Whitney *Carriel*, b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1880; m. Mary M. Johnson. No rec. of b. but
- 40 1. — *Carroll*, d. Dec. 1, 1853, a. 3 y.
- 41 2. Nellie Isabel *Carroll*, b. Jan. 9, 1854; m. Frank E. Ellis, *q.v.*
- 42 8. Timothy N. *Carriel*, d. Aug. 16, 1863, a. 42 y.; m. — — —, who d. May 27, 1857, a. 27 y.; m. (2d) Nov. 21, 1860, Margaret, dau. of Dugald Campbell, of Canada.
- 43 II. *Hitty*, b. Nov. 18, 1783; m. John Cobleigh, *q.v.*
- 44 III. *David*, b. Mar. 24, 1787; d. Dec. 6, 1880; m. Ruth Carroll, d. Oct. 7, 1869, a. 84 y. 5 mos.
- 45 IV. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 31, 1790; m. Stephen Bowker, *q.v.*
- 46 V. *Eli*, b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. Oct. 15, 1800.
- 47 VI. *Child*, d. Oct. 18, 1795.
- 48 VII. *Child*, d. Nov. 17, 1800.
-
- 49 ALFRED WHITNEY, b. Jan. 11, 1816; m. Oct. 7, 1849, Nancy J., b. Feb. 9, 1826; d. Jan. 4, 1864, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Stone) Simonds, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Aug. 25, 1864, Emily L., b. Sept. 14, 1831, dau. of John and Electa (Kimball) Eggleston, of Rutland, Vt. The only ch. that can be given is
- 50 I. *Hiram E. K.*, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

WHITEMORE.

1 THOMAS WHITEMORE, of Charlestown, Mass., is generally looked upon as the emigrant ancestor of the entire Whittemore family in the United States. While this has not been positively proved, and perhaps cannot be, it is yet extremely probable. It is certain that no other emigrant ancestor bearing the name has been discovered, though quite extended investigations have been made by various persons in different branches of the family for the express purpose of looking up the family pedigree. Thomas, the emigrant, was from Hitchin, in the county of Hertford, England, ab. thirty miles north of London. From the parish rec. of the town it is understood that his grandfather was William Whittemore; his father Thomas, and his mother Mary. William^b was b. ab. 1540. and m. in 1566. Thomas^a and Mary were m. in 1591. She d. in Dec.,





THE DEXTER WHITTEMORE HOMESTEAD.

PHOTO-GRAPHED BY CO. F. V.



1604, and he in Apr., 1617. By his will, dated May 5, 1613, he "gave £20 to Trustees for the best sort of the poor people in Hitchin." Edward Stowell Whittemore,* a lawyer of Sandwich, Mass., and s. of Prescott Whittemore, formerly a resident of Rindge, N. H., obtained copies from the parish rec. of Hitchin of items pertaining to the W. family from 1560 to 1650, which were published in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 21, pp. 169-172.

THOMAS¹ was one of the earliest settlers in Charlestown, and located in that part which was subsequently in Malden and is now in the town of Everett. His s. John was bapt. in Hitchin, Feb. 11, 1639, and in 1645 he bought a piece of meadow adjoining his farm in C., which shows that he came to this country between the dates given. It is prob. that he came over in 1640 or 1641. He was m. 3 times, and had 1 ch. by his 1st w., 2 by the 2d, and 10 by the 3d. Of the ch. i. Sarah; ii. Mary; iii. Thomas; iv. Daniel; v. John, d. y.; vi. Nathaniel, and vii. John, were b. in H.; and viii. Elizabeth; ix. Benjamin; x. Thomas; xi. Samuel; xii. Pelatiah, and xiii. Abraham, in C. Thomas, the father, d. in C. (Malden), May 25, 1661. We see in this family the uncommon circumstance of two persons bearing the same name and alive at the same time. The terms of the father's will show that when the will was made, the 2 s. named Thomas were both living, one in England and one in this country. It will be noticed that the older Thomas was by the 2d w. and the younger one by the 3d w. The homestead remained in possession of the family until May 1, 1845, over 200 y.

2 JOHN², s. of Thomas¹, bapt. in Hitchin, Feb. 11, 1639; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1694; m. (1st) Mary, dau. of Dea. John and Elizabeth Upham, and had ch. i. John; ii. Thomas; iii. Joseph; iv. Benjamin; v. Elizabeth; vi. Nathaniel, and vii. Joel, d. y.; m. (2d) Mary Miller, by whom he had ch. viii. Joel; ix. Mary, d. y.; x. Pelatiah; xi. Amos; xii. Mary; xiii. Daniel; xiv. Rebecca; xv. Hannah.

3 JOHN³, s. of John², b. 1662; owned covenant Apr. 4, 1687; d. in Cambridge, Apr. 16, 1702; m. (1st) Elizabeth Anabel, by whom he had i. John; she d. Oct. 27, 1686, and he m. (2d) Sarah Hall, by whom he had ch. ii. Jonathan; iii. Richard; iv. Joseph; v. Sarah; vi. Experience, d. y.; vii. Thomas; viii. Experience; ix. Jonathan; x. Abigail; xi. Anna; xii. Josiah.

4 JOHN⁴, s. of John³, b. Feb. 23, 1685; d. Apr. 21, 1748, in Boston, Mass.; a mariner; m. Nov. 8, 1711, Elizabeth Lloyd, who d. Aug. 13, 1746, a. 57 y. Their ch. were i. John, bapt. May 16, 1714; ii. Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1716; iii. Edward, b. Aug. 17, 1718; iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1720.

5 JOHN⁵, s. of John⁴, bapt. in the 2d Chh., Boston, May 16, 1714; m. June 3, 1742, Lydia Clough, who d. Jan. 15, 1750, a. 31 y. The will of John⁴, made in 1747, refers to the 2 s. of his s. John, but does not give their names. It is quite sure that their names were William and John, and that a third ch., Josiah, was b. after the d. of the grandfather. Ch. i. William⁶, b. ab. 1744; res. in Lynn, Mass., where he d. June 5, 1782; m. Apr. 30, 1767, Bethia Collins, d. Mar. 29, 1809. Ch. i. William⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1768; m. Nov. 17, 1791, Anna Burrill. Ch.

* The line of descent of Edward S. Whittemore is William⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel⁰, Prescott⁰, Edward S.⁷

William⁶, b. June 26, 1792; *William*⁷ was drowned, Dec. 14, 1793, by the overturning of a boat near the mouth of Saugus River. II. John⁶, b. ab. 1746; d. unm.; III. Josiah, b. 1748 or 1749, 6.

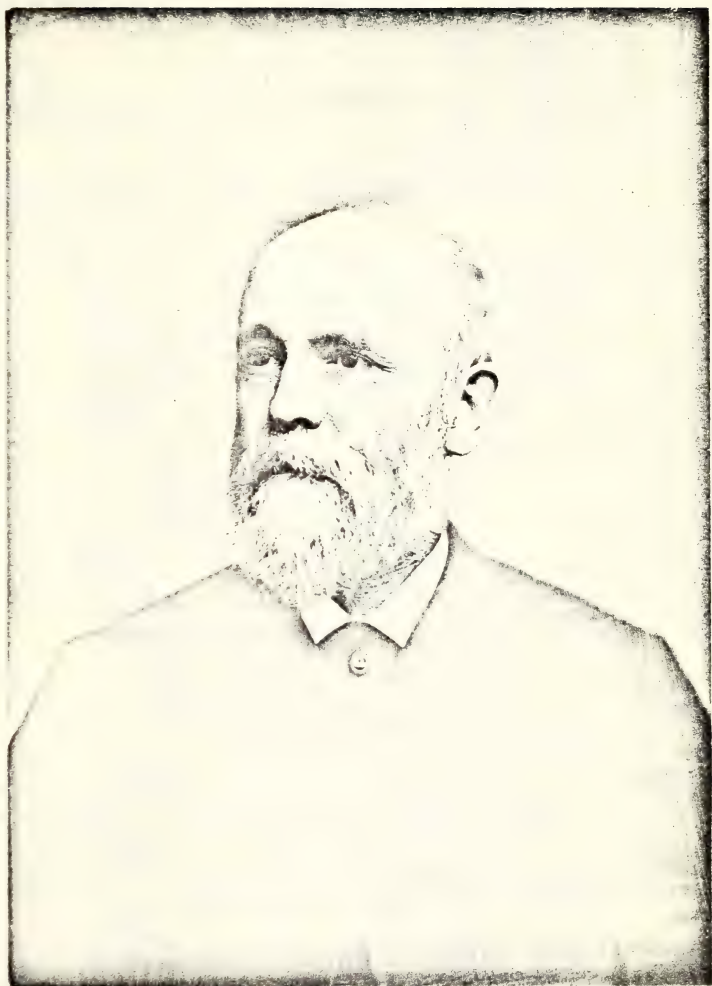
- 6 JOSIAH⁶ WHITEMORE, s. of John⁵, b. 1748 or '49 in Boston; d. Apr. 11, 1814, in Phillipston, Mass., a. 65 y.; m. Aug. 9, 1773, Lucy, dau. of John and — (Clough) Snow, of Lunenburg, Mass.; m. (2d) Martha (Parkhurst) Rider. The w. of John Snow, — Clough, was from Boston, and was doubtless a relative of Lydia Clough, the mother of Josiah⁶. Ch. b. I.-v. in L., VI.-X. in Leominster, Mass., XI.-XIV. in P. Ch. by 1st m. I.-X.; by 2d m. XI.-XIV. .
- 7 I. *William Snow*⁷, b. July 26, 1774+.
- 8 II. *John*, b. Oct. 17, 1775+.
- 9 III. *Salmon*, b. July 17, 1778+.
- 10 IV. *Mary*, b. Sept. 28, 1780; m. Caleb Sweetser, q. v.
- 11 V. *Lucy*, b. July 28, 1783; d. July 26, 1804, in F. unm.
- 12 VI. *Josiah*, b. Oct. 28, 1784; d. May 17, 1870; m. Betsey Foster, a native of Rowe, Mass., and had ch. 1. Josiah; 2. John Dexter; 3. John Foster; 4. Elizabeth Mary; 5. Martha; res. Hartford, N. Y.
- 13 VII. *Levi*, b. June 12, 1786+.
- 14 VIII. *Cephas*, b. Dec. 2, 1787; d. 1790.
- 15 IX. *Otis*, b. Aug. 8, 1789; d. 1828; m. Mary Ann Smith, and had ch. 1. Lucy; 2. Mary Ann; 3. Otis; res. Miramichi, New Brunswick.
- 16 X. *Betsey*, b. Sept. 26, 1793; d. Dec. 2, 1881; m. Mar. 20, 1816, William Farrar, b. Feb. 18, 1794; d. Jan. 7, 1870, s. of Daniel and Lucy (Bruce), q. v. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2-9 in Chili, N. Y., 10-14 in Riga, N. Y. 1. William L.; 2. Lucy T.; 3. Danvers W.; 4. Lorenzo, d. y.; 5. Hannah S.; 6. John L.; 7. Daniel J.; 8. George D.; 9. Charles A.; 10. Harriet E.; 11. Ann Eliza; 12. Samuel J.; 13. Calvin, d. y.; 14. Thomas H.; res. Hadley, Mich.
- 17 XI. *Cephas*, b. Apr. 26, 1797; m. Lydia Smith, and had ch. 1. John C.; 2. Lydia Georgiana; 3. Mary Jane McD.; 4. Lyman B.; res. Charleston, S. C.
- 18 XII. *Zenas*, b. Sept. 15, 1798; d. Jan. 31, 1872; m. (1st) Sophia Penniman; (2d) Louisa Phillips; (3d) Mary F. Tobey. Ch. 7 by 1st m., 1 by 2d m., and 3 by 3d m. 1. William Z.; 2.



- Martha S.; 3. Eliza F.; 4. Mary P.; 5. Zenas B.; 6. Josiah C.; 7. Zenas; 8. Charles D.; 9. Martha S.; 10. Mary L.; 11. Ella P.
- 19 XIII. *Martha*, b. Mar. 1, 1800; d. Apr. 5, 1848; m. Feb. 14, 1832, William H. Manchester, a native of New Bedford, Mass. Ch. b. in N. B. 1. Mary Mayhew, b. Apr. 6, 1833; m. Ethan Blodgett, *q.v.*; 2. Martha W.; 3. Susan H., b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1864, in F. unm.; 4. William Z.; 5. Thomas W. Mr. M. m. again, and d. July 4, 1881, in Chelsea, Mass.
- 20 XIV. *Sylvanus*, b. Aug. 19, 1803; lived ab. 6 w.
-
- (7) WILLIAM S^r. WHITTEMORE, b. July 26, 1774; d. Aug. 3, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1800, Polly, b. Feb. 2, 1776; d. May 1, 1864, dau. of William and Rebecca (Barrett) Locke, *q.v.* He settled in F. as early as 1793*.
- 21 I. *Sophronia*, b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. Willard Newton, *q.v.*
- 22 II. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 31, 1802; d. May 7, 1872, in Monticello, Ia., unm.
- 23 III. *Albert*, b. July 20, 1803; d. Nov. 20, 1804.
- 24 IV. *William Locke*, b. May 16, 1804; d. Nov. 18, 1804.
- 25 V. *Gilman*, b. Mar. 13, 1805; d. y.
- 26 VI. *Barrett*, b. Feb. 26, 1806; d. Mar. 12, 1880; m. July 21, 1846, Lovisa, b. Oct. 7, 1809, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Stiles) Blodgett, *q.v.*, *s.p.*; res. Bowen's Prairie, Ia.
- 27 VII. *Mary*, b. Apr. 12, 1808; res. Monticello, Ia.
- 28 VIII. *Rebecca*, b. May 27, 1811; m. May 15, 1834, Edmund S. Blodgett, *q.v.*
- 29 IX. *William*, b. Jan. 14, 1814+.
- 30 X. *Otis*, b. Mar. 5, 1816; d. Mar. 3, 1880; m. Aug. 31, 1841, Harriet Matilda, b. Oct. 6, 1811, dau. of John and Eunice (Jones) Eaton, *q.v.*, *s.p.*; res. M.
-
- (29) WILLIAM^r WHITTEMORE, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Dec. 27, 1838, Sarah S., b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1883, dau. of Erastus and Sarah (Sweetser) Butterfield, *q.v.*; res. Bowen's Prairie, Ia. Ch. b. I. in F., II.-IV. in Richmond, N. H.
- 31 I. *Sarah Frances*, b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. Aug. 21,



- 1860 ; m. Apr., 1856, John Cook, b. 1829 ; d. Nov. 22, 1862, at Memphis, Tenn., in the army, s. of Charles Cook, of Lester, Ia. Ch. b. in L.
- 32 1. Otis Ambrose *Cook*, b. Sept. 28, 1857 ;
d. Aug. 2, 1859.
- 33 2. Charles William *Cook*, b. June 27, 1859.
- 34 II. *William Snow*, b. July 10, 1843 ; d. July 30,
1865, unm.
- 35 III. *Austin Ballou*³, b. June 27, 1845 ; m. Sept. 27,
1870, Lucy A., b. Apr. 28, 1850, dau. of
Samuel and Elizabeth (Kimball) Negus, of
Monticello, Ia.; res. Long Pine, Neb. Ch.
b. 1-2 in B. P., 3-5 in Otis, Neb.
- 36 1. William Albert¹⁰, b. July 27, 1871.
- 37 2. Carrie, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
- 38 3. Daisy Dean, b. Apr. 3, 1876.
- 39 4. Charles, b. Mar. 25, 1878.
- 40 5. Arthur, b. Apr. 30, 1880.
- 41 IV. *Henry Otis*, b. Oct. 30, 1848 ; m. Oct. 20,
1875, Louisa Julia, b. Oct. 20, 1855 ; d.
(1885), dau. of Hiram S. and Harriet C.
(Crocker) Lee, of Sand Spring, Ia.; res. S. S.
Ch. b. 1 in Marion, Ia., 2 in S. S.
- 42 1. Edwin Forrest, b. Aug. 30, 1876 ; d.
Aug. 20, 1877.
- 43 2. Frank, b. June 22, 1878.
-
- (8) JOHN⁷ WHITTEMORE, b. Oct. 17, 1775 ; d. Dec. 26,
1855 ; m. Dec. 26, 1797, Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1777 ; d.
Oct. 30, 1832, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Stacy) Stone ;
came to F. ab. 1796 ; soon after m. settled on L 13 R 6,
the place now owned by James C. Baldwin, where he
res. till his d. Ch. all b. in F.
- 44 I. *Dexter*, b. Oct. 9, 1798+.
- 45 II. *Joel*, b. May 18, 1801 ; d. Jan. 29, 1804.
- 46 III. *Danvers*, b. Sept. 23, 1804 ; d. July 31, 1828,
unm.
- 47 IV. *John*, b. Oct. 22, 1806+.
- 48 V. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 11, 1811 ; m. Charles Bigelow,
q.v.
- 49 VI. *Laura*, b. Nov. 8, 1814 ; m. Morrill Gilman,
q.v.



Charles Whittemore
Jan. 31. 1888.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1865, in New York City ; m. Apr. 18, 1820, Betsey, b. Dec. 28, 1795 ; d. Jan. 28, 1856, in F., dau. of Thomas

and Jemi-
ma (Knowl-
ton) Wright
g.v.; m. (2d)
Jan. 1, 1857,

Dexter Whittemore

Sarah, b. May 21, 1811, dau. of Phinehas and Lydia ([Richardson] Parker) Reed, and wid. of Daniel T. Hayden. Ch. all b. in F.

- 50 I. *Joel*⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1823 ; m. Oct. 13, 1847, Caroline Susan, b. Oct. 1, 1825 ; d. Oct. 5, 1857, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary ([Thompson] Chapin) Hathon, of Jaffrey ; m. (2d) Nov. 3, 1858, Martha S., b. Nov. 14, 1841, dau. of George W. and Sophia M. (Chapin) Waters, of J.; res. N. Y. C. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2-3 in N. Y.
- 51 1. Alfred Hathon¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1861 ; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
- 52 2. Henry Joel, b. Dec. 25, 1870.
- 53 3. Bertha, b. Dec. 6, 1874.
- 54 II. *Thomas Wright*, b. Sept. 9, 1825+.
- 55 III. *Charles*, b. Feb. 15, 1828 ; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Maria F., b. Aug. 29, 1826, dau. of John and Abigail (Hill) Kimball, g.v.; res. N. Y. Ch. b. 1 in F., 2-3 in N. Y.
- 56 1. Charles Erving, b. Aug. 18, 1856.
- 57 2. William John, b. Mar. 26, 1860.
- 58 3. Frances Maria, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- 59 IV. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 25, 1830 ; m. Rev. Abraham Jenkins, g.v.
- 60 V. *Cynthia*, b. May 30, 1832 ; d. Dec. 18, 1837.
- 61 VI. *Son*, not named, b. Jan. 30, 1834 ; d. Jan. 31, 1834.
- 62 VII. *Laura*, b. Jan. 18, 1835 ; d. Mar. 26, 1854, at Mount Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.
- 63 VIII. *Cynthia*, b. Dec. 11, 1837 ; d. July 8, 1855.

- (54) THOMAS W². WHITTEMORE, b. Sept. 9, 1825 ; d. July 23, 1885 ; m. Aug. 27, 1851, Atossa F., b. Apr. 19, 1829, in Bom-

Thos. W. Whittemore

bay, Hindostan,
dau. of Rev.
Cyrus and
Atossa (Frost)

Stone ; res. New York. Ch. b. in F.



JOHN WHITTEMORE.

DEXTER WHITTEMORE.

THOMAS WRIGHT WHITTEMORE.

- 64 I. *Arthur Dexter*¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1852 ; m. Dec. 14, 1876. Margaret Ella, b. Feb. 28, 1854, dau. of James P. and Rebecca (Griffith) Owen, of Utica, N. Y.; res. U. Ch. b. 1 in N. Y., 2-3 in U.
- 65 1. Owen¹¹, b. Oct. 30, 1877 ; d. Dec. 26, 1881.
- 66 2. Atossa, b. Jan. 24, 1882.
- 67 3. Margaret, b. May 30, 1883.
- 68 II. *Laura*, b. Sept. 6, 1857 ; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Dr. Jonas Rein Nilsen, b. Feb. 7, 1845, in Bergen, Norway, s. of Nils and Laura Marie (Rein) Nilsen ; res. N. Y., and ch. b. there.
- 69 1. *Arthur Nilsen*, b. July 17, 1883.
- 70 2. Lorna " b. Feb. 2, 1885.
- 71 3. Atossa " b. Apr. 8, 1887.

Arthur D. and Laura are of Stone descent through both father and mother, as shown below. Stones are in Roman, Whittemores in Italics. The numbers attached are the same as the numbering in the Stone Register. It will be noticed that there is one more generation in one line than in the other.

	4 John	
	96 Nathaniel	6 David
	97 Hezekiah	7 Samuel
		8 Samuel
Dea. Eliphalet		18 Samuel
Shubael	19 Hannah m.	<i>John Whittemore</i>
Rev. Cyrus		<i>Dexter</i>
Atossa F. m.		<i>Thomas W.</i>
		<i>Arthur D.</i>

- (47) JOHN^a WHITTEMORE, b. Oct. 22, 1806 ; d. Feb. 12, 1879, in Lansing, Mich.; m. Oct. 6, 1829, Rebecca, b. Oct. 19, 1807 ; d. Dec. 11, 1878, in F., dau. of David and Rebecca (Bowker) Stowell, *q.v.* Ch. b. I.-III. and v. in F., iv. in Troy.

- 72 I. *Abigail Tower*, b. Aug. 20, 1830 ; m. William Pratt, *q.v.*
- 73 II. *Son*, not named, b. July, 1831 ; d. Aug. 1, 1831.
- 74 III. *George Albin*², b. Mar. 13, 1834 ; m. Sept. 24, 1855, Mary Rebecca, b. July 12, 1836 ; d. Dec. 11, 1872, dau. of Hosea and Nancy (Smith) Platts, *q.v.*; m. (2d) Mary Louisa, b. July 17, 1847, in Groton, Mass., dau. of Joseph D. and Laura (Merriam) Blood. Ch. 2 by each m.; all b. in F.

- 75 1. Everard¹⁰, b. May 17, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Grace M., b. Aug. 25, 1861, dau. of George D. and Ruth Ann (Wing) Witt, of Hudson, Mass.
- 76 1. Ruby Gertrude¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1885.
- 77 2. Edwin Cephas, b. Dec. 17, 1859.
- 78 3. John Samuel, b. May 8, 1875.
- 79 4. George, b. Jan. 2, 1877.
- 80 IV. *David Stowell*, b. June 11, 1837; d. Mar. 6, 1838.
- 81 V. *Emma Maria*, b. Mar. 30, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Frank Marion Howe, b. Sept. 23, 1842, in Castile, N. Y., s. of Ira and Sally R. (Smith); res. L. Ch. b. in L.
- 82 1. Don Whittemore *Howe*, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
- 83 2. Harry Howard " b. Mar. 11, 1880.
-
- (9) SALMON⁷ WHITTEMORE, b. July 17, 1778; d. May 6, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1805, Lydia, b. June 18, 1784, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary Wheeler, of Acton, Mass. Mr. W. res. in Royalston; in 1812 rem. to F., settling in the N. part of the town, now in Troy. Ch. b. I.-IV. in R., v. in F., VI.-X. in T. after the formation of that town.
- 84 I. *Mary W.*⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Oct. 14, 1831, unm.
- 85 II. *Sarah S.*, b. June 28, 1808; d. Jan. 21, 1832, unm.
- 86 III. *Abigail F.*, b. Oct. 3, 1809; d. Feb. 27, 1814.
- 87 IV. *Lydia Louisa*, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. Dec. 20, 1832, William S. Hutchins, b. Dec. 16, 1809; d. Nov. 1, 1856, in Keene, N. H., s. of Elisha and Sarah, of Winchester, N. H. Mrs. H. res. in Monticello, Ia. Ch. b. 1-3 in T., 4 in K.
- 88 1. George William *Hutchins*, b. July 9, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1842.
- 89 2. Mary Louisa *Hutchins*, b. July 27, 1840; d. Mar. 4, 1859.
- 90 3. Helen Eliza *Hutchins*, b. Jan. 2, 1844; d. Aug. 21, 1856.
- 91 4. Martha Sophia *Hutchins*, b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. Apr. 14, 1870, Douglas H. Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1843, s. of Henry D. and Harriet (Campbell), of Bowen's Prairie, Ia. Four ch.; res. M.
- 92 V. *Cyrus*, b. Mar. 9, 1813; m. Mar. 23, 1836, Mary D., b. Apr. 21, 1817, dau. of Jacob and

Sarah (Lewis) Richardson, of Greenfield, N. H.; res. Aurora, Neb. Ch. b. 1-4 in Hillsboro, N. H., 5 in Antrim, N. H., 6-7 in B. P. 1. Francis Augustine; 2. Julia Sarah; 3. Mary Elizabeth; 4. Walter Lewis; 5. Ella Eliza; 6. Effie Georgianna; 7. Elsie Julia.

- 93 VI. *Son*, b. and d. Mar. 13, 1816.
- 94 VII. *Elijah N.*, b. Apr. 27, 1817; d. Mar. 6, 1820.
- 95 VIII. *Abigail N.*, b. May 29, 1820; m. May 24, 1842, Samuel Griffin Whitney, b. Sept. 20, 1819, s. of Dr. Charles W. and Mary (Griffin). (See Griffin Register, No. 7.) Res. M. Ch. b. 1-6 in Troy, 7 in B. P.
- 96 1. Sarah Antoinette *Whitney*, b. Apr. 17, 1843; d. Apr. 11, 1858.
- 97 2. Charles Henry *Whitney*, b. Sept. 30, 1845; d. June 21, 1863, at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., in the War of the Rebellion.
- 98 3. George Salmon *Whitney*, b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. Oct. 17, 1869, Celia C. Hines, of B. P. One ch.
- 99 4. William Hutchins *Whitney*, b. Jan. 9, 1850; d. July 8, 1877, in Farley, Ia.; m. Sept. 17, 1876, Lucy L. McAllister, of Chicago, Ill. One ch.
- 100 5. Lemuel Page *Whitney*, b. Apr. 23, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1872, at Turner's Falls, Mass.
- 101 6. Edward Griffin *Whitney*, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1857.
- 102 7. Mary Abbie *Whitney*, b. Feb. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1867.
- 103 IX. *George*, b. Aug. 13, 1822; m. June 18, 1844, Emily, b. June 11, 1820, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Babbitt) Barker, of Westmoreland, N. H.; res. Milford, Mass. Ch. b. 1-4 in K., 5-8 in M.
- 104 1. Frederick Benjamin, b. July 20, 1845; d. Apr. 20, 1850.
- 105 2. Sarah Eliza, b. Mar. 9, 1847; d. Apr. 17, 1883, in West Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 22, 1876, Rev. Julius B. Robinson, a Baptist clergyman.
- 106 3. Abby Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1849; d. May 30, 1852.
- 107 4. Charles Frederick, b. May 2, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1853.

- 108 5. George Harrison, b. Oct. 17, 1853.
 109 6. Anna Mabel, b. Sept. 3, 1856 ; d. Feb. 13, 1858.
 110 7. Jennie Carpenter, b. Dec. 15, 1858 ; d. Jan. 11, 1860.
 111 8. Arby Clifford, b. Mar. 31, 1861.
 112 x. *Salmon*, b. June 29, 1826 ; d. Nov. 20, 1826.
-
- (13) LEVI WHITTEMORE, b. June 12, 1786 ; m. May 1, 1811, Polly, b. Nov. 1. 1790, dau. of Jonathan and Susan (Tenney) Blodgett, then of Marlboro, N. H. In 1821 the family settled in Troy, where Mr. W. d. Feb. 8, 1847, and Mrs. W. d. Jan. 31, 1858. Ch. b. i. and III.-IV. in Marlboro, II. in Templeton, Mass., v. in Jaffrey, VI.-XII. in Troy.
- 113 i. *Mary Ann*, b. Nov. 13, 1811 ; d. Apr. 7, 1846 ; m. Apr. 10, 1832, Lockhart Willard Brockway, b. Mar. 24, 1805, s. of John and Clarissa. They had 7 ch., of whom the second, Clara Ann, m. Lyman W. Bowker, *q.v.*; res. Hinsdale, N. H.
- 114 II. *Maria*, b. Aug. 30, 1813 ; d. Mar. 20, 1888.
 115 III. *Levi*, b. Nov. 14, 1815 ; d. Feb. 7, 1864 ; m. Apr. 15, 1841, Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1817 ; d. Aug. 10, 1841, dau. of Easmon and Lucy (Garfield) Alexander, of T. ; m. (2d) Feb. 23, 1844, Mary M., b. May 15, 1819, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Woodward) Rockwood, *q.v.* Ch. b. in T., where Mrs. W. still res.
- 116 1. Emma Maria, b. Dec. 11, 1845.
 117 2. Henry Martin, b. May 30, 1849 ; m. Nov. 6, 1877, Sarah L., b. June 8, 1850 ; d. Sept. 11, 1878, dau. of Horatio and Sarah (Bemis) Lewis, of Whitefield, N. H. ; m. (2d) Oct. 25, 1882, Jennie G., b. Oct. 16, 1856, in T., dau. of Earl and Eliza W. (Gorham) Clark. Of Coolidge & Whittemore, manufacturers of pails and buckets at Bowker-ville. (See No. 124 of this Register.)
- 118 1. Casper Martin, b. May 26, 1885.
 119 IV. *Luther*, b. Sept. 17, 1817 ; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Abby G., b. Feb. 26, 1824, dau. of Easmon and Lucy (Garfield) Alexander ; res. Troy.
- 120 v. *Roancy*, b. Feb. 6, 1820 ; m. Sylvester Drury, *q.v.*
 121 VI. *John*, b. Nov. 13, 1822 ; m. Nov. 18, 1845, Lucy R., b. June 22, 1827 ; d. Dec. 5, 1860,

- dau. of Simon and Lucy (Fitch) Grey ; m. (2d) Dec. 13, 1864, Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1830, dau. of Anthony and Catherine (Hawks) Phelps ; res. Templeton.
- 122 VII. *Susan*, b. Sept. 27, 1824 ; m. Thomas Perry, *q.v.*
- 123 VIII. *Martha*, b. Mar. 27, 1826 ; d. Dec. 8, 1832.
- 124 IX. *Caroline Matilda*, b. Feb. 25, 1828 ; m. Elbridge Coolidge after the d. of her sister Sarah M., his first w. ; res. Troy. He is a manufacturer of pails and buckets at Bowkerville. Coolidge & Whittemore. (See No. 117 of this Register.)
- 125 X. *Sarah Malvina*, b. May 30, 1830 ; d. Feb. 7, 1859 ; m. May 25, 1854, Elbridge Coolidge, b. May 15, 1826, s. of Asher and Olive (Stark-ey) Coolidge, and grands. of Abraham. (See Coolidge Record, No. 17.)
- 126 XI. *Cyrus Snow*, b. Aug. 20, 1832 ; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Eliza Ann W., b. Jan. 6, 1833, dau. of William and Sarah E. (Hiscock) Lawrence, of Marlboro ; res. Mansfield, Mass.
- 127 1. Addie Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1858, in T.
- 128 2. Effie Lawrence, b. Jan. 12, 1870, in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 129 XII. *Lucy Ann*, b. Mar. 30, 1835 ; d. Mar. 31, 1835.

1 NATHANIEL WILDER and w. Lucy were from Lancaster, Mass. He was one of the original members of the chh. in F., and she was adm. Sept. 22, 1771, on letter from the chh. in L. They rem. to Winchester, N. H., and were dis. to chh. there, June 18, 1775. Ch. rec. in F.

2 I. *Rebecca*, bapt. Apr. 28, 1771. This is the first bapt. rec. in the Chh. Rec., and was doubtless the first bapt. administered by Rev. Mr. Brigham.

3 II. *Stephen*, bapt. July 18, 1773.

4 JOSIAH WILDER, b. Mar. 5, 1786, at Ashburnham ; came to F. ab. 1829, and res. in town till his d., Feb. 26, 1866. He was s. of Josiah and Joanna (Baker), of A., and grands. of Josiah and Miriam, of Lancaster, Mass. He m. Mary Wheeler, who d. Oct. 25, 1866, a. 80 y. No rec. or report of the family, but they had ch.

5 I. *Josiah*, b. Feb. 22, 1828 ; m. Margaret —, b. Mar. 3, 1842. Ch. b. in F.

6 1. Mary F., b. Feb. 28, 1862.



- 7 2. Eda C., b. Sept. 28, 1863; m. Walter
Streeter, *q.v.*
- 8 3. Edwin A., b. Aug. 12, 1864.
-
- 9 . ELIJAH WILDER was a native of Wilmington, Vt.,
and was s. of Elijah Wilder, of W., and Currency Tracy,
a native of Deerfield, Mass. He was b. Nov. 2, 1820;
m. Aug. 26, 1851, Susan, b. Nov. 20, 1831, dau. of
Nahum and Susanna (Townsend) Howe. Ch. b. i. in
F., II. and III. in Troy.
- 10 I. *Herbert Elijah*, b. May 30, 1852; m. Oct. 24,
1876, Lucy Relief, b. Oct. 9, 1858, in W.,
dau. of Franklin D. and Helen A. (Crosby)
Knapp. Ch. b. in T.
- 11 1. Lona Estella, b. Dec. 31, 1882.
- 12 II. *Alice Florence*, b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Willey A.
Bemis, *q.v.*
- 13 III. *Eda Josephine*, b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. Arthur
W. Drury, *q.v.*
-
- 1 JOSHUA WILLARD and w. Phebe were from Grafton,
Mass.; adm. to chh. in F. Aug. 29, 1779, and dis. to
chh. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1810, though
they apparently left town before 1788, as his name does
not appear in the tax-lists of that or later y. Lived on
L 13 R 1, afterward owned by Judge Parker. Ch. rec.
in F. Phebe was b. in G., others in F.
- 2 I. *Phebe*, b. Jan. 27, 1777.
- 3 II. *George*, b. June 1, 1778; d. Aug. 3, 1782.
- 4 III. *Fortunatus*, b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. Aug. 5, 1782.
- 5 IV. *Porter*, b. July 16, 1781; d. July 27, 1782.
- 6 v. *Joshua*, b. Jan. 10, 1783.
-
- 7 SAMUEL SAWYER WILLARD, b. in Sterling, Mass.,
June 8, 1793, and was the oldest of the 12 ch. of Peter
and Esth r (Brooks) Willard. He m. Nov., 1818,
Patty, b. Feb. 11, 1799; d. Mar. 19, 1866, dau. of
Daniel and Betsey (Willard) May, of Winchendon, and
after living in that town for a few y. he became a per-
manent resident of F. in Nov., 1823. He d. Nov. 7,
1877, killed by the cars at the State Line crossing. At
the age of 16 y. he commenced teaching school, which
he followed for over 40 y. Ch. b. I.-II. in W., III.-VI.
in F.
- 8 I. *Oren Atherton*, b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. Oct. 12,
1848, Abbie Whitney, of Londonderry, Vt.;
res. Cavendish, Vt.



- 9 1. Charles Milton, b. Aug., 1851.
 10 II. *Julia Ann*, b. Sept. 16, 1823 ; m. Nov. 4, 1841,
 Jonathan C. Peak, d. June 7, 1848, a. 26 y.;
 m. (2d) Luke Beals, of W., b. Oct. 4, 1801,
 s. of Jesse and Dorcas (Sibley), of Royalston.
 In 1866 rem. to F., where he d. May 24, 1881.
 Ch. 3 by 1st m. b. in F., and 1 by 2d m. b.
 in W.
 11 1. Leander F. *Peak*, b. Nov. 14, 1842 ; d.
 May 27, 1861.
 12 2. George Elson *Peak*, b. Mar. 6, 1846 ; m.
 Abbie E. Williams, of W., where they
 res.
 13 3. Cyrus Walter *Peak*, b. May 15, 1848 ;
 m. Nellie H. Nason, of Windsor, Vt.;
 res. W.
 14 4. Ida Isabel *Beals*, b. Dec. 27, 1858.
 15 III. *Susan Maria*, b. 1826 ; d. Dec. 6, 1831.
 16 IV. *Selina Elizabeth*, b. 1829 ; d. Sept. 18, 1837.
 17 V. *Milton Augustus*, b. Nov. 14, 1833 ; m. 1861,
 Louisa Fox, of Marlow, N. H.; res. Minne-
 apolis, Minn.
 18 1. Leslie, b. 1862.
 19 2. Fred.
 20 VI. *Martin Alonzo*, b. Dec. 13, 1835 ; m. 1861,
 Emma Tenney, of Marlow. She d., and he
 m. (2d) Mrs. Mary A. Roberts, of Springfield,
 Mass.; res. S. Ch. 2 by 1st m. and 1 by 2d m.
 21 1. Jennie Mabel, b. Feb. 11, 1862 ; m. H.
 B. Marshall ; res. Hancock, N. H.
 22 2. Alice May, b. Mar. 11 (1865?) d—
 23 3. Grace, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

24 Rev. CHARLES M. WILLARD, pastor of the Baptist
 Chh., came to F. in 1846, and left town ab. 1850. Ch.
 rec. in F.

- 25 I. *Charles Erastus*, b. July 12, 1845, in Ogdens-
 burg, N. Y.
 26 II. *Henry Howard*, b. Jan. 16, 1847, in F.

27 HENRY WILLARD and w. Phebe were adm. to the
 chh. in F. Sept. 22, 1771, on letter from chh. in Pep-
 perell, Mass., and were dis. to chh. in Charlestown, N.
 H., Sept. 5, 1773. Prob. came to town at least 2 or 3
 y. before the first-named date. Is said to have lived on
 L 12 R 2, which he sold to William Withington, Dec. 8,
 1770.



- 28 PHEBE WILLARD and Benjamin Pierce m. Apr. 7, 1773.

WILSON.

- 1 JACOB WILSON and w. Margaret were in town prob. before 1773. He was chosen Highway Surveyor in Mar., 1773. She was adm. to the chh. Oct. 12, 1777. It is supposed the family moved within a few y. to Winchendon. Ch. rec. in F.
- 2 I. *Jacob*,
3 II. *David*,
4 III. *Esther*,
5 IV. *Hepsibeth*,
6 V. *Mary*,
7 VI. *Daughter*, d. Aug. 16, 1777, a. 16 mos. } bapt. Nov. 6, 1777.
-
- 8 SAMUEL WILSON and w. Lovina res. in town but a few y. He was chosen hog-reeve in Mar., 1780. She was adm. to the chh. Dec. 8, 1782, and Feb. 1, 1784, was dis. to chh. in Spencer, Mass. Ch. rec. in F.
- 9 I. *Joseph*,
10 II. *Lovina*, } bapt. Dec. 8, 1782.
-
- 11 AZARIAH WILSON, prob. from Westboro, Mass., settled on L 17 R 1 after Thomas Witherbee. His w. was Sally Witherbee, a sister of Thomas. Mr. W. d. July 10, 1793; Mrs. W. d. Nov. 4, 1793. Ch. all b. in F.
- 12 I. *Polly*, b. Aug. 31, 1784.
13 II. *Silas*, b. July 27, 1786; d. Apr. 3, 1832.
14 III. *Joseph*, b. May 8, 1785.
15 IV. *Azariah*, b. Mar. 2, 1790.
16 V. *Thomas*, b. May 20, 1792; m. Alice —. He was a cloth-dresser, and had a fulling-mill in the south part of the town. Ch. b. and rec. in F.
- 17 1. Nancy Bullard, b. Mar. 26, 1817.
18 2. Alice Clarinda, b. Dec. 20, 1819.
19 3. Sarah Wetherbee, b. Mar. 9, 1822; m. — Wilson. No account of family, but a dau.
- 20 1. Alice Elizabeth Wilson, b. Dec. 27, 1853; m. George H. Simonds, q.v.
21 4. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1824.
22 5. Thomas Azariah, b. Oct. 20, 1826.
23 VI. *Sally Witherbee*, b. Oct. 25, 1793.



- 24 BENJAMIN WILSON and w. Mehitable, from Westminster, Mass., were first settlers on L 4 R 9. It is not known when they came to F., but they were adm. to the chh. July 8, 1787, on letter from the chh. in W. He d. Oct. 31, 1790. As the d. of his wid. does not appear in F. rec., it is supposed that she returned to W. Of their ch., the following settled in F. and vicinity :
- 25 I. *Nathaniel*, b. Apr. 15, 1755 ; d. Jan. 3, 1817 ; m. Abigail —, who d. in winter of 1846-7. a. 84 y.; were first settlers on L 3 R 9 ; he bought the lot, Jan. 21, 1779, and prob. m. and came to town ab. that time. The lot was bought of Jonathan Blanchard, of Dunstable, Mass., for £245, and is described as " heretofore of William Earl Treadwell." The currency was much depreciated at this time, and the specie value of the land was less than £40. At a later date lived on L 4 R 9. He was doubtless the first one of the family who settled in F., *s.p.*
- 26 II. *Artemas*, b. Feb. 14, 1757+.
- 27 III. *Tabitha*, b. 1759 ; d. Dec. 2, 1840 ; m. Apr. 20, 1787, Jonadab Baker, b. Aug. 31, 1759 ; d. Sept. 25, 1820, s. of Richard and Mary (Sawyer), of W.; settled in Marlboro, N. H., ab. 1787. Ch. all b. in M.
- 28 1. *Persis Baker*, b. June 19, 1790 ; m. Nov. 11, 1813, Dr. Ephraim Kimball Frost. b. Dec. 17, 1790 ; d. Nov. 23, 1870, s. of Benjamin and Rachel (Kimball), of Jaffrey. He commenced practice in M., and afterward rem. to Swanzey. In 1834 he rem. to McDonough, N. Y.; in 1854 to Delaware Co., Ia., and in 1867 to Lincoln, Neb., where he d. Seven ch.
- 29 2. *Polly Baker*, b. Feb. 3, 1792 ; d. Dec. 26, 1825 ; m. Jan. 4, 1814, Calvin Hastings, of M., b. Oct. 20, 1785, s. of Thaddeus and Asenath (Rice). One of their ch.
- 30 1. *Calvin Hastings*, m. Eliza, dau. of Calvin and Deborah (Brewer) Bemis. (See Brewer Register. No. 9.)
- 31 3. *Lucy Baker*, b. Feb. 4, 1794 ; m. Dec. 26, 1815, Carter Whitcomb, and res. in Swanzey.



- 32 4. *Tabitha Baker*, b. June 7, 1796; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Calvin Tenney, of M., b. Dec. 6, 1792, s. of William and Mehit-able (Jones).
- 33 IV. *Mary*, b. May 20, 1761; m. Peter Prescott, *q.v.*
- 34 v. *Luke*, d. Oct. 3, 1794.
-
- (26) ARTEMAS WILSON, b. Feb. 14, 1757; d. Apr. 30, 1847; m. Aug. 26, 1784, Cata, b. May 29, 1762; d. Mar. 22, 1851, dau. of Moses and Cata (Adams) Drury, *q.v.* Lived ab. 60 y. on L 7 R 8.
- 35 I. *Nathan*, b. Oct. 9, 1786; d. Jan. 29, 1792.
- 36 II. *Artemas*, b. Oct. 17, 1787; d. Sept. 30, 1864; m. Polly Davis, of Royalston, b. Dec. 10, 1790; d. Apr. 5, 1873.
- 37 1. Amasa Scott, b. Nov. 5, 1815+.
- 38 2. Infant, d. Aug. 18, 1817.
- 39 3. George Washington, b. Apr. 24, 1819+.
- 40 4. Melvin, b. Feb. 27, 1822+.
- 41 5. Mary, b. May 19, 1824; m. Van Ness Davis, *q.v.*
- 42 6. Elvira M., b. Feb. 17, 1827; m. Mar. 15, 1848, Seth M. Young, called of Manlius, N. Y.
- 43 7. Levi Chamberlain, b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. July 13, 1833.
- 44 III. *Josiah*, b. June 27, 1790; m. June 20, 1810, Dorcas Carroll, d. May 2, 1861, a. 72 y.
- 45 1. Child, d. Jan. 21, 1814.
- 46 2. Catherine, m. Feb. 20, 1833, Lyman Carroll, s. of Samuel and Annis (Whitney). (See Whitney Register, No. 36.) Res. Woodstock, Vt.
- 47 3. Benjamin F., m. Sarah Elizabeth, b. ab. 1830, dau. of Amos and Angeline (Emerson) Davis, *q.v.*
- 48 4. Caroline, b. July 27, 1816; m. Eli Smith, *q.v.*
- 49 5. Infant, d. Jan. 14, 1819.
- 50 6. Josiah Knowlton, m. Hannah Carroll; rem. to W. No. b of ch. rec. in F. but a dau.
- 51 1. Ellen, d. Aug. 21, 1849, a. 2 y.
- 52 IV. *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 21, 1793; d. May 24, 1865; m. May 31, 1814, Abigail, b. Oct. 19, 1796; d. Apr. 1, 1835, dau. of Micah and Betsey Perry, *q.v.*; m. (2d) June 11, 1840, Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1806, dau. of Robert and Lydia



- (Jones) Thompson, of R. (She m. [2d] Samuel Hill, *q.v.*)
- 53 1. Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1815 ; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Rev. Adonijah Howe Cutter, b. Aug. 29, 1808 ; d. in Nelson, N. H., July 1, 1860, s. of David and Polly (Spofford) Cutter, of Jaffrey, *s.p.*
- 54 2. Harriet, b. May 8, 1817 ; m. Joel Hayden, Jr., *q.v.*
- 55 3. Abigail, b. May 1, 1820 ; m. Cyrus P. Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1827, s. of Asahei and Anna (Owen) Smith, of Hanover, N. H. ; res. H.
- 56 4. Charles Benjamin, b. Feb. 24, 1842 ; m. June 14, 1866, Mary Jane, b. July 22, 1844, dau. of George F. and Caroline (Hale) Holman, *q.v.* ; res. Chicago, Ill.
-
- (37) AMASA S. WILSON, b. Nov. 5, 1815 ; m. Apr. 16, 1838, Sally D., b. June 19, 1821, dau. of John and Olive (Wyman) Stone, *q.v.*
- 57 I. George H., d. 1864, in the army.
- 58 II. Charles W., m. Oct. 20, 1868, Luella E., b. July 5, 1852, dau. of George W. and Eliza A. (Swan) Wilson, *q.v.* ; res. Keene.
- 59 III. Jennie Rosa, b. July 31, 1846 ; m. Sept. 2, 1867, James Clark Baldwin, b. Sept. 29, 1846, at North Coventry, Ct., s. of Daniel D. and Jerusha (Botham) Baldwin.
- 60 1. Lillie Augusta Baldwin, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
- 61 2. Hattie L. Baldwin, b. Nov. 16, 1874.
- 62 3. Walter D. " b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- 63 IV. Albert William, d. Sept. 18, 1872, a. 21 y. ; m. Aug. 28, 1868, Sarah E., b. Dec. 9, 1849, dau. of Barton and Sarah E. (Ballou) Grant, *q.v.* She m. (2d) Loring J. Pease. (See p. 803.)
- 64 V. H. Janette, b. ab. 1855.
- 65 VI. Laura Etta, b. May 16, 1860.
-
- (39) GEORGE W. WILSON, b. Apr. 24, 1819 ; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Eliza Ann Swan, b. Oct. 30, 1821, in Benton, Vt. (?)
- 66 I. Luella E., b. July 5, 1852 ; m. Charles W. Wilson, *q.v.*



- 67 II. *Myra Ardell*, b. Jan. 21, 1860 ; m. George H. Fairbanks, *q.v.*
- 68 III. *Julia Emma*, b. Apr. 9, 1862 ; m. June 1, 1887, Charles H. Conway, b. Aug. 31, 1857, s. of Charles W. and Sarah E. (Wentworth), of Richmond.
-
- (40) MELVIN WILSON, b. Feb. 27, 1822 ; m. June 19, 1845, Ann, b. July 22, 1809 ; d. July 17, 1875, dau. of Abel and Lovina (Amadon) Angier, *q.v.*, and wid. of Lewis Monroe ; m. (2d) Jan. 25 (?), 1876, Mrs. Mary Jane (Estabrook) Bradley, b. Nov. 10, 1831, in Rutland, Vt.
- 69 I. *Albert Franklin*, b. Feb. 9, 1847 ; m. Feb. 9, 1868, Sarah H., b. Mar. 31, 1847, dau. of Joe and Betsey (Howe) Perham, *q.v.*
- 70 1. Erwin Franklin, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
- 71 II. *Infant* (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1847 ; d. Apr. 29, 1847.
- 72 III. *Julia Ann*, b. June 4, 1861 ; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Edwin Marshall Read, s. of Daniel B. and Isabella (Estabrook) Read.

WINCH.

1 SAMUEL WINCH was in Sudbury, Mass., as early as 1670, and a few y. later settled in Framingham ; was an original member of the Fram. chh. He d. 1718 ; was buried, Aug. 3 ; m. (1st) Feb. 11, 1673, Hannah, dau. of Matthew Gibbs, and had ch. i. John, d. y. ; ii. Samuel ; iii. John ; iv. David ; v. Hannah ; vi. Silence ; vii. Thomas, **2**, b. 1694 ; m. (2d) Jan. 11, 1699, Sarah, wid. of Benjamin Barnard, of Watertown, and had ch. viii. Mary ; ix. Daniel.

2 THOMAS, b. 1694 ; d. Sept. 22, 1761 ; m. Oct. 23, 1718, Deborah, b. Apr. 27, 1703, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Leland) Gleason, of Fram. Ch. i. Daniel ; ii. Thomas, **3**, b. June 25, 1723 ; iii. Samuel ; iv. Deborah, b. Jan. 27, 1728-9 ; m. Maj. John Farrar, *q.v.* ; v. Hannah ; vi. Joseph ; vii. Nathan.

3 THOMAS, b. June 25, 1723 ; m. Dec. 20, 1743, Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1721, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Eames) Drury, of Fram., *q.v.* Ch. all b. in Fram. i. Caleb, **4**, b. Sept. 26, 1844 ; ii. Catherine ; iii. Sybilla ; iv. Hannah ; v. Jason, **5**, bapt. Sept., 1751 ; vi. Joel ; vii. Samuel, d. y. ; viii. Reuben ; ix. Samuel, **6**, bapt. Feb. 3, 1760 ; x. Thomas ; xi. Ellick (Alexander ?). Three of the ch. came to F., but only one of them remained permanently.

-
- 4 CALEB WINCH, b. Sept. 26, 1744 ; d. 1826 ; m. Mehetabel, b. May 28, 1747 ; d. May 6, 1806, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Jennings) Maynard, of Framingham, *q.v.* ; came from Fram. to F. in 1768, and soon settled on L 22 R 6. Mr. and Mrs. W., called " of



Monadnoc," were adm. to the chh. in Fram. July 28, 1770, doubtless because at that time there was no chh. in F. In the following y. when a chh. was organized in F., Mr. W. was one of the instituting members. In Sept. of this y. (1771) Mrs. W. was adm. to the new chh. on letter from the chh. in Fram.

- 5 I. *Joseph*, b. June 5, 1770 ; m. Sukey — ; rem. from F. ab. 1806 ; res. Keene. Ch. rec. in F.
- 6 1. Infant, d. Dec. 27, 1795.
- 7 2. Mary Fox, b. Oct. 9, 1797.
- 8 3. Joseph, b. July 31, 1799.
- 9 4. Calvin, b. Dec. 8, 1802 ; d. May 10, 1809, burned to death in the house of his grandfather.
- 10 II. *Abigail*, b. Mar. 26, 1772 ; d. July 24, 1790, unm.
- 11 III. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 21, 1774 ; m. John Gary, *q.v.*
- 12 IV. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 12, 1776 ; d. Sept. 19, 1777.
- 13 V. *John*, b. Mar. 10, 1778 ; m. — Gary, prob. sister of John, who m. Betsey Winch. (See above.)
- 14 VI. *Mehetabel*, b. July 8, 1779 ; d. Jan. 8, 1792.
- 15 VII. *Nathan*, b. Mar. 1, 1781 ; d. Aug. 28, 1851 ; m. May 8, 1806, Polly, b. June 6, 1780 ; d. Jan. 1, 1834, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Brigham) Davison ; m. (2d) Asenath Davison, b. Apr. 4, 1785 ; d. Feb. 11, 1858, sister of his first w. Lived in that part of F. which is now in Troy. The 3 ch. b. before T. was incorporated are rec. in F.
- 16 1. Nathan, b. Apr. 2, 1807 ; has been m. 3 times ; res. in Marlboro.
- 17 2. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1809 ; m. Joseph Putney, *q.v.*
- 18 3. Arethusa D., b. June 13, 1814 ; d. Jan. 12, 1815.
- 19 4. Calvin, m. — Flood and rem. West.
- 20 5. Arethusa, m. — Bucklin and res. in Swanzey.
- 21 VIII. *Caleb*, b. Apr. 24, 1783 ; m. Dec. 31, 1805, Lucy, b. Oct. 31, 1780 ; d. 1848, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Bruce) Farrar, *q.v.* ; res. Northfield, Mass. Ch. rec. in F.
- 22 1. William, b. Oct. 11, 1806.
- 23 2. Eliza, b. Apr. 28, 1812.
- 24 IX. *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 19, 1785 ; d. Sept. 15, 1807, unm.
- 25 X. *William*, b. Aug. 14, 1788 ; m. Jan. 19, 1808,



Mary Farrar, b. Apr. 14, 1790, sister of Lucy, who m. his bro. Caleb. See above.

- (5) JASON WINCH, bapt. Sept., 1751; m. Abigail —. Both Histories of Framingham say that he m. Elizabeth Maynard, which is not correct. She m. his bro. Samuel, *q.v.* Jason rem. from F. before 1793*. The History of Troy states that he came here in 1782 or 83, as near as can now be ascertained, and built a tannery in what is now Troy village. He carried on tanning and currying here a few y., but being unfortunate in his business, he closed it up and left town. Ch. b. in F.

26 I. *Nabby*, bapt. June 3, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1787.

- (6) SAMUEL WINCH, bapt. Feb. 3, 1760; m. in F. June 29, 1780, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1761, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Jennings) Maynard, of Fram., *q.v.* Left town before 1793*; rem. to Sullivan, N. H. Ch. rec. in F.

27 I. *Infant*, d. Apr. 2, 1781.

28 II. *Patty*,
29 III. *Betsey*,
30 IV. *Sukey*, } bapt. Jan. 4, 1789.

- 1 WILLIAM WITHINGTON came to F. from Ashby, Mass., in 1770 or 71. He was b. Jan. 16, 1744, s. of William and Sarah (Locke), of West Cambridge, Mass., and d. Sept., 1823, in or near Madison, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1769, Martha, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Locke, *q.v.* Lived a few y. on L 12 R 2, and rem. to L 17 R 4, where he lived ab. 30 y. On L 12, R 2 he succeeded Henry Willard, and was succeeded by Abel Estabrook. He bought the lot of Mr. W. for £40, by deed dated Dec. 8, 1770. Mr. E.'s w. was Mr. W.'s sister. The family rem. to Orwell, N. Y., ab. 1818. Ch. b. the 1st one in A., all the others b. and rec. in F.

2 I. *Martha*, b. Jan. 16, 1770; d. Aug., 1846; m. Elisha Ware, of Gilsum, N. H., *s.p.*

3 II. *Mather*, b. Aug. 12, 1771; m. and lived in Camden, where he d. July 23, 1849.

4 III. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 1, 1773; m. Phinehas Gleason Miller, *q.v.*

5 IV. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 28, 1775; d. Aug. 16, 1842; m. John Sawyer and res. in Stockbridge, Vt.

6 V. *William*, b. Mar. 2, 1777; m. Feb. 23, 1800, Nabby, b. June 27, 1779, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Angier) Stone, *q.v.* Lived on the

- home place and rem. to O. with his father.
Ch. all b. and rec. in F.
- 7 1. Joseph, b. Mar. 30, 1800.
 - 8 2. Myra, b. Jan. 23, 1802.
 - 9 3. Albert, b. July 20, 1803.
 - 10 4. Gilman, b. Mar. 13, 1805.
 - 11 5. Elmer, d. Mar. 11, 1807, a. 6 w.
 - 12 6. Elmer, b. Feb. 22, 1808.
 - 13 7. Lucas, b. Feb. 24, 1810.
 - 14 8. Tryphena, b. Apr. 27, 1812.
 - 15 9. Rhoda, b. Aug. 11, 1814.
 - 16 10. Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1816.
 - 17 VI. *John*, b. Mar. 7, 1779.
 - 18 VII. *Lucretia*, b. Sept. 29, 1782; m. Charles Damon
Nov. 5, 1802. He is called of F. in the rec.
of m., but his name does not appear in any
tax-list, and nothing further is known of him.
 - 19 VIII. *Salome*, b. Jan. 5, 1786; m. Jonathan Haven,
q.v.
-
- 20 WILLIAM ALBERT WITHINGTON, who served in the
War of the Rebellion on the quota of F., belonged to
the foregoing family.

WOODS.

- 1 JOHN¹ WOODS, the emigrant ancestor, settled in Sudbury, Mass.,
and was one of the petitioners for the town of Marlboro, Mass. His s.,
- 2 Dea. JOHN², b. July 18, 1647; d. Apr. 5, 1716; res. in M. His s.,
- 3 JOHN³, was b. Apr. 20, 1670; res. in M. His s.,
- 4 Dea. DAVID⁴, b. June 5, 1696; d. 1774; m. Jan. 26, 1725, Ruth
Johnson; res. in M. His s.,
- 5 JONAS⁵, settled in Southboro, Mass., where he d. June 28, 1758.
Ch. b. in S. I. Jonas, b. Jan. 21, 1752, 6; II. Elizabeth, m. Abner
Parker and res. in S.; III. Anna, b. 1758; m. Ezekiel Collins, *q.v.*
It was the *second* w. of Mr. C. who was sister to Jonas Woods; *not* the
first w., as stated in the Collins Register.

-
- 6 JONAS⁶ WOODS, b. in Southboro, Mass., Jan. 21,
1752; d. in F. Aug. 14, 1834. m. Hannah Ward, b.
Dec. 25, 1751; d. Oct. 10, 1823, dau. of Ephraim Ward,
of S. Mr. W. was out in the Rev. War under Gen.
Schuyler, serving mostly in the region of Albany and
Saratoga, N. Y.; came to F. in 1784 and settled on the
W. half of L 13 R 7. His diary says: "Feb'y the 17th,
1784, moved with my family from Southboro and arrived
at my house in Fitzwilliam 19th of same month."



The following additional items from his diary will be of interest :

"On nights of 5th & 6th June, 1801, was frost that cut down corn & beans to the ground."

"June 4, 1802, I planted corn, and 'twas so cold as to work with coat and jacket, & fields very wet."

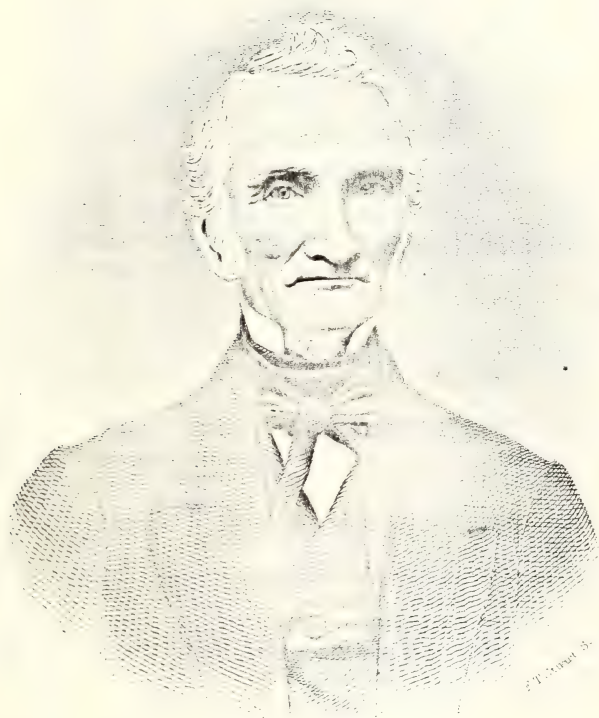
"Jan'y 19, 1810, Being Friday, was remarkable cold and terrible windy."

"Aug. 28, 1826, a great rain that carried off bridges and gulled the roads very much."

Mr. W. performed the duties of sexton in F. for over 25 y. He noted in the sexton's rec. book : "April 27, 1799, this day I have counted the graves I have dug in this town, and find them to be 138 graves." Ch. b. I.-VI. in S., VII.-IX. in F.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 7 | I. <i>Hannah</i> , b. May, 3, 1774 (not <i>Hannah Ward</i>) ; m. Joseph Fassett, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 8 | II. <i>Anna</i> , b. Sept. 24, 1775 ; m. John Haven, <i>q.v.</i> |
| 9 | III. <i>Jonas</i> , b. June 18, 1777 ; d. July 25, 1801. |
| 10 | IV. <i>Rev. Asael</i> , b. Apr. 19, 1779 ; d. Nov. 17, 1824 ; m. Sept. 8, 1803, <i>Jerusha</i> , b. Sept. 17, 1783, dau. of James and Elizabeth (<i>Haven</i>) Stone, <i>q.v.</i> ; was a Baptist minister ; rem. from F. ab. 1817. (See p. 443.) |
| 11 | V. <i>Silas</i> , b. June 5, 1782 ; d. Apr. 9, 1827 ; m. Mar. 12, 1803, <i>Betsey</i> , b. Feb. 15, 1785, dau. of James and Sibyl (<i>Angier</i>) <i>Dunton</i> , <i>q.v.</i> (<i>She</i> m. [2d] <i>Jacob Hale</i> , of <i>Royalston</i> , who d., and she returned to F. and d. here, Apr. 1, 1866.) Mr. W. served as sexton in F. for many y. No b. of ch. rec. in the town rec., and the following list may not be complete : |
| 12 | 1. <i>Polly</i> , b. Aug. 30, 1803 ; m. (1st) <i>John W. Fawcett</i> . (See <i>Fassett</i> , No. 17.) m. (2d) <i>David Moore</i> , <i>q.v.</i> ; m. (3d) <i>Isaac Lamb</i> ; m. (4th) <i>Ebenezer Potter</i> , <i>q.v.</i> |
| 13 | 2. <i>Betsey</i> , b. Aug. 30, 1803 (twin) ; m. Nov. 20, 1823, <i>Samuel Griffiths</i> ; rem. to <i>Royalston</i> , where she d. (1887). |
| 14 | 3. <i>Asael</i> . |
| 15 | 4. <i>Willard</i> , d. July 21, 1825, a. 18 y. |
| 16 | 5. <i>Harriet</i> . |
| 17 | 6. <i>George</i> . |
| 18 | 7. <i>Joel</i> . |
| 19 | 8. <i>Harvey</i> . |
| 20 | VI. <i>Sally</i> , b. Dec. 11, 1783 ; m. <i>James Stone, Jr.</i> , <i>q.v.</i> |





John Woods



- 21 VII. *John*, b. Sept. 29, 1785+.
 22 VIII. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 10, 1788; rem. from town and
 d. 1862.
 23 IX. *Jerusha*, b. Apr. 11, 1792; d. July 21, 1817.

(21) Rev. JOHN⁷ Woods, b. Sept. 29, 1785; d. May 4, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Eliza Hall, of Warwick, Mass., b. Apr. 6, 1786; d. June 27, 1822; m. (2d) Apr. 14, 1824, Achsah Baker, of Concord, N. H., b. Aug. 31, 1796; d. Oct. 13, 1839; m. (3d) in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 28, 1842, Mrs. Joanna (Hartshorn) Stevens, b. in Amherst, N. H., Aug. 18, 1800. Rev. Mr. W. was a Congregationalist. After a pastorate of ab. 9 y. in Warner, N. H., and ab. 30 y. in Newport, N. H., he returned to his native town, and for ab. 6 y. was acting pastor of the chh. with which he united in his youth. (See p. 442.) His wid. res. in Minneapolis, Minn., with her stepson Charles. Ch. I.-VI. by 1st m., b. in W.; VII.-X., by 2d m., b. in N.

- 24 I. *Samuel Hall*^s, b. Mar. 20, 1814; d. Apr. 6, 1814.
 25 II. *Mary Larned*, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1824.
 26 III. *John*, b. Apr. 20, 1816; res. San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 27 IV. *Jerusha*, b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Mar. 13, 1818.
 28 V. *Samuel Hall*, b. Apr. 20, 1819; d. Dec. 7, 1830.
 29 VI. *Francis Brown*, b. May 26, 1821; d. Apr. 25, 1822.
 30 VII. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. Nov. 23, 1845.
 31 VIII. *Edward Payson*, b. Sept. 15, 1827; res. Lowell, Mass.
 32 IX. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. Apr. 3, 1841.
 33 X. *Charles Henry*, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Sept. 22, 1862, Carrie C. Rice, of Brookfield, Vt. Mr. W. is an attorney-at-law of high standing in M. (See p. 436.)

1 WILLIAM WORCESTER, from Tewksbury, Mass., settled in Jaffrey ab. 1776. He was a descendant of Rev. William Worcester, who came from England and settled in Salisbury, Mass., ab. 1734. He d. Nov. 5, 1828, a. 72 y.; m. Hannah Frost, who d. Jan. 30, 1858, a. 98 y.; res. in J.; owned lands in F., L 21 and 22 R 4.

- 2 I. *William*, b. May 31, 1783; d. Oct. 10, 1835.
 3 II. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 25, 1785; m. Jonathan Gage, q.v.



- 4 III. *Anna*, b. Nov. 16, 1787.
 5 IV. *Nancy*, b. 1789.
 6 V. *Joshua*, b. Mar. 15, 1791+.
 7 VI. *Joel*, b. June 1, 1793.
 8 VII. *Eldad*.
-
- (6) JOSHUA WORCESTER, b. Mar. 15, 1791; d. Mar. 20, 1833; m. Mar. 31, 1812, Abigail, b. Mar. 5, 1796; d. Feb. 23, 1820, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Baker) Parker, of F.; m. (2d) Mar. 26, 1822, Lydia, b. Nov. 17, 1801; d. Sept. 2, 1870, dau. of Otis and Lydia (Boorn) Whipple, *q.v.* Ch. 3 by 1st m., 4 by 2d m.; all b. in F.
- 9 I. *Ephraim Parker*, b. June 20, 1813; m. Nancy, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Worcester) Gage, *q.v.*
 10 II. *Emeline*, b. July 4, 1815; d. Oct. 23, 1886.
 11 III. *Abigail*, b. Mar. 30, 1817; m. William Gage, *q.v.*
 12 IV. *Milton*, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1856.
 13 V. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. Joseph Gage, *q.v.*
 14 VI. *George Albert*, b. Aug. 2, 1828.
 15 VII. *Child*, d. May 6, 1833, a. 2 y.
 16 VIII. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 15, 1833.
-

WRIGHT.

- 1 EBENEZER WRIGHT, b. Jan. 29, 1734; d. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Lucy Barrett, b. Apr. 17, 1732; d. Feb. 23, 1804. The family lived in Hubbardston, Mass., and later in Templeton, Mass., where both Mr. and Mrs. W. d. Three of their ch. settled in F.
- 2 I. *Joel*, b. Nov. 4, 1759+.
 3 II. *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 2, 1761+.
 4 III. *David*, b. Sept. 26, 1763; res. Bakersfield, Vt.
 5 IV. *Thomas*, b. May 17, 1766; d. June 18, 1796; m. Feb. 7, 1792, Jemima, b. Feb. 28, 1771; d. Apr. 4, 1847, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Miles) Knowlton, of T. Settled on L 14 R 12, which he bought of his bro. Joel. After d. of Mr. W. the wid. m. (2d) Bartlet Bowker, *q.v.*
 6 1. Lyman, b. Mar. 8, 1793+.
 7 2. Betsey, b. Dec. 28, 1795; m. Dexter Whittemore, *q.v.*
 8 V. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 12, 1768; d. May 30, 1837; m. ——— Rice; res. T.



- 9 VI. *Zaccheus*, b. Dec. 19, 1770 ; d. 1846.
- 10 VII. *Moses*, b. Apr. 6, 1774 ; d. Oct. 3, 1829 ; m. 1799, Hannah Parker, b. June 19, 1777, in Andover, Mass. ; d. June 2, 1851, in T.
- 11 1. *Lucy*, b. Mar. 6, 1802 ; m. Thomas Richardson, *q.v.*
-
- (2) JOEL WRIGHT, b. Nov. 4, 1759 ; m. Tabitha — ; came from Templeton and settled on L 14 R 12 ; afterward lived on L 15 R 11 ; rem. to Jaffrey, then to Troy, where he d. Dec. 29, 1838, and his w. d. Aug. 13, 1838, a. 70 y. Ch. all b. in F.
- 12 I. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 24, 1785 ; m. June 14, 1810, John Work, called of F., but he is not taxed in town after date of m.
- 13 II. *Polly*, b. Jan. 30, 1788.
- 14 III. *Joel*, b. Apr. 6, 1790 ; d. Apr. 20, 1790.
- 15 IV. *Tabitha*, b. Sept. 12, 1791 ; m. Joseph Fassett, *q.v.*
- 16 V. *Joel*, b. July 7, 1793.
- 17 VI. *Thomas*, b. Aug. 28, 1796 ; m. Apr. 8, 1824, Sarah Coan, of Wrentham, Mass. ; lived a few y. in J. and then settled in Troy.
- 18 VII. *Edward Gardner*, b. Aug. 4, 1798.
- 19 VIII. *Almon*, b. Apr. 5, 1801 ; m. Sarah, b. 1810, dau. of Hezekiah and Lydia (Cummings) Hodgkins ; res. in T.
-
- (3) Dr. EBENEZER WRIGHT, b. Nov. 2, 1761 ; d. Mar. 16, 1829 ; m. Nov. 22, 1790, Betsey (Nichols), wid. of James Bates.* She m. (3d) Phillips Sweetser, of Marlboro, who d. Sept. 6, 1834. She d. in F. Feb. 10, 1846, a. 82 y. Dr. W. settled on L 16 R 6 ab. the time of his m., and lived there till 1811. A brief sketch of his life is given on pp. 429-30.
- 20 I. *Betsey*, b. Dec. 11, 1791 ; d. Apr. 15, 1814 ; m. Col. Daniel W. Farrar, *q.v.*
- 21 II. *Phineas Gardner*, b. Dec. 21, 1793 ; d. Dec. 8, 1795.
- 22 III. *Phineas*, b. Dec. 24, 1796 ; d. Oct. 6, 1849 ; m. Mar. 7, 1822, Sarah S. May, of Wood-

1 * JAMES BATES, m. Betsey Nichols ; she m. (3d) Dr. Ebenezer Wright, as above. She was sister of Sally Nichols, who m. Thomas Goldsmith, and a relative of Rebecca Nichols, who m. Samuel Tower. Ch. of James and Betsey rec. in F. as b. 1-11 in Springfield, Vt., in Claremont, N. H.

2 I. *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 25, 1780.

3 II. *Sally*, b. June 5, 1783 ; m. Nov. 4, 1802, Daniel Babcock, Jr., of Wethersfield, Vt.

4 III. *Nancy*, b. Aug. 25, 1785 ; m. Sept. 9, 1807, Jonathan Locke, *q.v.*



stock, Ct.; rem. from F. to W. ab. 1830. Ch.
b. 1-3 at F., 4 at W.

- 23 1. Betsey May, b. May 26, 1823; m. Abner
Lee; res. Putnam, Ct.
24 2. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 25, 1826; m. Lizzie
Simpson; res. Niantic, Ct.
25 3. Phineas Gardner, b. Apr. 3, 1829;
res. P.
26 4. Sarah I., b. June 14, 1835; d. July 26,
1857, unm.
27 iv. *Belinda*, b. July 15, 1799; d. Nov. 29, 1799.

- (6) Col. LYMAN WRIGHT, b. Mar. 8, 1793; d. Dec. 1,
1886; m. Apr. 16, 1817, Betsey, b. Aug. 29, 1794; d.
June 21, 1880, dau. of Charles and Beulah (Stone)
Bowker, *q.v.*; res. Troy.

- 28 i. *Harriet Mellen*, b. June 8, 1821; d. Feb. 2,
1861; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Edwin Hill; res.
Gardner, Mass.
29 ii. *Faustina Miles*, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 5,
1841, Leonard W. Gilmore. He d. May 30,
1844, a. 25 y., and she m. (2d) Lorenzo V.
Munroe; res. G.
30 iii. *Melancia Bowker*, b. Apr. 6, 1828; m. Feb. 17,
1855, Lemuel C. Pratt; res. Kalamazoo,
Mich.
31 iv. *Leonard*, b. June 28, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1855,
Mary Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1835, dau. of Calvin
and Deborah (Brewer) Bemis. (See Brewer,
No. 11.) Res. Keene, N. H.
32 1. Frank H., b. Oct. 10, 1858, in Troy;
m. June 18, 1885, Mary E., b. Jan. 27,
1860, in Marlboro, dau. of Eli and
Caroline (Cummings) Dort; res. K.
33 1. Bertha C., b. Aug. 1, 1886.

- 34 Capt. AARON WRIGHT was b. Dec. 9, 1766, in Ster-
ling, Mass.; d. Nov. 26, 1866; came to F. in 1787 and
bought L 18 R 9. A few y. later he built a house on the
lot, which is still standing and occupied by his descend-
ants. He m. Lucy Bigelow, of Princeton, Mass., who d.
Oct. 22, 1799. (She was sister of Joseph Bigelow. See
Bigelow Register, No. 32.) M. (2d) Jan. 15, 1801,
Tabitha, b. Sept. 3, 1780; d. Oct. 11, 1805, dau. of Levi
and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham, *q.v.*; m. (3d) Dec. 29,
1807, Polly, b. June 30, 1779, in Rehoboth, Mass.; d.
May 21, 1869, in F., dau. of Shubael and Roxalana



- (Sheldon) Blanding, then of Royalston, and wid. of Seth Kendall, of Athol.
- 35 I. *Charles Bigelow*, b. Oct. 4, 1794 ; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
 - 36 II. *Ephraim*, b. Jan. 2, 1796 ; m. Charity Nourse, of Keene.
 - 37 III. *Seraph*, b. Sept. 12, 1797 ; d. Oct. 18, 1805.
 - 38 IV. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 14, 1799 ; m. Perley Eveleth, of K.
 - 39 V. *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 18, 1801 ; d. Sept. 28, 1805.
 - 40 VI. *Tabitha Sophronia*, b. Oct. 22, 1803 ; d. Oct. 2, 1805.
 - 41 VII. *Tabitha*, b. Oct. 3, 1805 ; m. Henry H. Wheeler, q.v.

1 JEREMIAH YULEN came to F. ab. 1800, and after living a few y. on L 2 R 1 rem. to Packersfield (Nelson), N. H., ab. 1804. No b. rec. in town, but during his res. here he had 2 ch. d., who were buried on the lot east of the barn. The following were perhaps his older ch.

- 2 I. *Andrew* was taxed in 1802.
- 3 II. *Sally*, m. Jan. 8, 1807, Abner Stone, Jr., q.v. The m. was in F., but in the rec. she is called "of Packersfield."

ADDITIONAL.

BURBANK, continued from p. 499.

- (15) Rev. LYSANDER TOWER BURBANK, b. Nov. 24, 1828 ; m. May 16, 1860, Sarah Susanna, b. Feb. 26, 1838, dau. of Abraham Kipp and Catherine Frederica (Bartholomew) Van Vleck, of New York City. For some account of Mr. B. see p. 444. Ch. b. I.-V. in Bitlis, Turkey ; VI.-VII. in Herndon, Va. ; VIII. in Georgetown, Neb. Res. in G.

- 27 I. *Frederick Lysander*, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
- 28 II. *John Henry*, b. June 28, 1863 ; d. Jan., 1864.
- 29 III. *Frank Van Vleck*, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- 30 IV. *Mary Susanna*, b. May 26, 1866.
- 31 V. *Hannah Catherine*, b. May 15, 1869.
- 32 VI. *Durbin*, b. June 28, 1873 ; d. July, 1874.
- 33 VII. *Abraham Julian*, b. Sept. 26, 1876.
- 34 VIII. *Agnes Josephine*, b. Jan. 14, 1881.



1 Rev. JOHN STILLMAN BROWN was b. in New Ipswich, N. H., April 26, 1806. He was the s. of Aaron Brown, who was the s. of Josiah Brown, who was the s. of John Brown, who was the s. of Thomas Brown, who was the s. of Boaz Brown, who was the s. of Thomas Brown, the emigrant ancestor, who came from England and settled in Concord, Mass., ab. 1640.

Mr. B. obtained his early education in the public schools of his native town, and worked on his father's farm till the age of eighteen. In the fall of 1824 he went to Boston, and was employed for some time as a salesman in a dry-goods store. When he became of age he entered Phillips's Exeter Academy, and pursued his studies there for ab. two y. In 1829-30 he taught the Grammar School in Haverhill, Mass., for one y. In 1830 he entered the Sophomore Class at Dartmouth College. In 1831-2 he taught school a y. in C. In 1832 he entered the Junior Class at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and graduated there in 1834 with the highest honors of his class. After graduation he taught for two y. the High School in Brattleboro, Vt.

He was. m. Aug. 16, 1836, to Mary Ripley, of Greenfield, Mass., and settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where for six y. he was a popular and successful teacher, at first in a private school for girls and afterward in the public schools of the city. In 1842 he rem. with his family to Brook Farm, Roxbury, Mass.; in 1844 he was approbated by the Connecticut River Unitarian Association as a preacher; the same y. he came to F. and was ordained as minister over the First Congregational (Unitarian) Society. A brief reference to his labors here is made at p. 200. In 1855 he rem. to Ashby, Mass., and was installed pastor over the First Congregational Church, where he remained about three y. In the winter of 1857-8 he rem. to Kansas and settled in Lawrence, where he still res. In the spring of 1860 he commenced preaching in the Unitarian Church in Lawrence, and for five y. regularly supplied the pulpit. In 1865 he established the *Kansas Farmer*, which by his tact and ability became a popular and influential paper. After three years' connection with the paper he was induced by a good offer to sell out his interest in it.

Mr. B. served for three terms of two y. each as Superintendent of the Public Schools in Douglas County, for one y. as Superintendent of the Public Schools in L., and for two y. as City Clerk. Though now more than fourscore years old, he enjoys good health, and is earnestly engaged in the post-office mission work of the



John L. Brown.



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located below the drawing. The text is written in a cursive script and is also very faint.

Unitarian denomination. Mr. B. has had 4 ch., 3 b. in B. and 1 b. in F. Mrs. B. and the younger s. d. some y. since.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2 | I. <i>Sarah A.</i> |
| 3 | II. <i>William Ripley</i> is a lawyer by profession; res. in Larned, Kan. He has successively held the offices of District Judge, Representative in Congress, and Register of the United States Land Office at L. Some further account is given of him at p. 436. |
| 4 | III. <i>Charles E.</i> |
| 5 | IV. <i>Mary Whiton</i> , m. Alfred Whitman; has 5 ch. |

DAMON, continued from p. 532.

Among the early settlers in New England were John Damon, who settled in Scituate, Mass., in 1628; Dea. John Damon, of Lynn and Reading, and Thomas Damon, who settled in Sudbury at a later date. The family of this name, of which some account is given in pp. 529-532, was descended from Thomas of S. The family here rec. was descended from Dea. John Damon. It is believed that Thomas of S. was a younger bro. of Dea. John.

62 Dea. JOHN DAMON¹ was a s. of John Damon, of Reading, the shire town of Berks County, England, and was bapt. in R. June 25, 1620, as appears in the register of the parish chh. He came to this country at an early age and settled in Lynn, Mass. In 1644, when a part of L. was set off to form another town, his homestead fell within the limits of the new town, which received the name of R. in memory of the early home of many of the inhabitants. He was a Selectman for several y., and a deacon of the chh. He m. Abigail, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Sherman, of Boston. He d. Apr. 8, 1708, a. ab. 88 y.; she d. 1713. Their s..

63 SAMUEL², b. July 23, 1656; res. in R.; was a soldier in the Narragansett War; was one of the grantees of the township called Narragansett, No. 2, which was afterward incorporated as Westminster, Mass.; m. Mary Davis, who d. Nov. 29, 1727, a. 71 y.; he was killed by a fall from his horse, June 12, 1724; they had 9 ch., one of whom was

64 JOHN³, b. 1697; d. 1755; res. in R.; m. 1722, Rebecca, b. 1698, dau. of John and Sarah (Batchelder) Pratt; their s.,

65 TIMOTHY⁴ was b. 1739; served in the French War, and subsequently settled in W. in 1762 or 1763; m. Abigail —; their s.,

66 JOHN⁵, b. June 15, 1768, in W.; m. Apr. 19, 1791, Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1772, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Miller) Sawin, of W. He was a farmer in W., and late in life had a home with his s. John in F., where he d. Dec. 12, 1848; his wid. d. Sept. 22, 1851. They had 11 ch., 4 of whom d. y. Of their other ch., 3 lived in F. I. John, b. Nov. 22, 1802, **67**; II. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1810; d. Apr. 22, 1856, unm.; III. Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1814, **84**.

67 JOHN⁶ DAMON, b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. Nov. 29, 1852; m. (1st) Ruth, b. Sept. 6, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1839, dau.

of Sullivan and Mary (Heywood) Sawin, of Gardner : m. (2d) Sept. 20, 1840, Selina, b. July 5, 1799, dau. of Hon. Nahum and Mary (Deeth) Parker, *q.v.* She lives in F. village. Mr. D. engaged in the manufacture of pails in G. until 1831, when, having bought 200 acres of heavy timber lands in the S. W. part of Rindge, he came to F. and rented the Jefferson Streeter mill for 5 y. During this time he built a dwelling-house in F. and a new mill in R., both near the dividing line between the two towns. For a few y. Reuben H. Sawin was connected with him in the business, after which he conducted it alone until his d. He was a good citizen and much respected by his fellow-men. Ch. b. in G.

68 I. *Catherine*, b. 1822 ; d. July 2, 1842.

69 II. *George*, b. Aug. 23, 1827+.

70 III. *Jonas*, b. Jan. 21, 1830+.

(69) GEORGE DAMON, b. Aug. 23, 1827 ; m. Rosanna Proctor, of Sullivan, N. H. The two bro's succeeded their father in business, the partnership continuing until 1863, when George sold his interest to his bro. and rem. to Fitchburg, Mass., where he now resides.

71 I. *Franklin*, b. July 5, 1853 ; m. Apr. 24, 1879, Mary J. Wheeler, of Leominster, Mass.

72 II. *Elizabeth*, b. May 16, 1855.

73 III. *Adaline*, b. Jan. 5, 1857.

74 IV. *John*, b. Oct. 5, 1859 ; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Jeanette Bowker, of Ashby, Mass.

(70) JONAS DAMON, b. Jan. 21, 1830 ; m. Jan. 24, 1862, Ellen M., b. Dec. 15, 1839 ; d. Aug. 16, 1885, dau. of Phineas and Eliza (Hapgood) Parks, of Winchendon. (Mr. and Mrs. P. both d. in F.; Mr. P. Mar. 1, 1886, a. 90 y. 2 mos. 9 d., and Mrs. P. May 10, 1887, a. 84 y. 4 mos. 27 d.) Mr. D. res. on the homestead, and is successfully engaged in the manufacture of pails and wooden ware. A few y. after he bought his brother's interest in their father's estate he bought the Streeter mill in F., which he still occupies in connection with the original mill in Rindge. The various town offices which have been held by him are rec. in the proper places. Ch. b. I. in W., II.-IX. in F.

75 I. *Walter Sawin*, b. Apr. 30, 1863.

76 II. *Frederick Lincoln*, b. Mar. 28, 1865.

77 III. *Elmer Parks*, b. July 14, 1867.

78 IV. *Minnie M.*, b. Dec. 29, 1869 ; d. Apr. 13, 1870.

79 V. *Lillian Luella*, b. Apr. 9, 1872.



Jonas Damon



THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

- | | |
|----|--|
| 80 | VI. <i>Isaac Morse Murdock</i> , b. Nov. 14, 1874. |
| 81 | VII. <i>Clarence M.</i> , b. Apr. 17, 1877. |
| 82 | VIII. <i>Justin J.</i> , b. Nov. 29, 1880. |
| 83 | IX. <i>Harrison C.</i> , b. May 17, 1884. |
-
- | | |
|----|--|
| 84 | CHARLES ⁶ DAMON (s. of 66 John ⁶), b. Oct. 9, 1814 ; d. July 25, 1860 ; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Cynthia, b. Aug. 8, 1820 ; d. Oct. 28, 1841, dau. of John and Irena (Newell) Lawrence, of Troy ; m. (2d) July 16, 1845, Chloe, d. Apr. 15, 1873, dau. of Harvey Taft, of Royals-ton ; came to F. ab. 1835 and res. on L 1 R 1. |
| 85 | I. <i>Theodore</i> ⁷ , b. Dec. 29, 1841 ; enlisted in Co. D., 36th Mass. Vols. ; d. in hospital at Wash- ington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1862. |
| 86 | II. <i>Cynthia L.</i> , b. Mar. 15, 1847 ; d. Feb. 26, 1866. |
-
- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 | LORING JUSTIN PEASE, b. 1853, in Keene, N. H., s. of Justin and Maria (Smith) Pease ; m. Jan. 31, 1874, Sarah Emeline, b. Dec. 9, 1849, dau. of Barton and Sarah E. (Ballou) Grant and wid. of Albert W. Wilson, both <i>q.v.</i> |
| 2 | I. <i>Lottie May</i> , b. July 26, 1875. |
| 3 | II. <i>Herbert</i> , b. 1877. |

FROM HON. CHARLES HUDSON'S HISTORY OF MARLBORO, MASS.

"WHILE I have endeavored to be accurate, I have not the vanity to suppose that I have escaped all errors. Every one who has had any experience in such labors knows that errors are unavoidable. The negligence of the most careful parents in having the births, deaths, and marriages in their respective families recorded renders it impossible from the town records to give accurate lists of the families. A person of no experience in these matters is not aware of the defects and omissions in the records. In all such doubtful cases I have, as far as practicable, sought other evidence, and in most cases have been enabled to arrive at reasonable certainty."

"I mention these embarrassments because it is the fate of every genealogist to be censured and pronounced unreliable, especially by those who know little or nothing of the labor required and the difficulties to be encountered. You may trace a family from the first emigrant down to the present day ; you may give them a vast amount of information concerning their ancestors and descent, of which they knew nothing before ; but if you happen to omit one darling child, solely in consequence of the neglect of the parents in not having the birth recorded, your labors will be condemned and your accuracy called in question. Or you may copy accurately from the public record, and if the date does not correspond with the family record or the date on the gravestone, you may expect to be held personally responsible for the discrepancy. All that the genealogist can expect is to be censured by the many he has labored to serve, and to be made the scapegoat to bear away the carelessness of the clerk and the neglect of the parents and friends."

"If, under the circumstances, I have made some forced or unnatural marriages, the parties or their friends may console themselves with the reflection that they can separate without the trouble or delicacy of a divorce ; and if I have prematurely consigned some to the shades, they are at liberty to live on as though nothing had happened."

APPENDIX.

THE NAME OF THE TOWN.

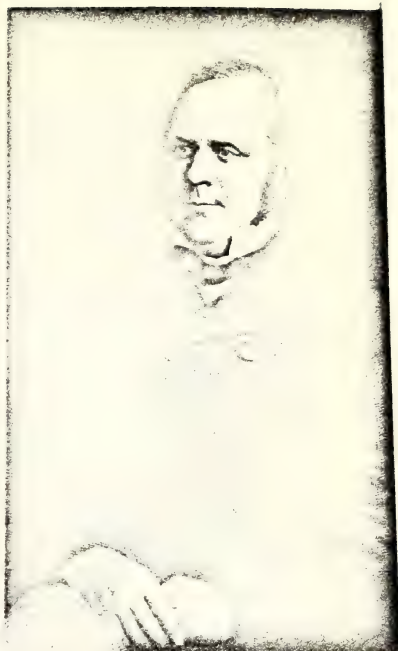
Farmer's New Hampshire Gazetteer states that the town "was named from the Earl of Fitzwilliam."

The Fitzwilliam Family may be traced up to Sir William Fitz-Godric, a cousin to King Edward the Confessor. His son, Sir William Fitz-William, being ambassador at the Court of Normandy, attended the future Conqueror of England upon his expedition against Saxon England in 1066, and so distinguished himself by his bravery at the battle of Hastings that the Duke honored him with a scarf from his own arm.

The line of descent is as follows :

1. Sir William Fitz-Godric : his s.,
2. Sir William Fitzwilliam, m. Emma, dau. and heir of a Norman Knight named De Solabis : their s.,
3. Sir William Fitzwilliam, Kt., m. Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir John Elmley : their s.,
4. Sir William Fitzwilliam of Elmley and Sprotburg, was living in 1117 : his s.,
5. Sir William Fitzwilliam, d. 1148 ; m. Ella, dau. of William de Warren, Earl of Surrey : their s.,
6. Sir William Fitzwilliam, d. 1184 ; m. Albreda, dau. of Robert de Lisoures and wid. of Robert Fitz-Eustace : their s.,
7. Sir William Fitzwilliam, m. Ella, dau. of Hameline Plantagenet, Earl of Surrey : their s.,
8. Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, m. Agnes, dau. of Roger Bertram : their s.,
9. Sir William Fitzwilliam, m. Agnes, dau. of Richard, Lord Grey : their s.,

10. Sir William Fitzwilliam, lived in reign of Edward III., m. Maud, dau. of Edward, Lord D'Eyncourt : their s.,
11. Sir John Fitzwilliam, founded in 1372 the chantry of St. Edward ; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Clinton : their s.,
12. Sir William Fitzwilliam, m. Maud Cromwell : their s.,
13. Sir John Fitzwilliam, m. Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Green : their youngest and only surviving s.,
14. John Fitzwilliam, Esq., d. 1534 ; m. Eleanor, dau. of William Villers, Esq. : their s.,
15. Sir William Fitzwilliam, was Sheriff of London in 1506 ; m. (1st) Anne, dau. of Sir John Hawes, Kt. ; (2d) Mildred, dau. of Richard Sackville : his s.,
16. Sir William Fitzwilliam, m. Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Shapcote : their s.,
17. Sir William Fitzwilliam, was Lord Justice of Ireland 1560-1594, and d. 1599 ; m. Agnes, dau. of Sir William Sidney : their s.,
18. Sir William Fitzwilliam, d. 1618 ; m. Winifred, dau. of Sir Walter Mildmay : their eldest s.,
19. William Fitzwilliam, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland Dec. 1, 1620, with the title Lord Fitzwilliam of Lifford ; m. Catherine, dau. of William Hyde, Esq. : their s.,
20. William Fitzwilliam (2d Lord), d. 1648 ; m. Jane, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Perry, Esq. : their 2d s. and oldest surviving,
21. William Fitzwilliam (3d Lord), made Earl Fitzwilliam of Ireland July 21, 1716 ; d. 1719 ; m. Anne, dau. and sole heir of Edward Crenor : their 3d and eldest surviving s.,
22. John Fitzwilliam (2d Earl), d. 1728 ; m. Anne, dau. and sole heir of John Stringer, Esq. : their s.,
23. William Fitzwilliam (3d Earl), raised to the peerage of England Apr. 19, 1742, as Lord Fitzwilliam, and created Earl Sept. 6, 1746 ; m. 1744 Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Rockingham, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 2d Marquis, who, dying without issue, the peerage became extinct : their s.,



Earl FITZWILLIAM (4th Earl)

Earl FITZWILLIAM (4th Earl)

24. William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (4th Irish and 2d English Earl), b. 1748 ; d. 1833 ; succeeded to the estates of his uncle, the 2d Marquis of Rockingham, and prefixed to his surname the name of Wentworth ; m. Lady Charlotte Ponsonby, dau. of William, 2d Earl of Bessborough : their s.,
25. Charles-William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (5th Irish and 3d English Earl), b. 1786 ; d. 1857 ; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas : their 2d and eldest surviving
26. s., William-Thomas-Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (6th Irish and 4th English Earl), b. 1815 ; m. 1838 Lady Frances Douglas, eldest dau. of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, and has had issue 8 s. : 1. William ; 2. William-Henry ; 3. William-Thomas ; 4. William-Charles ; 5. William-John ; 6. William-George ; 7. William-Hugh-Spencer ; 8. William-Reginald ; and 6 daus. : 1 Frances-Mary ; 2. Margaret-Mary ; 3. Mary ; 4. Alice-Mary ; 5. Albreda-Mary ; 6. Charlotte-Mary : his eldest s.,
27. William, b. 1839 ; d. 1877 ; m. 1867 Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk, and had issue 3 daus. and 1 s.,
28. William-Charles-de-Mure, b. July 25, 1872.

It is seen from the foregoing that William, the 3d Irish and 1st English Earl Fitzwilliam, m. Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth. The Lady Anne represented the elder branch of the family, while the Wentworth Family, of New Hampshire, descended from a younger branch. The Wentworth Family is of Saxon origin, and the pedigree of the family is traced back to Rynold or Reginald de Wynterwade, whose name is found recorded in Domesday Book. The Lady Anne was the 27th in descent from Reginald through Sir William the 12th, who was the eldest son of William the 11th. *Elder* William Wentworth, the emigrant ancestor in New England, was the 21st from Reginald through John the 12th, who was a younger son of William the 11th.

John Wentworth, b. 1671, grandson of Elder William, was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire 1717, and held the office till his d., 1730.

Benning Wentworth, b. 1696, eldest son of Lieut.-Gov. John, was appointed Governor of the Province 1741, and resigned 1766, though he continued to perform the duties of the office for another year.

John Wentworth, b. (1736?), grandson of Lieut.-Gov. John, was appointed Governor of New Hampshire 1766, in place of his uncle, Gov. Benning, resigned. He held the office till the opening of the Revolutionary War, when he was compelled to leave the country on account of his loyalty to the royal cause.

Mark Hunking Wentworth, 9th child of Lieut.-Gov. John, was b. 1709; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.; was one of the most extensive merchants and one of the wealthiest men in New England. His son, John (afterward Governor), was early associated with him in the mercantile business.

The son, John, went to England before 1765, perhaps as early as 1762. As the nephew of one royal Governor and the grandson of another, he was admitted to the best English society, and made the acquaintance of Earl Fitzwilliam and other persons of rank both within and outside of the Wentworth Family. In later years, during his administration as Governor, he remembered his English friends and acquaintances by giving their names to many towns and counties in the province. In this way Fitzwilliam received its name.

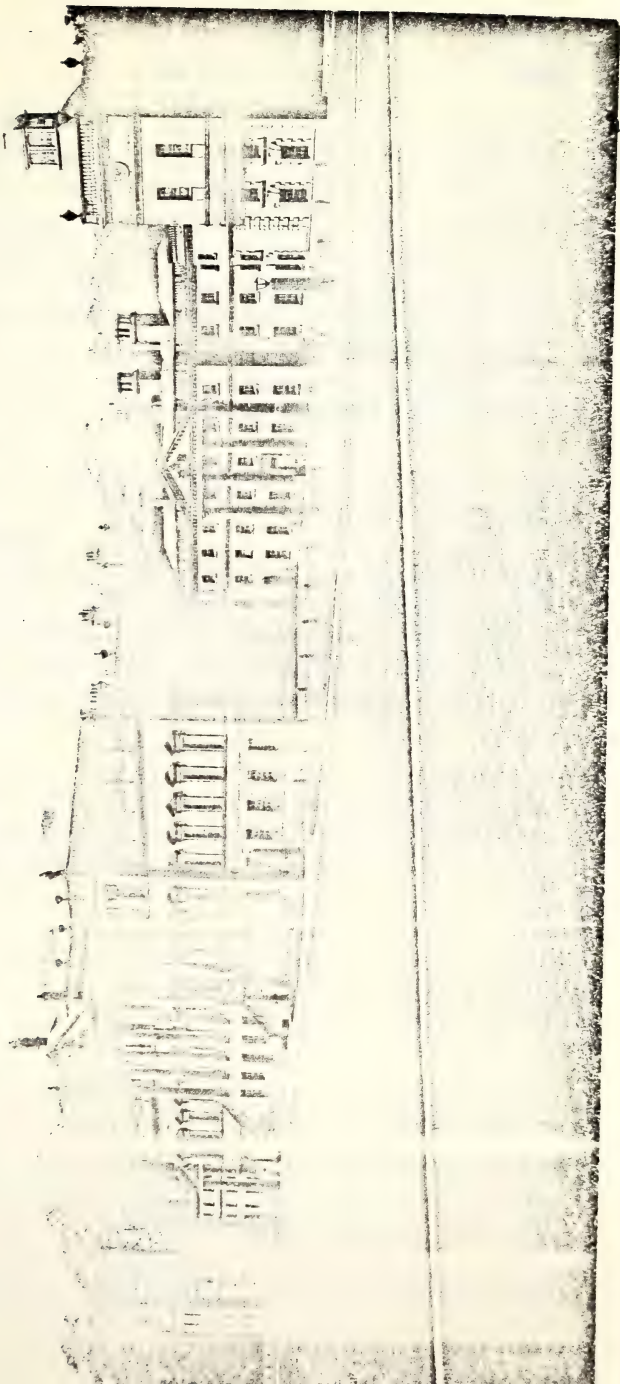
Since the Fitzwilliam Family prefixed the Wentworth name to their own they have carried the Arms of both Families, an engraving of which is given opposite the title-page of this book.

Description—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Lozengy argent and gules; 2d and 3d, sable a chevron between three leopards' faces or.

Crests—1st out of a ducal coronet or, a triple plume of ostrich feathers argent; 2d, a griffin passant argent.

Supporters—Two savage men wreathed about the head and loins with leaves and in their exterior hands a tree, eradicated, the top broken, all proper.

The 2d and 3d quarters and the 2d crest, as above described, are for Wentworth.



WENI WORTH - WOODHOUSE

It may not be known to all our citizens that Mrs. Kate O. (Fullam) Kimball took a lively interest in the History of the Town. Shortly after her arrival in England, some five or six years since, she sent to Earl Fitzwilliam several photographs of views in our town and village. The Earl replied by sending to her for our Town Library a number of photographs and engravings, including portraits of several members of the family, various views of his country seats, the parish church, exterior and interior, and other subjects of interest. These pictures have just been received, and copies of a few of them are here shown.

The Town was named for the 4th Earl Fitzwilliam. The other portraits are of the present Earl, his Countess, and one of their daughters.

Wentworth House is the principal country seat of Earl Fitzwilliam, and is surrounded by a park of fifteen hundred acres. The buildings have two grand fronts, the principal one of which is here shown. It consists of a centre and two wings extending in a line of more than six hundred feet.

Mrs. Kimball died June 3d, 1884, at St. Helier, in the island of Jersey, one of the Channel Islands, belonging to Great Britain but near the coast of France.

INDEX OF FAMILIES

that are arranged under *other names* in the Genealogical Register. The first column gives the male head of the family; the succeeding columns give name and marginal number and page where the name in the first column is to be found.

The records of a few families were received too late to go in at the proper places, and are inserted at the end of the Register. These are included in the Index.

Adams, Oliver.....	Stone, 74.....	730
Aldrich, Isaac.....	Everett, 6.....	548
Ayers, William F.....	Damon, 44.....	531
Bailey, Capt. Edward.....	Hayden, 22.....	601
Bailey, Edward H.....	(Cutter) Hayden, 25.....	601
Bailey, Frederick W.....	(Perkins) Hayden, 23.....	601
Baker, Jonadab.....	Wilson, 27.....	787
Baldwin, James C.....	Wilson, 59.....	789
Ballou, Amasa.....	Forristall, 39.....	572
Ballou, Silas.....	Saunders, 18.....	709
Ballou, Willard.....	Forristall, 57.....	572
Barden, Abner S.....	Bigelow, 64.....	474
Bates, James.....	m. Betsey Nichols.....	<i>note</i> , 797
Beals, Luke.....	Willard, 10.....	785
Bemis, Calvin.....	Brewer, 8.....	489
Bemis, Gideon.....	Amadon, 15.....	458
Bemis, William.....	Beard, 19.....	465
Blanchard, William H.....	Bigelow, 72.....	474
Bolster, Artemas.....	Cutting, 11.....	528
Bowen, Edwin N.....	Smith, 59.....	718
Bowen, Nathan.....	Whipple, 7.....	760
Bowman, Alfred H.....	(Cloney) Blodgett, 19.....	480
Boyce, Denzel.....	White, 61.....	768
Bradley, Dr. Oscar H.....	Spaulding, 11.....	722
Brewer, James Nelson.....	Hartwell, 25.....	597
Briggs, Lucius H.....	Hayden, 37.....	602
Brockway, Lockhart W.....	Whittemore, 113.....	782
Brooks, Sewall.....	Forristall, 39.....	572
Brown, Rev. John S.....	m. Mary Ripley.....	800
Burbank, Rev. Lysander T.....	m. Sarah S. Van Vleck.....	799
Burrill, John H.....	Forristall, 80.....	573
Carpenter, Edwin B.....	Potter, 37.....	678
Carriell or Carroll, Samuel.....	Whitney, 32.....	771
Carroll, Samuel Whitney.....	(Johnson) Whitney, 39.....	772
Carter, Thomas.....	Reed, 8.....	689
Chandler, Nathaniel.....	Smith, 18.....	716
Chase, Calvin.....	Stone, 199.....	737
Chase, Charles N.....	Sweetser, 29.....	744
Clapp, Charles A.....	Smith, 85.....	720

Cloney, Andrew B.	(Barnard) Blodgett, 17	480
Cloney, Michael.	Blodgett, 16	480
Colburn, John	Beard, 2	464
Colby, Lucius.	Gilman, 17	582
Cole, Ludovic R.	Bigelow, 53	473
Colleston, Levi G.	Dunton, 12	544
Collins, Perley Elijah.	Locke, 48	630
Cook, John.	Whittemore, 31	775
Coolidge, George.	Bissell, 2	475
Coolidge, Orlando	Rockwood, 13	704
Damon, Charles	m. Cynthia Lawrence; (2) Chloe Taft.	803
Damon, George.	m. Rosanna Procter.	802
Damon, John.	m. Ruth Sawin; (2) Selina Parker.	801
Damon, Jonas	m. Ellen M. Parks.	802
Davis, Homer A.	Davis, 41	535
Day, David B.	Blanding, 12	478
Dearborn, John H.	Bowker, 62	486
Derby, Arad.	Dunton, 12	544
Downer, George	Gilman, 19	582
Drury, Joseph E.	Drury, 30	541
Edwards, Avery.	Stone, 67	730
Ellis, Bethuel.	Carter, 38	506
Elwell, Benjamin.	Kendall, 9	620
Estabrook, George William.	Simonds, 30	714
Farrar, William.	Whittemore, 16	774
Fay, John Sawyer.	Ingalls, 17	615
Fisher, Francis S.	Smith, 57	718
Forbush, David, Jr.	Stone, 203	738
Godfrey, James.	Reed, 56	691
Green, Joseph.	Bent, 39	469
Gregory, Addis Leslie.	(Bull) Chaplin, 26	509
Gregory, Elisha, Jr.	Chaplin, 5	509
Gregory, John Milton.	(Shirley) Chaplin, 25	509
Grosvener, Dr. Peter Clark.	Brigham, 33	493
Haines, James.	Cummings, 8	526
Haradon, Emory S.	Perry, 60	666
Hamilton, William M.	Coolidge, 27	523
Hardie, Josiah J.	Chase, 12	511
Harlow, —	Stowell, 19	741
Harris, Albert Carlos	Corey, 10	524
Hastings, Calvin.	(Baker) Wilson, 29	787
Heselton, Hiland H.	Bowker, 66	486
Hill, Charles P.	(Safford) Smith, 25	716
Hitchcock, M. M.	Penniman, 23	658
Howe, Frank Marion.	Whittemore, 81	780
Hutchins, William S.	Whittemore, 87	708
Jones, Aaron.	Byam, 11	501
Kimball, —	Farrar, 54	554
Leland, George R.	Phillips, 20	669
Litch, John D.	Forristall, 42	572
Manchester, William H.	Whittemore, 19	775
Mann, Charles E.	(Lawrence) Hill, 7	606



Mann, James O.....	Hill, 3.....	606
Martin, Silas O.....	(Barden) Bigelow, 65.....	474
Mason, Orlando.....	(Streeter) Collins, 14.....	519
Mavory, Rev. Charles.....	Ingalls, 15.....	615
Milne, William.....	Felch, 21.....	563
Moore, Lewis.....	Potter, 46.....	678
Morse, Daniel.....	Brigham, 33.....	493
Morse, Nelson.....	Flagg, 2.....	569

Newton, John.....	Drury, 11.....	540
Nilsen, Dr. Jonas R.....	Whittemore, 68.....	779
Noble, George H.....	(Rice) Perkins, 14.....	661
Noble, Dr. Gideon C.....	Perkins, 11.....	661
Nutting, Edward A.....	Perham, 9.....	659

Osborn, Daniel P.....	Whitcomb, 32.....	763
-----------------------	-------------------	-----

<i>Patch</i> Parkhurst, John.....	Adams, 3.....	453
Partridge, James B.....	(Van Giesen; [2] Cullinane) Potter, 21.....	676
Partridge, Rev. John W.....	(Partridge; [2] Barnard) Potter, 16.....	676
Partridge, Dr. Warren.....	Potter, 11.....	676
Paul, Isaac F.....	Batcheller, 5.....	464
Peak, Jonathan C.....	Willard, 10.....	785
Pease, Loring J.....	m. Sarah Emeline Grant.....	803
Peck, Henry.....	Corey, 14.....	524
Perkins, Francis William.....	Simonds, 30.....	714
Perley, Chauncey C.....	Penniman, 11.....	658
Phelps, Roswell J.....	Stone, 119.....	733
Prescott, Daniel C.....	Davison, 8.....	536
Pulsifer, Willie.....	Potter, 61.....	679

Raymond, Christopher F.....	Davis, 38.....	534
Rice, Cutler.....	Stone, 216.....	738
Rider, Theodore S.....	Forristall, 55.....	572
Robbins, William.....	Ware, 4.....	757
Rollins, Dexter B.....	Bowker, 27.....	484
Russell, Peter.....	Potter, 56.....	679

Safford, Stillman.....	Smith, 23.....	716
Sawin, John.....	Bent, 27.....	468
Sawyer, Albert Henry.....	Hale, 6.....	591
Sawyer, Amos B.....	Davis, 23.....	534
Schoff, Charles E.....	Hartwell, 13.....	596
Schoff, Charles H.....	(Bell) Hartwell, 14.....	596
Sherman, Bradford.....	Howe, 56.....	613
Sherman, Dr. Luther W.....	Damon, 23.....	530
Simonds, Alvin H.....	Fassett, 62.....	560
Smith, George A.....	Perry, 18.....	663
Smith, Levi G.....	Taylor, 14.....	747
Sprague, Eli.....	Reed, 68.....	692
Starkey, Stephen.....	Sweetser, 23.....	743
Stewart, John.....	Prescott, 33.....	686
Stiles, <i>note</i>		479
Streeter, Franklin.....	Collins, 13.....	519
Swift, John.....	Pratt, 57.....	683
Symonds, John P.....	Beard, 9.....	464

Taft, Ephraim.....	Grant, 5.....	586
Thompson, Abel.....	Fassett, 44.....	559



Thrasher, Benjamin F.....	Parker, 42.....	654
Tolman, Elisha H.....	Beard, 12.....	465
Tottingham, Marvin T.....	Hill, 10.....	606
Towsley, Jerome H.....	Blodgett, 34.....	481
Underwood, Sylvester.....	Platts, 12.....	671
Wallingford, Amos.....	Merrifield, 8.....	637
Weston, Ephraim W.....	Chaplin, 9.....	508
Weston, Irving W.....	(Mason) Chaplin, 10.....	508
Whitcomb, Charles A.....	Carter, 48.....	506
Whitcomb, Lucius.....	Holman, 41.....	609
Whitney, Charles O.....	Bent, 47.....	469
Whitney, Dr. Charles W.....	Griffin, 6.....	589
Whitney, Charles W., Jr.....	(Taylor) Griffin, 10.....	589
Whitney, Ebenezer W.....	Carter, 38.....	506
Whitney, Samuel Griffin.....	Whittemore, 95.....	781
Whitney, Thomas S.....	Everett, 11.....	548
Whitney, William B.....	Stone, 71.....	730
Wilbur, Sumner.....	Fassett, 57.....	560
Willard, —.....	Holman, 4.....	607
Wilson, Joseph A.....	Stone, 83.....	731
Woodcock, David F.....	Reed, 87.....	693
Woodcock, Edward F.....	(Ingersoll) Reed, 88.....	693
Worcester, John, Jr.....	Bigelow, 48.....	472
Wright, Marcus.....	Bent, 36.....	469



HISTORICAL INDEX.

The following lists of names are not indexed, though, except those in the third list, many of the names are in the index :

1. Persons warned out of town, page 159.
2. Owners of lands and houses, Oct. 1, 1798, pages 180-185.
3. Candidates for Governor, 1784-1886, pages 259-262.
4. Check List for March, 1820, pages 271, 272.
5. Persons dying in town over 80 years of age, pages 377-386.
6. Deaths by accident and suicide, pages 388-391.
7. Persons over 80 years of age, living in town Jan. 1, 1887, pages 386, 387.

Adams, Augustus, 291.

" Daniel, 143.

" Hannah A. (Mrs. Collins),
work for the Soldiers, 310.

" Jonathan S., 251, 254, 255,
256, 323, 325, 347, 366, 404.

" John S., 298, 302, 311.

Agricultural Productions, 22, 412.

Aid to soldiers' families, 279 and
onward.

Aiken, Dr. Edward, 433.

Allen, Rev. Arunah, Ministry of,
211: 248, 253, 323.

" Elijah, 145.

" John, 145.

" John J., 251, 253, 254, 255,
256, 323, 404.

" John J., Jr., 254, 256, 257, 325.

" Samuel, purchases the Mason
Rights, 53.

Amadon, Henry J., 293.

" James O., 289.

" Philip, 139, 141, 416, 418.

Angier, Benjamin, 86, 143.

" John, 142, 232, 238.

" Reuben, 255.

" Reuben L., 257, 296.

" Silas, 133, 141, 238.

Animals, Wild, 24, 405-411.

Annabie, Dr. Edwin G., 435.

Applin, Isaac, 75, 141.

Appropriations for School (1774),
153, 317; for Beef for Army (1781),
164; for Rum and Soldiers' Wages,
164, 167; List of (1773-1887), 265,
266; explanations concerning, 262-
264.

Arnold, Edward, 238, 245.

Artillery Company (1807), 354; Offi-
cers of, 354; equipment and repu-
tation of, 355.

Auditors, list of, 256, 257.

Babcock, Jason, 413.

Bachelor, Breed (tory), complaint
against, 218; visit to Fitzwilliam,
219.

Badcock, Solomon, 86, 143, 238.

Baggott, J., 291.

Bailey, Rev. Ira, 201, 254, 258, 325,
326.

Baker, Abel, 134.

" Bald Peaks " on Monadnock, 42.

Ball, Abner, 143, 238.

Baptist Church, organization of, 210;
Acting Pastors of, 210; house of
worship, 212; Pastors from 1841-
1885, 212; Membership of, 213;
Meeting house repaired, 213; La-
dies' Ben. Soc. of, 213; Sabbath
School of, 214.

Barker, John, 238, 242, 245.

Barnard, Samuel, 145.

Barrigan, J., 291.

Bartlett, Martin L., 402.

Bascom, Rev. Ezekiel L., 200, 377.

Batcheller, Dr. James, 377, 433.

" Phillip S., 254, 256, 282,
366, 399, 401.

" Stephen, 256, 257, 401.

Bayley, Edward, 404.

Beebe, Anson G., 416, 418.

Belknap, Authority of respecting
Indians, 27.

Bemis, Dr. Benjamin, 354, 399, 404,
430.



- Bemis, Gilbert C., 45, 95, 119.
 Bennett, Asa, 145.
 " Benjamin, 143.
 " John, 249.
 Bent, Elisha M., 257.
 " Hyman, 255.
 " Levi B., 418.
 " Newell, 323.
 " Samuel, 138, 144.
 " William, 255.
 Bigelow, Benjamin, earliest notice of, 45, 73; first settler, 96; location of home, 118; member of Committees, 73, 118; do of Church when organized, 96; death, 118; character of, 119; family of, 119:—416.
 " Mrs. Benjamin, traditional saying of, 106.
 " Beulah, her birth, 73, 118.
 " Charles. See Introduction, 255, 258.
 " Charles D., 257, 258, 259.
 " Daniel, 144.
 Bishop, Agabus, 145.
 Bissell, Daniel C., 355.
 Blacksmiths, 413.
 Blake, Amos Jewett, Esq., Contribution to this History, 121, 256, 257, 258, 259, 282, 325, 326; Professional Life, 427.
 Blanchard, Joseph, agent for the Masonian Proprietors, 58, 59.
 Blinville, G., 292.
 Blodgett, Calvin A., 287.
 " Charles S., 287, 298.
 " Ethan, 300, 309, 310, 422.
 " Joseph, 418.
 " Timothy, 206, 257, 291.
 Boston Port Bill, 216.
 Boundaries of town, 17; length of lines, 68.
 Boundary, new, on the north, 17; on Jaffrey, 17.
 " between Mass. and N. Hampshire, established, 49.
 Bounties to soldiers in Rev. War, 242.
 " " " Rebellion, 301.
 Bouton, Rev. Dr. N., Historical Collections, 27.
 Boutwell, Ebenezer, 86, 143, 241.
 Bowen, Alfred K., 288.
 " Edwin N., 257.
 Bowker, Bartlett and John, 88, 139, 141, 413, 417.
 " Charles, 89, 140, 252, 253, 322, 353, 413.
 Bowker, Elijah, 255, 355, 415, 418.
 " Luke, 418.
 " Lyman W., 291.
 " Pond, 25.
 Bowlders, 19.
 Boyce, Henry H., 290, 299.
 " Warren I., 299.
 Boynton, Amos, 142, 238, 242, 245.
 " Ephraim, 87, 144, 253.
 " Job, 142, 238.
 Brewer, Asa, 355.
 " James, 253.
 " Orrin, 298.
 Brigham, Alpheus, 142, 238.
 " Maj. Asa, 86, 143, 221, 231, 238, 251, 252, 253.
 " Rev. Benjamin, a candidate for Pastor, 80; Call to settle, 81, 93; His acceptance of the same, 81, 97; Ordaining Council, 82; Ordination of, 82; salary of, 81, 103; gift to, 81; character of, 104; home of, 103, 207; contract with dissolved, 88; support of assumed by the town, 89; Representative, 160, 221, 252; sickness and death of, 103; how regarded, 104; his Sermons, 104; salary increased, 163; baptisms by, 105, 133, 142, 222, 322, 377.
 " Benjamin F., 258.
 " Elisha, 133, 398.
 " Dr. Gershom, 143, 216, 222, 429.
 " Joseph, 89, 253, 254, 255, 354, 355.
 " Leonard, 143, 222, 238, 351.
 " Lieut. Levi, 84, 133, 142, 157, 221, 232, 242, 253, 257, 313, 317, 351, 403.
 " Mrs. Lucy, 103.
 " Lyman, 238.
 " Stephen, 144, 177, 238, 253.
 Brook, Orville L., 258.
 Brooks, Amos W., 297, 302.
 " Daniel S., 287, 302.
 " Walter A., 300, 302.
 " William, 353, 418.
 Brown, Charles, 294.
 " Erastus, 355.
 " John, 291.
 " Rev. John S., 200, 259, 325.



- Brown, Joseph, 142, 222, 253.
 " Thomas, 292.
 " Hon. William R., 436, 447.
 Bruce, Thomas, 257, 258.
 " William, 144.
 Bryant, George E., Esq., 435.
 " George W., 255.
 Bucknam, Amos, 143.
 Bunker Hill Battle, 225, N. H.
 troops in, 227; bravery of, 227.
 Burbank, Daniel E., 287, 288.
 " Rev. Lysander T., 444, 447.
 Burbee, Peter, 142, 238, 242.
 " Peter, Jr., 238, 242.
 Burials (early) in various places, 371.
 Burns, Thomas B., 257, 366.
 Burrell, John H., 287.
 Buss, James, 292.
 Butler, James, 142, 222.
 Butterfield, Erasmus, Esq., 252,
 425.
 Byam, Benjamin, 86, 144.
 " Benjamin W., 297.
 " Charles, 257, 291.
 " Leonard, 206.
 Cahill, Norman U., 255, 257.
 Cameron, Duncan, 134.
 Camp, Ebenezer, 142.
 " John, 37, 143, 162.
 Camp Brook or Chaplin Brook, 26.
 " Canada " Towns, The, 49.
 Carter, Charles C., 251, 353.
 " Joseph, 354, 404.
 " Josiah E., 251, 254.
 " Nathan C., 299.
 Castine, Baron, infamous conduct of,
 34.
 Catamount killed, 411.
 Cattle of non-residents not allowed,
 162.
 Cavalry Company, 353.
 Caverly, Dr. A. M., his History of
 Troy, 117.
 Cemetery located, 78; first burial in,
 78; enlargement of, 372; location
 of desirable, 372.
 Census (1767), 77; (1773), 222; table
 of (1767-1880), 369; E. Whitte-
 more's of 1877, 370.
 Centennial of the Church, 209.
 Chamberlain, Levi, Esq., 252, 254,
 323, 426.
 Chamberlain, John, 143, 216, 222,
 238.
 Chaplin, Elisha, 418.
 " Milton, 251, 255, 257, 325,
 401, 418.
 " Moses, Jr., 257, 291, 355.
 Chapman, Luther, Esq., 252, 323,
 377, 425.
 Charter of Monadnock No. 4 (1765),
 59.
 " Fitzwilliam, 149.
 Chase, Calvin, 249.
 " Daniel, 299.
 " Daniel W., 300.
 " Rev. James N., 212, 325.
 Check-List (1820), 271; Summary of
 (1830 and succeeding decades),
 273; lists and votes cast (1884),
 273.
 Cheney, Jesse, 144, 239.
 Choristers (early), how chosen, 102;
 their trials, 388.
 Church organized, 95; its first mem-
 bers, 96; its Covenant, 95; early
 members, 98; in Councils, 100;
 its expenses met, 100; Half-way
 Covenant, 99; harmony in, 103;
 Music, 102; Congregations, 101;
 habits of, 102; Confessions of can-
 didates for members in 1798, 103;
 dissensions in, 197.
 Church, John L., 293, 302.
 Claims (royal) to the lands, 50.
 Clark, Calvin, 143, 232, 253.
 " Thomas, 134, 144.
 Clays, Capt. Elijah, 83, 84, 142, 238,
 247.
 " Mrs. Abigail, her Petition, 247.
 Clifford, Warner, 218.
 Climate of the town, 21.
 Cobleigh, John, 255.
 Colburn, Leonard, 246.
 " Norris, 419.
 " Silas, 144.
 Colby, Rev. John, Ministry of, 204;
 family of, 205;—258; 326.
 Cold (March 13, 1871), 21.
 Cole, Dr. L. B., 429.
 " John, 291.
 Collectors, list of (1774-1886), 257,
 258.
 College Graduates, 447.
 Collins, Dexter, 206.
 " Joshua T., 418.
 " Pond, 25.
 Committee of Safety, 217, 231, 332.
 Common, The, improvement in and
 about, 360.
 Common School Association, 331;
 organization of, 332; work of,
 333; meetings of (1842-1867), 331;
 influence of, 331; Lectures before,
 333.
 Congress at Philadelphia (1774), 216.
 Conner, John, 295.



- Constables, 251.
 Convention at Peterborough, 172.
 " " Walpole, 174, 231.
 " " Exeter, 176.
 " " Concord, 163, 177.
 Cool (Cole), Stephen, 142.
 Coolidge, Calvin, 205, 206, 355.
 " Curtis, 254, 323, 355, 366, 398, 399.
 " George, 287, 288.
 " Horace, 206, 418.
 " & Whittemore, 418.
 Corey, Abraham, 294.
 Cotton, Roland, and others, grant to, 58.
 Council of Plymouth (Eng.), 50.
 Councils (Church), 97, 100.
 Crane, William, 145, 257.
 Crosby, Simon, 177, 178, 395, 397.
 Crowell, Curtis R., 251, 325.
 Crystal Hills (White Mountains), 48.
 Cummings, Thaddeus, 255, 287, 288.
 " Dr. Silas, Collections for this History. See Introduction: professional life, 439; offices, 254, 256, 323, 325, 326; 344, 359, 365, 377, 406.
 " Elbridge, 258, 296, 396.
 " Benjamin F., 258.
 Currency depreciated (1780), 173.
 Cutting, Rev. George W., 213, 254, 325, 326.
 " Moses, 142.
 Damon, John, 259.
 " Jonas, 259, 291, 326, 418.
 " Jude, 421.
 " Luke R., 401, 402.
 " Marshall P., 291, 418.
 " Dea. Oliver, 103, 145, 205, 246, 252, 253.
 " Mrs. Selina P., 104, Note, 423.
 Davison or Davidson, Benjamin, 75, 141, 155, 222, 351.
 Day, Rev. H. W., 213, 326.
 Deacons of Orthodox Church, 205, 206.
 Deaths, The first, 372; records of (early), 372; table of, explained, 373; table of, 374-376; of Professional Men, 377; of persons over 80 years of age, 377, 386; from accidents, 388-390; by suicide, 390, 391.
 Debt of the town: its reduction (1869-1880), 271.
 Declaration of loyalty, The (1776), signed, 230.
 Deed of N. H. land by Indians, 35.
 Deeth, Martin S., 291.
 Demary, James L., Jr., 294.
 Denison, David, 142.
 De Normandie, Rev. Eugene, 201, 325.
 Depreciation of currency, 262; authorized scale for, 263.
 Dimensions of town originally, 18.
 Dissensions in Church and Society, 197.
 Division, ecclesiastically, 198.
 Divol, Samuel and William, 138.
 Dodge, John, 239, 242.
 " Molly, her expedition, 113.
 " Zadock, 239, 242.
 Dogs, taxation of, money how used, 330.
 Drainage of town, 26.
 Drawing for Lots, 68.
 Driven wells a failure, 19.
 Drury, Elisha, 249.
 " Moses, 142, 239.
 Dun, Joseph, 143, 222.
 Dunn, Rev. A., 213, 214.
 Duntun, William, army experience, 287, 288, 306.
 Dutton, Calvin, 421.
 Ecclesiastical Councils, to ordain Benjamin Brigham, 82; Stephen Williams, 189; John Sabin, 191, 192; Horace Herrick, 203; Abraham Jenkins, 203; William L. Gaylord, 204; to install Rev. John F. Norton, 204.
 Eddy, Benjamin, 253.
 Educational Matters, 313.
 Elevation of Town, 20.
 Eliot, Rev. John (Indian Apostle), 31.
 Ellis, Edward B., 300.
 " Elliot F., 298, 303.
 " George H., 300, 303.
 " Ira W., 291.
 " Warren I., 300; army experience, 309.
 Elm, The Great, 103.
 Estabrook, Abel, 144, 239.
 Executive of New Hampshire, votes for, 259-262.
 Explorers (early) of the White Mountains, 48; their object, 47; their report, 48.
 Face of the country, 18.
 Farmers' and Mechanics' Club organized, 336; subjects discussed by it, 336; lectures before it, 337.
 Farms of the town, 22.



- Farnsworth, Paul, 239.
 " Silas, 143.
 Farrar, Col. Bill, 129, 239, 253, 354.
 " Daniel, 143, 253, 257, 404.
 " Daniel W., 355, 398, 399, 400.
 " James, 402.
 " Maj. John, 74, 77, 128, 231, 252.
 " John, Jr., 130, 239, 242.
 " Joseph, 239.
 " William, 249.
 Farwell, Isaac Moors, 252, 253, 429.
 " Joseph, 143.
 Fassett, John, 127; original member of the church, 97; Deacon, 97; location in town, 110; house, 110, 127; delegate from church, 76, 127, 141, 205, 217, 222, 251, 253, 256, 257.
 " Joseph, 144, 239, 241, 242, 245.
 Fast Day recommended (1774), 217.
 "Fathers of the town," 73.
 Fay, John, 141.
 Fazackerly, E., 292.
 Federal Money, in accounts with proprietors, 89.
 Felch, Bela, 418.
 " George W., 289, 297, 302.
 " John G., 287.
 " Samuel, 255.
 Felton, Artemas, 355.
 " Jacob, 419.
 " Matthias, 144, 207, 245, 246, 253, 403.
 " Matthias B., 355, 403.
 Female Benevolent Society (orthodox), 210.
 "Fifty Settlements," 72.
 Financial condition of town, 267; summary of (1861-1880), 268-271.
 Fire Department, 361; condition of, 362; fires in town, 362-364.
 Firmin, D. W., 251, 399.
 Fish in the brooks, 26.
 Fisher, Andrew, 300, 308.
 " Elder Darius, 210, 211, 377.
 " Orvis, 299, 302.
 " Seth R., 415.
 " and Newton, Granite Works, 422.
 Fiske, Asa B., 293.
 " Benjamin M., 37, 417.
 " Daniel M., 293, 303.
 " John B., 288.
 Fitzwilliam, why the name given, 150.
 " Earl of, 150.
 Forbush, David, 421.
 Forests, 24.
 Forristall, Charles H., 299.
 " Daniel, 249.
 " Daniel, Jr., 353.
 " Jesse, 137, 141, 258.
 " John, 255, 257, 258, 353.
 " Jonas, 287, 288, 303.
 " Joseph, 86, 137, 144, 245.
 " Levi A., 298, 303.
 Foster, Alexander, 404.
 " Benoni, 246.
 " Daniel, 145.
 " Enoch, 239.
 " James, 239, 242.
 " John, 254, 258, 404.
 " Joseph, 144, 239.
 " Luna, 246.
 " Richard, 413.
 " Rufus, 323.
 " William L., Esqr., 435.
 Fort Sumter, effect of attack on, 276, 277.
 Fox, Joseph and Jonathan, 178, 397, 403.
 Freedom versus Slavery, 274.
 Freeman, Rufus, 239.
 Fruits, common and wild, 23, 24.
 Frye, Frank B., 257, 258, 402.
 Fullam, Francis, 142, 232, 239.
 " Miss Ellen, note, 360.
 Funding of town debt, 269, 270.
 Furgurson, J., 296.
 Gage, Abner, 255, 402, 404.
 Garfield, Aaron, 71, 141.
 Garvin, John, 296.
 Gary, Jonas, 253.
 Gaylord, Rev. Wm. L., ordination of, 204; dismissal, 204; death, 205; 325, 326, 254.
 Gates, Artemas, 118.
 Gee, Dustin A., 296.
 Geological structure of town, 193.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 143.
 Gilman, Morrill, 353.
 Gilson, Henry M., 283.
 " Joel L., 402.
 Gleason, Dr. Aaron R., 257, 258, 326, 434.
 " Richard, 46.
 " Richard, Jr., 316.
 Godding family, 138.
 " John, 145.
 " Dr. Alvah, 323, 445.
 Gold Fever (1640), 47.
 Goldsburly, John, 77, 141.
 Goldsmith, Josiah, 404.
 " Thomas, 178, 252, 253, 258, 353, 354, 397, 403.



- Goodale, Rev. David, 142.
 " Josiah, 143.
 Goodenough, Isaac, 145.
 Goodnow, Rev. A. W., 213-225.
 Gorges, Ferdinando, 51; his and
 Mason's grant, 51; division of
 their possessions, 52.
 Gorham, A., 292.
 Gould, Daniel, 86, 143, 239, 241, 398
 " Daniel Jr., 239, 242.
 Governors of New Hampshire, votes
 for, 259-262.
 Gowen, Luther W., 300.
 Granite, the rock of the town, 19;
 found in two colors, 420; growth
 of the business, 420; Charles
 Reed's relation to it, 421; Manu-
 facturers of or traders in, 421-2;
 largest quarries, 422; where sent,
 421; production, 422.
 Grant, Allen, 141.
 Grant of James the I. to Plymouth
 (Eng.) Co., 50.
 Grantors and Grantees, list of, with
 number of lots owned by each
 person, 67.
 Grants of lands in N. H., 50, 51, 52,
 53, 55, 58.
 Graves, David, 249.
 " Samuel, 142, 239, 249.
 Great Road, petition concerning, 176.
 Green, Samuel A., M.D., 28.
 Griffin, Dea. Samuel, 103, 205, 251,
 252.
 Grist Mill provided for, 75.
 " " Tiffany's, not accepted,
 83.
 Grosvenor, Dr. Ebenezer Clark, 446,
 447.
 " Dr. Peter Clark, 252,
 377, 430.
 Groton, Mass., during Indian Wars,
 38; Court Martial at, 38.
 Grow, Joseph, 152, 142, 222, 223,
 239, 253, 313.
 Haden, J. P., 291.
 Hadley, Peter, 239.
 Haley, William, 293.
 "Half Way Covenant," 99.
 Handy, Alpheus, 290.
 " Ransom, 298, 303.
 Hanson, Lewis, 295.
 Hardy, Theophilus, 144.
 Harkness, Elisha, 298, 302.
 " Joseph E., 289.
 Harrington, John, 142, 155, 239.
 " Joshua, 142, 239, 404,
 416, 418.
 Harrington, Joshua, Jr., 142, 155, 416.
 " Mill The, 128, 416.
 Harris, Benjamin, 86, 239, 243.
 " Daniel, 297.
 " Joseph, 98, 233, 239.
 " Levi, 255, 258, 353.
 " Samuel, 144.
 " Stephen, removal to Monad-
 nock No. 4, 141; house of,
 135; 98, 157, 222, 233, 239,
 244, 257.
 " Rev. Stephen, 444, 447.
 Hartwell, Josiah, 144, 242, 244, 253.
 " William, 145.
 Haskell, Abner, 144, 253.
 " Frederic H., 298.
 " Josiah, 137.
 " Levi, 355.
 " Nelson C., 293.
 " Theodore, 293.
 Haven, Jotham, 145.
 Hawkins, Marshall P., 289.
 " Oliver, 258.
 Hayden, Albert, 418.
 " Charles W., 300.
 " Daniel T., 254, 255, 399.
 " Jesse, 143.
 " Joel, 253, 255, 414.
 " Joel, Jr., 254, 399.
 " Thomas D., 297.
 Hayward, Joseph Lee, see Heywood.
 Healy, Christopher, 289.
 Heath, N., 296.
 Hemenway, John, 142.
 " Joseph, 81, 83, 132, 142,
 232, 239, 252.
 " Samuel, his map of the
 town, 132.
 Herrick, Rev. Horace, 203, 204.
 Heywood, Chas. T., 298, 302.
 " Joseph Lee, murder of,
 391.
 " Silas L., 287, 288.
 "Highway Survivors" (Surveyors)
 (1769), 77.
 Highways, tax for, 264; pay for
 labor on, 263, 264.
 Hogkins, John (Indian), his petition,
 30.
 Holman, Ora, 299.
 " Seth, N., 418.
 " Thomas F., 297, 302.
 " William H., 299.
 Horse sheds on common, 92; order
 for their removal, 164; permission
 to build, 164.
 Howard Morris, 294.
 Howe, Henry P., 418.
 " Joel, 255, 402.



- Howe, Nahum, 253, 353, 418.
 " Nahum, Jr., 418.
 " Nelson, 251, 255, 355, 402, 405, 418.
 " N. & J. & Co., 418.
 " Rev. Phineas, 443.
 " and Rand, 415.
 " Thomas, 316.
 Hunting for Indian Scalps, 39.
 " Wild Animals, 409-411.
 Hutchins, Phinehas, 143, 231, 239.

 Incorporation as a town, movement for, 146; opposition to, 146; Committee to secure, 84, 147; their petition for, 147; Charter of, 149.
 Indian Corn, cost of raising, 22.
 Indians of Southern N. H., 27;
 Authorities concerning, 27; Their names, 28; The five great tribes, 29; Numbers of, 31; Character and habits of, 31; Sales of land, 34; Removal, 36; Remains of, in Fitzwilliam, 37; Bounty for Scalps of, 39; weapons in war, 34; Claims to the land, 34; provocations to cruelty, 32; food, 33; implements, 33; domestic life of, 33; cruelty of, 32; treachery of, 32; with fire arms, 34.
 Industries of the town, 412; Agriculture, 412; Mechanical trades, 413; domestic manufactures, 413; tanneries, 414; saw-mills, 414; wooden ware, 419; the Granite industry, 419-422.
 Infantry Company, 352; officers of, 353. See Military Affairs, 350.
 Ingalls, James M., 298.
 Inns and Hotels, 402; location and keepers of the earliest, 402, 403; later Hotels and keepers, 403.
 Inspection Committee, 217; its duties, 217; Complaints of, 218.
 " of citizens, 222.
 Instruction of Representatives, 167; form of, 168.

 Jackson, Isaac, 143.
 Jaquith, Dr. Abraham H., 429.
 Jawhaw, Scipio, 25, 138, 222.
 Jenkins, Rev. Abraham, Jr., 203;
 his ordination and Ministry, 204-325, 377.
 Jennings, Dr. Zephaniah, 428.
 Jillson, Silas, 404.
 Jocelyn, Dr. E. E., 435.
 Johnson, Asa, 144.
 Johnson, John, 295.
 " Timothy, 404.
 Joslin, Daniel, 143.

 Kendall, Asa S., 201, 254, 256, 399, 414.
 " Edward, 76, 81, 83, 91, 130, 142, 223, 253.
 " Edward A., 415.
 " Franklin, 258.
 " Luke, 418.
 " Samuel, 255, 256, 257, 258, 325, 326, 353.
 " Samuel, Esqr., 83, 131, 142, 172, 221, 229, 252, 253, 314, 315, 317, 351, 415, 418.
 " Timothy and Luke, 415.
 Kidder's Tavern, 403.
 Kilpatrick, Samuel, 143.
 Kimball, John, 251, 254.
 " Richard, Jr., 249.
 Kinsman, William H., 415, 418.
 Kneeland, Joseph, 143, 155, 239.
 Knight, Amos, 142, 163, 216, 239, 257.
 " Isaac, 145.
 " Jonas, 87, 143, 222, 239, 351.
 " Joseph, 144.

 Lakes and Ponds, 25.
 Lane, Dr. Samuel, 430.
 Laurel Mountain, 23.
 Lawrence, Frederic C., 293, 303.
 Lebourveau, William, 355.
 Ledges, 18.
 Libraries, 342; Charter of the first, 343; New Association (1851), 344; Change to the Fitzwilliam Town Library, 345; Number of volumes, 347; Character of the books, 346.
 Library, School District No. 1, 348; Officers of, 348; Volumes belonging to, 349.
 Licenses to sell spirituous liquors, 178, 403.
 Lillie, Levi N., 297, 303.
 Lincoln, Abraham, his election, 276.
 " Dr. Luke, 252, 420.
 Literary Fund, how obtained, 330; how divided, 330.
 Location of the town, 17.
 Locke, Rev. Isaac Newton, 445.
 " Dea. John, 84, 100, 142, 205, 216, 217, 231, 232, 239, 252, 253, 317.
 " Jonathan, 81, 136, 142.
 " William, 143, 216.
 " William D., 325.



Locke, Rev. William Edwin, 445, 447.

Lots in Monadnock No. 4, list of distribution, 62; size of, 67.

Lottery, none in Fitzwilliam, 172.

Lowewell's Expeditions, 39.

Lowell, Almon G., 292.

Loyalty and Patriotism (1775), 220; (in 1861), 275.

Lyceum, The Fitzwilliam, 336.

Mariana, 51.

Marshall, Abel, 414.

" Dr. Thomas H., 432.

Martin, Paul, 292, 293.

" Philander, 290.

Mason, Capt. John, 51, 52, 53, 54; Grants to Mason and Gorges, 51, 52; division of their possessions, 52; Capt. Mason's will, 54.

" John Tufton, 53, 54, 69.

" Robert Tufton, 53, 54; Genealogy of the family, 54; their rights sold to Samuel Allen, 53; to the Masonian Proprietors, 54.

" Eleazer, 144.

Masonian Proprietors The, their purchase, 54; their names, 54, 55; their shares, reservations, conditions of grants made, liberal policy, 55; division of their property into townships, 56; purchase disputed territory, 57; their grant to Roland Cotton and others, 58; to Sampson Stoddard and others, 58, 59.

Masons, Free, 404.

May, Theophilus W., 291.

Mayhew, John, 84, 142.

Maynard, John, 143.

" Needham, 144; 229, 245.

McClary, Major, at Bunker Hill, 227.

McDonald, Robert, 299.

McGee, Amos, 46.

McKee, Frederick, 291.

McManus, John, 300, 303.

" Michael, 287, 288.

Meadows, natural, 116; " The Great Meadow," 116.

Meeting House, required by grant, 61, 90; difficulty about locating it, 75; do, in building it, 85; Committee to select site of, 74; Committee to build it, 74; enlarged

Committee to build, 74; located, 78; house raised, 80, 91; finishing delayed, 84, 85; appearance of, 92; sale of pew ground, 83; building pews in it, 86; petitions for this privilege, 86; pew associations, 155; their record books, 156; proprietors and town a joint jurisdiction over, 85, 88, 154; this terminated, 88; care of, 166, 154, 157.

Meeting House, THE SECOND, locations for proposed, 194; the settlement of the question, 195; the house built, 195; burned, 196.

" " THE THIRD built, 196; how paid for, 197; plate in the foundation stone, 196; inscription upon it, 196; its appearance, 197.

" " The Orthodox, 202, 203.

" " The Baptist, 212, 213.

" " The Methodist, 214.

Mellen, Daniel, first notice of, 73, 124; one of the Fathers of the Town, 124; his position in Fitzwilliam, 124; on various Committees, 73, 74, 78, 81; First Collector, 76, 124; 45, 72, 84, 106, 155, 414.

" Daniel, Jr., his home, 126, 141; 157, 221, 239; 257, 351.

" Rev. John, Agent of Monadnock No. 4, 76, 126.

" John, Esqr., his homes, position of, in Fitzwilliam, 125; Offices held by him, 217, 221, 223, 251, 252, 253, 257, 351; Representative, 125, 164; Collector of beef for Continental Army, 125, 234; Captain in the Cont. Army, 239; death of, 125; his widow, 125; 78, 84, 91, 95, 125; 141, 155, 231, 232, 313, 403.



- Mellen, Lucretia, "The Lost Child," 125.
- Members of Congress, voted for (1788), 176.
- Mendon, G., 296.
- Merchants and Traders, 396; early Stores, 397; early Traders, 397, 398; later Stores and Traders, 399-402.
- Methodist Episcopal Church and Society, its Houses of Worship and Ministers, 214.
- Miles, Danvers, 287, 288.
- " George W., 287, 288, 303.
- " Joel, 246.
- Military Affairs, 350; early organizations of Companies, 351; the earliest, 221, 351; officers, 351; other organizations, 351; the Infantry enrollment, 352; Captains of the Company, 353; Cavalry, 353; Artillery Co. organized, 354; its Captains, 355.
- Military Road, The Old, 43; purpose in building it, built by Mass., 44; its two great divisions, location through Fitzwilliam, traces of it in 1871, 45; used by the early settlers, also in the Revolutionary War, 46.
- Miller, Dr. Luke, 432.
- Milliken, Rev. Charles Edward, 444, 447.
- Mills, Grist, provided for, 75; Tiffany's rejected, 83; Mellen's Saw Mill, 414; The Scott Mill, 415; Stone Mill, 415; Tolman Mill, 416; persons taxed for Mills, 417, 418; Wooden Ware Mills, 419.
- Minervan Society, 236.
- Ministerial Lots, 314, 315.
- Minute Men, enrollment of, 222.
- Missouri Compromise, 274; attempt to repeal it, action of the town respecting it, 275.
- Mitchell, Charles F., 258, 259.
- Mixer, Ezekiel, 143, 155, 222, 239, 351.
- " Nathan, 84, 142, 221, 222, 239, 351.
- Mohawk Indians, 29.
- Monadnock region, appearance of in 1750, 41.
- " Mountain, 41; its trees and their destruction, 42; mistakes of early explorers, 42.
- " Townships, The, 56; disputed boundaries of, 57.
- Monadnock No. 4, Grant to Roland Cotton and others (1752), its forfeiture, 58; Grant (1765) to Sampson Stoddard and others, 58; deed of conveyance, 59; division of, 68; length of boundary lines, 69; ranges and lots, 66; drawing for and choice, 68; size of lots and "the narrow tier," 67; results of drawing (tabular), 62-65.
- Monroe, Charles R., 298.
- " Nehemiah, 418.
- Monument, Soldiers, 303.
- Moore, Lewis, 353.
- Morris, Levi, 291.
- " Patrick, 291, 303.
- Morse, Aaron, 143, 216.
- " Elihu L., 293, 303.
- " Joseph, 144.
- " Nathan, 293, 299.
- " Nelson, 256, 258.
- " Royal T., 401.
- Mortality, lists of, 372-386; 388-391; records of, 372; remarks upon, 372, 373.
- Morton, Thomas, outlaw, 34.
- Mudgett, John, 291.
- Musical Culture, 337; Conventions and Concerts, 338; Association for, Pianoforte for, 339.
- Muzzey, Joseph, 144, 240, 241.
- " Nathaniel, 85, 144, 244.
- Myers, Charles, 292.
- " Narrow Tier, The," of lots, 67.
- New England in America, 50.
- New Hampshire, how named, 52; histories of, 28; lands paid for, 34, 35; under protection of Mass., 53; Provincial Papers, 27; troops at Bunker Hill, 227.
- Newton, Charles, 298.
- " Willard A., 278, 287, 298.
- Nichols, Joseph, 144, 232, 242, 244, 252, 253.
- " Joseph, Jr., 144.
- Nixon, Robert, 289, 305.
- Noble, Dr. G. C., 428, 366, 401, 432.
- North Virginia, 50.
- Norton, Rev. John F., see Introduction, his Installation, 204; his family, 205; historical lectures, 209.
- " Lewis M., 205, 304, 437.
- " Capt. Francis, 52.



- Nurse, Joseph, 143, 163, 240, 317.
 " William, 145, 240.
- Odd Fellows Lodge, 405.
- Orthodox Society formed, 197; its church built, 202; this consumed and rebuilt, 203; its Ministers, 203, 204; its Deacons, 205, 206; its membership, 206; its parsonages, 207; its Sabbath School, 206; its Benevolent Society, 210.
- Orthography of Indian names, 28.
- Osborn, Daniel P., 297.
 " Josiah, 316.
 " Matthew, 86, 144.
 " Samuel, 86, 144, 240, 314, 315.
- Outlaws Among the Indians, 34.
- Ox Sleds, 101, 113, 135.
- Parker, Amos A., 251, 254, 255, 256, 257, 324, 399, 437, 447.
 " Andrew, 355.
 " Calvin J., 254, 258, 324, 325.
 " Charles H., 298, 303.
 " Ephraim, 254, 258, 276, 353.
 " George W., 291, 396.
 " John M., see Introduction, 251, 254, 256, 259, 289, 326.
 " Nahum, 89, 177, 245, 246, 252, 253, 254, 322, 423.
 " Nehemiah, first Minister, 75, 76, 93.
- Parsonages, 207; The Sabin, 208.
- Partridge, Dr. Warren, 429, 431.
- Passaconaway, Indian, his character, etc., 30.
- Pastors of the Churches, Unitarian, 199-201; Orthodox, 202-204; Baptist, 210-213; Methodist, 214, 215; The first Pastor, see "early Ecclesiastical History," Chap. VI.
 " Salary, paid in hard money, 87.
- Pasturage of the town, 22.
- Patch, Samuel, 245, 354.
- Patrick, Rufus, 240, 242.
 " Samuel, 87, 151, 232, 240, 251, 252, 253, 257, 313.
- Paupers, support of, sold, 172, 177, 392; cost of their support at various times, 393.
- Payson, Edward, 145, 257.
- Peacock, Rev. John, 212.
- Penballow, Samuel, his Indian History, 27.
- Pennacooks, Indians, 29.
- Penniman, Joseph A., 254, 255.
 " William, 435.
- Pensioners, Revolutionary, 245, 246.
- Perkins, Charles B., 295.
 " Edward, 404.
 " Henry C., 300.
 " Dr. Jared, 323, 355, 366, 377, 401, 431.
 " John, 323, 401.
 " Robinson, 251, 253, 255, 404.
- Perry, Calvin, B., see Introduction, 257, 326, 402.
 " David^s, 143, 222, 240, 351.
 " David^t, 255, 355, 404.
 " J. L., 404.
 " Simeon, 145.
 " William F., 155, 255, 354, 355.
- Petts, Gilbert A., 291.
- Pew ground, in Meeting House, sold, 83, 84; petitions for, 155.
- Pews, Associations for building, 155.
- Phipps, Sir William, his expedition to Canada, 48; how his soldiers were paid, 49.
- Phillips, Almon, 255.
 " Edward P., 298.
 " Elijah, murder of, 391.
 " Dr. Leslie Almon, 446.
 " Rufus B., 254, 255, 205, 206.
- Philadelphia Convention (1774), action of town respecting its declarations, 216.
- Pidge, Henry, 240.
- Pierce, Dr. E. P., 435.
- Pine trees, reserved for His Majesty's use, 61.
- Plan of lots and ranges, 66.
- Platts, Edward, 143.
 " Elijah T., 293, 295.
 " George A., 300.
 " Hosea, 415.
 " John A., 259, 293, 295.
 " Nathan, 84, 142, 216, 240.
- Plymouth Co., English, 50.
- Pomeroy, Dr. E. C., 435.
- Pond, Dr. Preston, 431.
- Ponds and Lakes, 25.
- Poor, Henry, 142.
- Pope, Charles F., 308.
- Population, 368; of N. H., early estimates, 369; of this and neighboring towns (1767-1880), 369; census of 1877, 370; loss of, by incorporation of Troy, 370.
- Post-offices, Fitzwilliam, when established and Postmasters, 366; locations of the office, 367; early



- postal facilities, 367; Fitzwilliam Post-office advertisements (1808 and 1810), 368; Fitzwilliam Depot office, 367.
- Potter, Benjamin, 143
- “ Benjamin F., 310.
- “ Ebenezer, 143, 216, 240, 245, 246.
- “ John, 399.
- “ Joseph, 143, 155, 240.
- Pound built, 157; second do., 175.
- Pratt, Harry J., 256, 401.
- “ Job, 143.
- “ Nelson E., 291.
- “ Reuben, 141, 216, 221, 255, 257, 351.
- “ Reuben B., 255, 257, 355.
- “ William, 258, 401.
- Preaching in Monadnock No. 4 (early), 93.
- Prescott, Rev. Asa, 443.
- President of N. H., votes for (1784), 172; (1789), 176.
- Presidential Electors voted for (1788), 176.
- Priest Brook, 26.
- Productions, Agricultural, 22.
- Professional History, 423.
- Proprietors of Monadnock No. 4, first and second grant to, 58, 59; division and allotment of the town, 62-67; Acts of 1765-1815, 70-89; first meeting of, 70; officers chosen, 71; second meeting, 72; provision for roads, 73; for meeting house, 74; for preaching, 75; first meeting in Monadnock No. 4, 76; later and last acts and settlement with Treasurer, 89; non-resident, 91; relations to the town, 154.
- Pushee, Jonas, 249.
- Putney, George, 299.
- Railroad, Cheshire, 396.
- Ramsdell, Joseph H., 297.
- Rand, Josiah K., 257.
- Records, Town, its first book of, its condition, value of, 151; probable entries on its first pages, 152; (early) deficient, 49.
- Redfield, Sherman, 249, 250.
- Reed, Charles, 414, 421.
- “ Daniel, 258, 414.
- “ Daniel H., 255, 257, 258, 294, 300, 420, 422.
- “ D. Henry, 298.
- “ Hon. Edward C., 449, 447.
- “ Frederic, complaint against, 218.
- Reed, Hinds, 240.
- “ James, Proprietor and second settler, 119; house of, 119; Clerk of Proprietors, 76; Town Clerk, 152; original member of the church, 97; position in the township, 120; early military life, 121; patriotism, 122; at Lexington, Mass., 122; Collecting troops, 122; title of Col., 121, 224; title of Gen., 122; at Medford, Mass., 225; at Bunker Hill, 226; his returns, 226, 228; on Winter Hill, 122; in New York, 122; sickness and blindness, 122; retiring from the army, 122; residing in Keene, 120; do., at Fitchburg, 120; death, 122; inscription on tomb of, 122; ability and character, 121; pecuniary affairs, 121; his sons, 121; Chairman of Com. on Incorporation, 45, 73, 78, 84, 91, 107, 141, 147; 150, 240, 252, 253, 402.
- “ James, Jr., 84, 240.
- “ John, 404.
- “ Phineas, 248, 252, 253, 354, 414.
- “ Sylvanus, 45, 178, 240, 247, 251, 252, 253, 403.
- Relations between Proprietors and Town, 88.
- Religious Privileges (early), 90.
- Representatives, list of (1774-1886), 252-256, 258, 259.
- “ Instructed, 169.
- Residents over 80 years of age, 386, 387.
- Rhododendrons, 23.
- Rice, Abraham, 172, 143, 240, 243.
- “ Jonas, 143, 222, 240.
- “ Levi W., 294, 303.
- Richards, Abram H., 290.
- Richardson, Abijah, 136, 253.
- “ Dexter, 291.
- “ Eliphalet, 136.
- “ Henry J., 298.
- “ John N., 254, 292, 402.
- “ Leander, 258, 296, 298.
- “ Luke B., 252, 254, 258, 323, 399, 401.
- “ Stephen, 136, 137, 145, 240, 242.
- “ Dr. Thomas, 252, 377, 403, 431.
- “ Thomas Jefferson, 287, 298, 303.



Richmond, J. C., 418.

Rindge, peculiar history of, 48.

" John, 57.

Roads, 393; early provision for, 74,

75; allowance for work on, 78;

"The Great Road," 176; travel on
(1842), 396; stages on, 396.

Robeson or Robinson, Jonas, 140,

178, 252, 354, 355, 366, 398.

" Jonas, Jr., 399.

Rochette, E., 296.

Rock, underlying, 19.

Rockwood, Samuel, 145.

" Pond or Foster Pond, 25.

Rugg, Elisha, 295.

Rum for Continental Army, 167.

Sabbath School, the earliest, 206.

Sabin, Charles, 258, 399.

" Rev. John, a candidate, 191;

his ordination, 192; his

Lectures, 18; Sup. School

Com., 322; his remarks on

the rocks and stones of F.,

18; on Lyceum, 336;

his long Ministry, 203;

home, 208; death, 203;

portrait of, 209; Representa-

tative, 254; 37, 104, 204,

353, 377.

" Mrs., 208.

" John P., 254.

Sargent, Jacob, 145.

Saunders, David 144.

" Ezra, 398.

Savings Bank, reasons for, 364;

Charters of, 365; corporators,

early officers, deposits, 365; pres-

ent condition, 365, 366.

Saw Mill, provision for, 72.

Sayward, Rev. James H., 200, 377.

School Lands, location of, 313; lease

of, 314; income from,

315; Committee (1779),

163; Houses (early),

319; teachers (early),

320; discipline of

early schools, 321;

branches taught in,

321; supervision of,

322; Districts, 318;

list of supervising

committees (1815-87),

322-325; Printed Re-

ports of (1844-87), 327,

328; summary of, for

1845, 1853, 1865, 1885,

328, 329.

" High School, 329.

Schools, first appropriation for, 153;

later, 265, 266; Reputation in the

County, 331; how acquired, 331.

Scott, Dr. Amasa, 377, 399, 404, 438,

447.

" Barakiah, 144, 257, 415, 417.

" Benjamin, 143.

" Elijah S., 418.

" Joseph, 86, 144, 240.

" Hezekiah, 241.

" Brook, 26, 130.

Selectmen, list of (1773-1886), 253-257.

Settlers in Monadnock No. 4, the

earliest and from whence, 106;

character and age, 107; intelli-

gence and property, 108; dwell-

ings, 109; domestic habits, 108;

style of living and dress, 110;

means of communication, 113;

social qualities, 112; amusements,

112; religious habits, 114; farm-

ing, 115; manufactures, 116; use

of intoxicating drinks, 114; order

of their settlement uncertain, 117;

Lists of, 140-145; family names of

many extinct in the town, 117.

Shirley, Henry, 255, 259.

" John, 246.

" John W., 296.

" William H., 255, 257, 292.

Shurtleff, Benoni, 145, 257, 258, 403, 404.

Silk, Humphrey, 241.

Simonds, George W., 415, 418, 419.

" Jacob, 418.

Sip, Jawhaw, 25, 138, 222.

" Pond or Squaw Pond, 25.

Size of the town, 18; of the lots, 67.

Smilie, George A., 295.

Smith, Anson B., 402.

" H. J., 291.

" Ichabod, 143, 157, 161, 222, 315.

" Joseph, 144.

" Levi G., 257.

" Capt. Nathan, 246.

" Samuel, 402.

Soil of the town, 20.

Soldiers from Fitzwilliam in Rev.

War, 235; list of ex-

plained, 235-238; list of,

238-241.

" hired (1779-1781), 232, 233.

" (in the Rebellion), in 1st

Reg., N. H. Vol., 287;

do., in 2d Reg., 288, 307;

do., in 3d, 289, 307; do.,

in 5th, Vol. and Recruits,

- 290; in the 6th Reg., 293, 308; do., in the 9th, 295; do., in 14th, 297; do., in 16th, 298; Heavy Artillery, 298; in 1st Cav. Reg., 298; 2d Reg. sharpshooters, 299; Summary of, 300; Record of, 301; Bounties paid, amount, 301; Supplies furnished to, 302; Deaths of, 302; Incidents respecting 2d Reg., 307; 3d Reg., 307; 6th Reg., 308; 16th Reg., 308; 14th Reg., 305.
- Soldiers' Monument, 303; dedicated, 304.
- South Pond, 25.
- Spaulding, Daniel, 251, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 324, 325, 401.
- " Daniel R., 402.
- " Edmund, 292, 418.
- " Tavern, 403.
- Spinning Wheels, 413.
- Springs, 19.
- Squires, Daniel, 143, 222, 240, 242.
- Stark, Gen. John, 223; his haraigue at Bennington, 237.
- Starkey, Peter, 240. - 256.
- Statue upon Horticultural Hall, Boston, 422.
- Stearns, George L., 255, 258, 282.
- " Mrs. Harriet W., 326.
- " John M., 288.
- Stiles, Lester K., 258.
- Stimson, John, 145.
- Stoddard, Sampson, a proprietor under first grant, 58; under second grant, 60; the largest proprietor, 67; chosen moderator, 71, 74; his petition, 147; 414, 416.
- " Sampson, Jr., proprietors' clerk, 61, 65, 70.
- Stone, Abner, 85, 144, 167, 178, 251, 252, 253, 257, 403.
- " Albert G., 287, 288, 303.
- " Artemas, 415, 418.
- " Artemas, Jr., 255, 405, 415, 418.
- " Charles A., 255.
- " Capt. David, 253, 254, 255.
- " George A., 415.
- " Hezekiah, 144, 415, 418.
- " James, 145.
- " James, Jr., 400.
- Stone, James Wright, 443.
- " Jason, 78, 123, 141.
- " John 2d, 249.
- " Joseph, 86, 144.
- " Joseph E., 293, 303.
- " Jesse, 299.
- " Julius O., 250.
- " Luther, 145.
- " Moses, 418.
- " Nathaniel S., 355.
- " Samuel, 86, 141, 241, 246.
- " Rev. Samuel Mellen, 443, 447.
- " Samuel S., 257, 297, 415, 418.
- " William W., 300, 303.
- Stones and Rocks of the town, 18.
- Stowe, Mrs. Sarah D. (Locke), 447.
- Stowell, David, 255, 256.
- Stratton, Thomas, 192, 194, 248, 252, 253, 322, 354.
- " Raymond, 215.
- Streams of the town, 26.
- Streeter, Almanson J., 292.
- " Anson, 254, 296, 401.
- " H. B., 296.
- " John H., 294.
- " Joseph Hammon, 292.
- " Levi, 249.
- " Martin, 355.
- " Thomas J., 418.
- Sugar, Maple, manufacture of, 24.
- Swanzy, union with, as a representative district, opposed and accomplished, 161.
- Sweetland, John, 145.
- Sweetser, Caleb, 296.
- " Michael, 145.
- " Thomas, 353.
- Taft, Charles L., 418.
- " David, 415.
- " Emery, 418.
- " Josiah O., 288, 303.
- Taxpayers (early), delinquent, 74, 75, 76.
- " highest, 1793-1833; lists, 266, 267.
- " Lists, 178.
- Taxation, rate of, 268-271; from 1869 to 1880, 271.
- " of windows, 179; classes of these and list of dwellings, 179, 180.
- Taxes, collection of these (early), 175.
- Taylor, J., 249.
- Tea, contraband, sold in town (1776), 216.
- Temperance Society (early), 340; The Washington, 341; its meetings and influence, 342.



- Temple, Rev. J. H., Historian, 28 ; 229 note.
- Tenry, George, 296.
- Thomas, J., 296, 300.
- Thorndike, Henry, 426.
- Tiffany, Dr. Gideon, 75 ; his mill not accepted, 83, 416.
- “ James, 143.
- Tithing Men, 102.
- Tolman, Benjamin, 128, 142, 240.
- “ Ebenezer, 240, 245.
- “ Thomas, 77, 127, 128, 142, 155, 232, 416.
- “ William, 240.
- Tories, complaint against, 218.
- Tower Lysander, 323.
- Town of Fitzwilliam, situation of, (1775), 220 ; History of early, 146 ; incorporated, 149 ; in the Revolutionary War, 216 ; in the Civil War, 274 ; its action, May, 1861, 277 ; its call for soldiers, 278 ; first enlistment for, 278 ; its aid to soldiers' families, 279 ; Bounties paid, 281 ; Other Acts (1862-1865), 280-284 ; appoints Committees to preserve soldiers' record, 286 ; their Report to, 286.
- “ Treasurers, 1773-1887, 251.
- “ Clerks, “ 252-256.
- “ other Officers of, 1773-1887, 252-258.
- “ Meeting, the first, 151 ; record of it lost, and condition of the rescued record book, 151 ; five of the first officers, 152 ; Meeting in 1774, 152 ; Appropriations at, 153.
- “ Hail, early history of, 356 ; land belonging to it, 357 ; divisions of people concerning it, 358 ; plans for altering and selling, 359 ; sold to the town, 359 ; change from church, 360.
- Towns, Amos T., 298.
- Townsend, Aaron N., 251, 254, 256.
- “ Rev. Luther, 377, 442, 447.
- “ Nathan, 144, 251, 253.
- Training Band, 222.
- Tramps, a century ago, 158.
- Treadwell, Samuel, 240.
- Treasurers of town, list of, 251.
- Trowbridge, Edmund, 240.
- “ Luther, 155, 241, 245.
- “ Thomas, 142.
- Troy, from what towns made, 17 ; History of, 117.
- Tufton, Robert and John, 53.
- Twist, Joseph, 77, 142.
- Twitchell, John, 249.
- “ Joshua, 37.
- Underwood, Loammi B., 298.
- Unitarian (1st Cong.) Society formed, 199 ; events leading to it, 198 ; its Ministers and history, 200, 201 ; the Ladies' organization connected with it, 201.
- Valuation of the town ordered, 164.
- Van Doorn, Moses, 252.
- Virginia North, 50.
- Waite, Asa, 37, 141.
- “ Rev. Calvin, 442, 447.
- “ Rev. Josiah K., 199.
- “ Luther, 440, 447.
- Wales, Jacob, 401.
- Wallcut, Rev. Robert F., 199.
- Walpole, Convention at, 174.
- Walsh, James, 288.
- Walton, Robert, 297, 303.
- War, Revolutionary, 216-248 ; of 1812-14, 248-250 ; to suppress the Rebellion, 274-312.
- Ward, Lewis K., 296.
- “ Reuben, 398.
- Ware, Moses, 241.
- “ Robert, 142, 216, 222.
- Warner, Abijah, 144, 178, 403.
- Warning out of town, 158 ; form of, 159 ; reasons for, 158 ; list of persons warned, 159.
- Warren, Jonas, 398.
- “ General Joseph, M.D., At Bunker Hill, 229.
- Washington's funeral solemnities, 188.
- Water for domestic purposes, 19 ; for mills, 26.
- Waters, Sylvanus C., 294, 303.
- “ William, 291.
- Watrous, Rev. E. H., 213.
- Webb, George D., Granite Co., 422.
- Webster, Charles C., 426.
- “ C. Frederic, 441.
- Wells, Thomas, 429.
- Wentworth, Benning, 54, the family, 151.
- “ John, 151, last royal Governor, 221.
- Wetherbee, Silas, 74, 77, 130, 141, 415.
- “ Thomas, 84, 142, 216.



- Wheeler, Luther D., 287, 300.
 " Lyman K., 297, 418.
 Wheelock, Elliot K., 258, 326, 366.
 " Oliver K., 404.
 Whipple, Joseph, 297.
 " Nathan, 353.
 Whitcomb, Benjamin, Army experi-
 ence, 300, 308.
 " Daniel, 254, 255, 258.
 " Darius H., 257.
 " Elisha, 252.
 " Jonathan, 145.
 " Lucius, 294, 303.
 " Phinehas, 258, 292.
 " Wright, 297, 400.
 White, Daniel Francis, 37.
 " David, 257, 258.
 " Ezekiel, 145.
 " John, 253.
 " Stephen, 241, 242, 246.
 " Wyman S., 257, 293, 299.
 White Mountains, first ascent of,
 48.
 Whiting, Seth and John L., 414.
 Whitmore, Joseph, 144.
 Whitney, Francis L., 300, 303.
 " Jonathan, 142.
 " John, 85, 144, 241.
 " John, Jr., 144, 241.
 Whittemore, Charles, 400.
 " Danvers, 400.
 " Dexter, 251, 255, 258,
 324, 325, 355, 400.
 " Everard, 370.
 " George A., 257, 258,
 300, 366, 401.
 " Joel. See Introduc-
 tion, 206, 254, 255,
 256, 325, 400.
 " John, 252, 253, 258,
 399.
 " John, Jr., 255, 256, 258,
 401.
 " Salmon, 413.
 " Thomas W., 251, 325,
 353, 400.
 Wigwams (Indian), 33.
 Wilder, Abel, 404, 429.
 " Elijah, 415.
 Wilder, Josiah, Jr., 292.
 " Nathaniel, 96, 97, 105, 142,
 157.
 Willard, Rev. Charles M., 212, 325.
 " Henry, 84, 99, 142.
 " Joshua, 143, 257.
 Williams, Rev. Stephen, 188; call
 to pastorate, 189; Or-
 dination and character,
 190; dismissal, 191.
 " Timothy, 188.
 Wilson, Artemas, Jr., 258.
 " Azariah, 145.
 " Benjamin, 253.
 " Charles B., 299, 300.
 " Charles W., 294.
 " George H., 294, 295, 303.
 " George W., 414.
 " Jacob, 142, 216.
 " John G., 401.
 " Joseph A., 258, 401.
 " Melvin, 258, 402, 421.
 " Nathaniel, 144.
 " Samuel, 144, 241.
 " Thomas, 413.
 Winch, Caleb, 77, 96, 97, 131, 142,
 221, 232, 241, 251, 252,
 253, 258, 317, 322.
 " Joseph, 241, 258, 353, 404.
 " Samuel, 144, 241, 243.
 Withington, William, 142, 241, 216.
 " William Albert, 299,
 303.
 Wonolanset (Indian), 30.
 Wood, A. M. & J., 414.
 " John, 251.
 " Jotham, 249.
 Woods, Rev. Asael, 443.
 " Charles H., Esq., 281, 298,
 436.
 " Rev. John, his ministry,
 204, 325, 377, 442, 447.
 " Jonas, 145.
 " Nelson G., 300.
 Woolsey, James, 296.
 Woolson, Ezra, 209.
 Wright, Dr. Ebenezer, 257, 377,
 429.
 " Joel, 145.

5990H



